

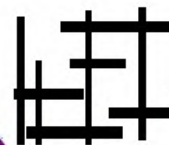


YASHIN SALAYEV

English Variants
for english
language learners

Ingliz tili

Yangi testlar



Takrorlanmas
testlar

INGLIZ TILI VARIANTLARI

2018



JAVOBLARI BILAN

Ushbu to'plam umumiy o'rta ta'lim maktablari, akademik litsey va kasb-hunar kollejlari o'quvchilari, abituriyentlar hamda barcha "Ingliz tili" fani o'qituvchilar uchun mo'liallangan.

INGLIZ TILI

1. 1.1-1 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4886)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Mark lived ... a big city ... the factory where his father worked.

A) in/near B) of/of C) by/to D) in/of

2. 1.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5081)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

We stopped ... Kokand, then drove ... Fergana.

A) in / from B) from / on C) for / near

D) in/to

3. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7091)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was already late. Mother sent us to . . . bed.

A) the B) a C) - D) some

4. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7093)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

No man of science is likely to achieve anything great unless he is prepared to follow . . . truth wherever it leads him.

A) the B) a C) - D) some

5. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8674)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Venice is in . . . north of Italy. It stands on 118 islands.

A) the B) a C) - D) some

6. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10357)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- I have an idea. Let's go on . . . picnic next Saturday.

- Okay.

A) a B) the C) an D) some

7. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10358)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did you have fun at . . . picnic yesterday?

- Sure did. And you?

A) a B) an C) the D) some

8. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10359)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Where is my blue shirt?

- It is in . . . washing machine.

- That's okay. I can wear another shirt.

A) a B) the C) an D) some

9. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10360)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- I wish we had . . . washing machine.

- So do I. It would make it a lot easier to do our

laundry.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

10. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10362)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last night we went to the restaraunt. . . .beef we

had there was excellent.

A) A B) An C) The D) This

11. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10363)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Tommy wants to be . . . engineer when he grows

up. He wants to follow his father's footsteps.

A) a B) - C) the D) an

12. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10366)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most mirrors are made from . . . glass to which a thin layer of silver or aluminium is applied.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

13. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10367)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Phonograph records have become old-fashioned.

They have been replaced by . . . compact discs, which are commonly referred to as CDs.

A) a B) an C) - D) the

14. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Naples is the third largest city of Italy, and as a port second in importance only to . . . Genoa.

A) - B) a C) the D) that

15. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If I went to a desert island, I would take . . .

football and my guitar so I could write music.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

16. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13631)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Heathrow airport handles over 64 million passengers . . . year. It was officially opened on 31 May 1946.

A) the B) that C) an D) a

17. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13632)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

London and some other English towns have .

...

elected Mayor. London also has the Greater London Assembly.

A) this B) an C) a D) that

18. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13633)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The two official languages of New Zealand are English and Maori. . . . Maoris are native people

of New Zealand.

A) The B) This C) A D) An

19. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13634)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Victor felt sleepy and tired. 'All I need is . . . cup

of coffee', he said to himself, 'with sugar'.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

20. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13635)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the first six months of 2006 . . . Londoners left

5,874 mobile phones in taxis.

A) a B) these C) they D) -

21. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Earth is the fifth largest planet in our . . . solar system and the third planet from the sun.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

22. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13637)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The more you know about how the memory works, . . . more you can remember when you need it.

A) a B) the C) that D) -

23. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13638)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The average adult spends 3.5 hours reading for pleasure every week, . . . children spend an average of six hours.

A) a B) those C) these D) -

24. 1.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 1 - (13639)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dublin is a fine city, with beautiful grey stone

houses. It is situated on . . . east coast of Ireland.

A) the B) an C) any D) that

25. 1.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19602)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

It's better to wait for five minutes before crossing

the street than stay ... a month in hospital.

A) at B) on C) for D) of

26. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19660)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Bukhara is one ... the ancient cities of Uzbekistan .

A) for B) in C) at D) of

27. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19661)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The pupils are getting ready ... the exams ... school.

A) for / to B) of / by C) of / for

D) for / at

28. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19662)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Peace loving people are ... war all ... the world.

A) against / over B) for / over C) of / for

D) to / of

29. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19714)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

They will be fighting ... political reforms.

A) in B) on C) at D) for

30. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19715)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Mark went ... Chicago to see the sights ... the city.

A) in/to B) to/at C) to/of D) -/-

31. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19716)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The president ... Uzbekistan pays great attention

... the education of the youth.

A) in/of B) of/to C) to/to D) to/of

32. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19769)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

When we draw we make pictures ... a pen, a pencil or chalk.

A) by B) with C) of D) at

33. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19770)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

This is the best present ... a girl or a boy who likes ... drawing and painting.

A) to / of B) for / to C) for / of

D) for / -

34. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19826)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Uzbekistan is one ... the members ... the UN.

A) at/of B) of/to C) of/in D) of/of

iNGLIZ TILI 3

35. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19889)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Great Britain consists ... three parts.

A) of B) with C) from D) in

36. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19890)

Choose the appropriate preposition:

Everybody wanted to come here ... time for the meeting.

A) by B) for C) on D) without

37. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19942)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I asked him . . . help.

A) in B) about C) for D) -

38. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19944)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He is very good . . . maths.

A) on B) at C) - D) about

39. 1.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20168)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The piano was ... the centre . . . the room.

A) above/of B) of/above C) above/on

D) in/of

40. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20282)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Alisher began going ... school ... the age of seven.

A) to/in B) -/at C) to/at D) in/of

41. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20334)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Children are very fond ... swimming.

A) of B) about C) on D) at

42. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20335)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

My sister is sitting ... the head ... the table.

A) at/of B) on/by C) in/at D) at/in

43. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20336)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

We got ... the train and put our luggage ... the top.

A) on/on B) -/in C) at/on D) at/to

44. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44510)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Most British people belong . . . the Anglican or Protestant churches.

A) with B) to C) for D) of

45. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44511)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The work goes on here from morning . . . night.

A) up B) in C) at D) till

46. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44512)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Shall we arrive . . . the airport at 6?

A) in B) on C) to D) at

47. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44561)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Last year my son was shorter than I and now he

is taller. He's growing up . . . my eyes.

A) in B) at C) behind D) before

48. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44610)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

We are ready . . . talks now.

A) in B) by C) about D) for

49. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44611)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Where do you usually have meals . . . the day?

A) during B) after C) before D) without

50. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44613)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Everybody has come to the lesson ... Sobir. He is ill.

A) except B) during C) after D) between

51. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44616)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

There are many difficulties . . . learning a new language.

A) in B) by C) at D) of

52. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44737)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Anvar felt cold just walking . . . the garden.

A) at B) on C) of D) in

53. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44986)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

We usually speak . . . English to our English teacher . . . class.

A) -/to B) -/in C) -/at D) in/in

54. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44987)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

What countries does France border . . . ?

A) - B) to C) in D) on

55. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44988)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

. . . my opinion he is a very clever boy.

A) in B) on C) for D) with

56. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44989)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I don't think she is afraid . . . dogs.

A) - B) of C) on D) in

iNGLIZ TILI 4

57. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45045)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Christmas is the celebration . . . the birth . . . Christ.

A) in/of B) of/of C) of/- D) in/-

58. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45046)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He was interested . . . planes and rockets.

A) of B) at C) in D) on

59. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45047)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Mrs. Smith was very good . . . sewing and knitting

and she was always well-dressed.

A) by B) on C) for D) at

60. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45102)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

If you are going . . . the Post Office, would you post this letter?

A) from B) on C) till D) to

61. 1.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45157)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He insisted . . . reading the letters.

A) in B) at C) by D) on

62. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45296)

Choose the appropriate preposition.
They came . . . Tuesday and met the director.
A) to B) by C) at D) on
63. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45297)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
The travellers set out . . . sunrise.
A) on B) at C) in D) for
64. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45300)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
I left the parcel . . . the post office.
A) to B) at C) for D) by
65. 1.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45314)
Choose the appropriate word.
"Macbeth" is . . . tonight at the theatre.
A) from B) in C) at D) on
66. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72412)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
Hearing that she had been admitted to the
University, she jumped . . . joy.
A) at B) for C) of D) on
67. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72413)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
Will you retell the text . . . the first person?
A) on B) from C) with D) in
68. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74710)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
. . . my opinion Nodir has an advantage . . . his
friends.
A) to/above B) in/over C) of/over
D) in/above
69. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76110)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
My friend emigrated . . . Spain . . . the war
finished.
A) to/at B) with/during C) to/before
D) on/in
70. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76111)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
Andrew returned the shoes and took a pair
. . . boots . . .
A) of/for B) for/- C) to/after
D) of/instead
71. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76112)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
At present pollution is a big problem . . . some
parts . . . the world.
A) on/of B) in/of C) of/to D) with/for
72. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76113)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
My friend plans to join . . . the Air Force . . .
June.
A) -/in B) -/on C) to/in- D) with/for
73. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80032)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
-Is Mr.Black at home?
No, he'll be at home . . . four o'clock.
A) in B) on C) upon D) at
74. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80033)
Choose the best answer.
You can't answer . . . my question again. Why

haven't you learned the words . . . heart?
A) to/on B) -/by C) on/by D) on/with
75. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87886)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
We are ready . . . the lesson.
A) of B) in C) at D) for
76. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87898)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
My friend went . . . Moscow a month ago.
A) in B) on C) to D) at
77. 1.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87899)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
This street is named . . . General Rakhimov,
who
gave his life during the Great Patriotic War.
A) at B) around C) of D) after
iNGLIZ TILI 5
78. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88972)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
This song is extremely popular . . . our
classmates.
A) around B) with C) for D) in
79. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88973)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
Azim has fallen ill and now he is . . . hospital.
A) in B) for C) on D) from
80. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89199)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
You must take these tablets . . . your cough, to
be
. . . the safe side.
A) for/in B) for/on C) against/on
D) against/in
81. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90322)
Choose the best answer.
How silly . . . me, I must really apologize . . .
.you.
A) to/for B) for/to C) of/to D) to/to
82. 1.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91495)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
The Museum ... London is the largest museum
...
the world.
A) by/on B) in/for C) of/in D) for/in
83. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94150)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
In 1970 the Beatles split ... and each member
pursued another musical career.
A) down B) up C) with D) out
84. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94151)
Choose the appropriate preposition.
The Beatles were often approached ... requests
to
reunite.
A) in B) on C) with D) to
85. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98298)
Choose the best answer.
She signed her name ... the dotted line ... the
bottom of the page.
A) at/on B) in/on C) on/at D) with/on

86. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101310)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

There is no fear ... his being late.

A) around B) for C) to D) since

87. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101377)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

It was ... one and two o'clock ... a cold morning.

A) about/in B) between/of C) between/on D) from/at

88. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101378)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Zemfira and Aziza entered ... the room holding each other's ... hands.

A) in/by B) -/with C) -/- D) into/at

89. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101380)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I can't put up ... his bad behaviour any longer.

A) about B) for C) against D) with

90. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101383)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I am a bad influence ... you.

A) - B) with C) for D) on

91. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101384)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He was conscious that the watchful eyes ... the teacher were ... him.

A) of/about B) of/upon C) from/of D) from/in

92. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101385)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He is rather egoistic: he only thinks ... himself and what is best ... himself.

A) for/for B) with/to C) about/for D) by/for

93. 1.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103788)

Choose the best answer.

He shook hands ... me and thanked me heartily

for being frank ... him.

A) with/to B) for/with C) on/with D) with/with

94. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103836)

Choose the best answer.

A professor recently came ... an unknown poem

by Shakespeare while he was looking through an old book.

A) up B) across C) off D) round

95. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103838)

Choose the best answer.

He has had a bad day - in addition ... being late

for school he forgot his homework.

A) by B) with C) to D) for

96. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103841)

Choose the best answer.

Do you know anyone who is interested ... having

a kitten?

A) in B) to C) at D) for

iNGLIZ TILI 6

97. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103880)

Choose the best answer.

One of the main disadvantages ... the old machine was that it used up so much electricity.

A) of B) to C) for D) from

98. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103884)

Choose the best answer.

May I ask a favour ... you?

A) of B) from C) for D) to

99. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103886)

Choose the best answer.

We stepped out ... the house ... the garden.

A) of / into

B) from / to

C) of / for

D) to / into

100. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103909)

Choose the best answer.

The common people of England had to struggle ... their rights.

A) over B) against C) on D) for

101. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103910)

Choose the best answer.

Their friendship ended ... the quarrel they had last month.

A) with B) under C) at D) by

102. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103911)

Choose the best answer.

The Prime Minister has left ... the conference in Paris.

A) for B) to C) at D) on

103. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103912)

Choose the best answer.

Now that he is old, he is very apt ... forget.

A) to B) on C) from D) in

104. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103914)

Choose the best answer.

He couldn't call himself a friend of the Minister but he was at least acquainted ... him.

A) with B) from C) on D) in

105. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103915)

Choose the best answer.

The boy who got good marks was suspected ... cheating.

A) about B) of C) for D) by

106. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103916)

Choose the best answer.

... the absence of better tools, we used the broken ones.

A) In B) Over C) By D) For

107. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103917)

Choose the best answer.

The Director hinted ... the possibility of a holiday next week.

A) of B) to C) at D) over

108. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103918)

Choose the best answer.

After trying hard several times, he met ... success.

A) with B) about C) for D) up

109. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103919)

Choose the best answer.

This boy is unable to distinguish a verb ... a noun.

A) by B) with C) against D) from

110. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103920)

Choose the best answer.

Telephone her and tell her she has left her glasses ... the table.

A) behind B) about C) over D) on

111. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103921)

Choose the best answer.

The plane took ... at six o'clock.

A) down B) under C) on D) off

112. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103922)

Choose the best answer.

That criminal was convicted ... a crime when he was seventeen.

A) of B) on C) for D) with

113. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103923)

Choose the best answer.

He is very slow ... arithmetic.

A) in B) at C) with D) on

114. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103924)

Choose the best answer.

He glories ... his past success.

A) about B) in C) of D) on

115. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103925)

Choose the best answer.

We mistook him ... the gardener.

A) on B) with C) of D) for

iNGLIZ TILI 7

116. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104570)

Choose the best answer.

I need a change. I think I'll go away ... a few days.

A) on B) in C) at D) for

117. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104571)

Choose the best answer.

Three people were taken ... hospital after the accident.

A) in B) for C) - D) to

118. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104572)

Choose the best answer.

I met Caroline on my way ... home.

A) out B) at C) in D) -

119. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104573)

Choose the best answer.

Have you ever been ... China?

A) in B) to C) at D) out

120. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104574)

Choose the best answer.

I love to look at the stars ... the sky.

A) in B) at C) on D) up

121. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104575)

Choose the best answer.

It's a very small village. You probably won't find

it ... the map.

A) on B) into C) at D) off

122. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104576)

Choose the best answer.

There're some differences ... British and American English.

A) about B) among C) between D) at

123. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104577)

Choose the best answer.

Look! That car is ... fire.

A) on B) at C) with D) by

124. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104578)

Choose the best answer.

He finished school ... the age of sixteen.

A) on B) at C) of D) in

125. 1.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104579)

Choose the best answer.

I didn't watch the news ... television.

A) at B) in C) by D) on

126. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106184)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The plane flew low ... the field.

A) over B) across C) along D) beside

127. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106190)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Why don't you play football ... just watching?

A) instead of B) at C) over D) through

128. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106216)

Choose the best answer.

Aziz is the person I can rely

A) upon B) at C) - D) after

129. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106260)

Choose the best answer.

We usually do grammar exercises ourselves and

check them up ... the help ... "Keys", don't we?

A) with / of B) with / at C) in / of

D) on / with

130. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106261)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

We answered that Kate had been ill ... two days.

A) from B) on C) in D) for

131. 1.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106262)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

My dream is to sail ... the world.

A) around B) over C) near D) under

132. 1.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107351)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

- Help yourself ... the cake!

- Oh, thanks. I've had enough ... it.

A) with/on

B) to/of

C) to/-

D) on/with

133. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107483)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

If you come early, you will just get nervous ... waiting.

A) with B) of C) by D) from

134. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107484)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Ann lost weight ... hiking.

A) with B) by C) from D) of

135. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107485)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

What does it mean you dream ... a fire?

A) in B) from C) at D) about

136. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107486)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Ann married ... a pianist.

A) - B) to C) for D) with

iNGLIZ TILI 8

137. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107510)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He was accused ... having sold information to rival firms.

A) with B) on C) by D) of

138. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107511)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I came a bit early ... purpose to see if I could help you.

A) in B) on C) with D) of

139. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107512)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He only succeeded ... being taken ... a bore.

A) of/for B) for/at C) in/for D) on/with

140. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111739)

Choose the appropriate articles.

She took off ... dress and put it on ... bed.

A) the/- B) a/- C) the/the D) a/the

141. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111740)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... dinner we had yesterday was ... very tasty one.

A) the/a B) a/a C) a/the D) -/-

142. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111741)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... ignorance is like ... delicate exotic fruit: touch

it and the blume is gone.

A) -/the B) an/the C) -/the D) -/a

143. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111742)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Lomonosov was ... son of ... fisherman.

A) the/a B) a/a C) a/the D) -/-

144. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111743)

Choose the appropriate articles.

To give ... good wine to ... beautiful woman is the real pleasure.

A) -/a B) a/a C) a/the D) -/the

145. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111744)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I own ... house in ... Belgrave Square.

A) a/- B) the/the C) the/- D) -/-

146. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111745)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Before ... end of ... week I shall have got rid of the profligate Harry.

A) an/the B) the/a C) the/the

D) the/the

147. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111746)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... English he spoke was so bad that I had ... wish of giving it crutches.

A) a/a B) -/the C) the/a D) a/the

148. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117627)

Choose the best answer.

"Look! The house is ... fire."

A) in B) on C) with D) at

149. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117628)

Choose the best answer.

Karina is excellent ... telling jokes.

A) with B) in C) at D) for

150. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117629)

Choose the best answer.

"Don't worry! Leave your letter ... the secretary."

A) with B) at C) to D) on

151. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117630)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The thieves have been arrested and charged ... robbery.

A) in B) for C) with D) on

152. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117631)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He is an expert ... English modern literature.

A) on B) at C) in D) for

153. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117885)

Choose the best answer.

School begins ... Monday.

A) - B) on C) in D) at

154. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117886)

Choose the best answer.

People are angry ... the state council.

A) with B) in C) on D) of

155. 1.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117887)

Choose the best answer.

Larry needs a new case ... his camera.

A) for B) to C) of D) with

156. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122263)

Choose the best answer.

We were not prepared ... the tragic news and it came as a shock.

A) to B) from C) of D) for

157. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122264)

Choose the best answer.

Don't lean ... that wall. The paint is still wet.

A) to B) at C) across D) against

iNGLIZ TILI 9

158. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122265)

Choose the best answer.

If a car is going fast, it cannot stop ... a few meters.

A) within B) for C) of D) at

159. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122266)

Choose the best answer.

He likes to show ... his knowledge of languages.

A) with B) about C) of D) off

160. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122267)

Choose the best answer.

I must have dropped it ... the floor when I was ...
the dentist's.

A) on/in B) on/at C) to/on D) in/on

161. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122268)

Choose the best answer.

It's ... the top shelf ... the kitchen cupboard.

A) on/at B) in/in C) on/in D) at/at

162. 1.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122269)

Choose the best answer.

His car battery has run ...; he'll have to get it recharged.

A) off B) out C) in D) down

163. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128958)

If you jump ... a plane, you will move horizontally ... the same speed as the aircraft.

A) in / with

B) from / at

C) into / at

D) on / with

164. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128960)

Choose the best answer.

Khamid could hardly keep his voice ... control and he was shaking ... a rage.

A) under / with

B) in / in

C) with / in

D) on / with

165. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128961)

Choose the best answer.

Jane used to keep her room heaped ... all sorts of things and my remarks meant nothing ... her.

A) with / for

B) on / to

C) with / to

D) in / for

166. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128982)

Choose the best answer.

If you cheat, you 'll never get ... with it.

A) away B) up C) to D) off

167. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128983)

Choose the best answer.

I wanted to go but I've gone ... the idea.

A) off B) away C) to D) up

168. 1.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128984)

Choose the best answer.

Keep your ... up! Don't panic!

A) hand B) nose C) head D) foot

169. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130802)

Choose the best answer.

It's a terribly difficult text. I had to look ... half of the words to find ... what they meant.

A) -/ B) for/out C) at/up D) up/out

170. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130803)

Choose the best answer.

I don't like people who are cruel ... animals.

A) with B) to C) of D) about

171. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130915)

Choose the best answer.

Trains and buses in this country never leave ... time.

A) for B) at C) on D) after

172. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130916)

Choose the best answer.

When you finish ... the file, please, can you make

sure that you put it back ... its place.

A) with/in B) -/at C) with/on

D) over/by

173. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130917)

Choose the best answer.

My flatmate isn't going ... much at the moment.

She is studying ... some important exams.

A) -/to B) away/at C) in/about

D) out/for

174. 1.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131521)

Choose the best answer.

The plane wasn't delayed. It took off ... time.

A) for B) on C) at D) by

175. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131649)

Choose the best answer.

Parents who take an interest ... their children's education are well aware ... the potential benefits.

A) with/for B) to/with C) about/by

D) in/of

iNGLIZ TILI 10

176. 1.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131653)

Choose the best answer.

It was nice ... you to come. Let me see you

A) with/by B) of/out C) to/from

D) for/in

177. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132872)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not interested in books ... literature ... all.

A) in/in B) on/near C) on/at D) by/with

178. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132873)

Choose the best answer.

Come ... an hour, I shall have finished reading the book ... that time.

A) at/at B) in/by C) for/for D) on/in

179. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132874)

Choose the best answer.

In fact, Mrs.Solter was about to calm herself ... a

cup ... tea.

A) in/of B) with/of C) -/of D) by/in

180. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132875)

Choose the best answer.

... the sound of the door bell everybody turned their heads ... the door.

A) On/towards B) To/around

C) At/towards D) In/out of

181. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132876)

Choose the best answer.

... a hot day it is pleasant to sink ... the river.

A) At/from B) In/out of C) For/within

D) On/into

182. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132877)

Choose the best answer.

... train compartments windows are ... the door.

A) At/beside B) At/behind C) Inside/at

D) In/opposite

183. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132878)

Choose the best answer.

He was looking ... the envelope which he had put

... a sheet of paper.

A) after/upon B) at/inside C) by/within

D) for/under

184. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132879)

Choose the best answer.

Have you come here ... bus or ... foot?

A) in/in B) by/by C) on/on D) by/on

185. 1.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132880)

Choose the best answer.

We could choose any speed ... will.

A) of B) in C) with D) at

186. 1.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165138)

Choose the best answer.

She is afraid to sail ... the Atlantic Ocean.

A) in B) around C) on D) to

187. 1.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165139)

Choose the best answer.

My dream is to sail ... the World.

A) in B) around C) through D) on

188. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169464)

Choose the best answer.

He was ... working with the new Prime Minister.

A) looking up to B) looking out for

C) looking into D) looking forward to

189. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169465)

Choose the best answer.

... the rest of your married life be as happy as the first ten years have been.

A) May B) Shall C) Should D) Will

190. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169467)

Choose the best answer.

... refugees were at ... sea for forty days before reaching land.

A) the/a B) the/the C) the/- D) -/the

191. 1.1-1 file-» 72 - 1 - - (169476)

Choose the best answer.

No sooner had I closed my eyes ...

A) when my friend jumped up, saying we should

set off again.

B) since I had gone to bed about half an hour before.

C) than I heard the noise outside my tent.

D) then the village came into view.

192. 1.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172720)

Choose the best answer.

A bird flew ... the room ... the window.

A) in/by B) into/through C) into/with

D) in/to

193. 1.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172759)

Choose the best answer.

Johnny was brought ... by his aunt when his parents died.

A) over B) up C) in D) out

194. 1.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173559)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

I like your idea ... get support ... the maxalla committee.

A) to/to B) for/from C) to/from

D) -/from

iNGLIZ TILI 11

195. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174009)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I'm ashamed ... what he said.

A) of B) on C) at D) in

196. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174012)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

It seems ... me that something is wrong.

A) to B) for C) with D) on

197. 1.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174013)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

If they had tried to get to the shore ... their boat, the waves and currents would have wrecked

it ... those cruel rocks.

A) in/on B) on/at C) up/in D) with/on

198. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174103)

Fill in the blanks.

They have been married ... last summer.

A) for B) during C) since D) after

199. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174164)

Fill in the blanks.

A: Could you pick ... a newspaper on your way

home from work tonight?

B: Sure.

A) up B) out C) into D) off

200. 1.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174165)

Fill in the blanks.

A: Your children certainly love the out-doors.

B: Yes, they do. We brought them ... to appreciate nature.

A) into B) to C) off D) up

201. 1.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174206)

Before I left home this morning, I put ... my coat.

A) on B) off C) up D) out

202. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174626)

Choose the right answer.

You should go ... the cinema.

A) for B) by C) on D) to

203. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174699)

Choose the right preposition.

Pupils are playing on the playground . . . the school.

A) with B) on C) to D) of

204. 1.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174704)

Choose the right prepositions.

. . . Sundays Anvar and his friends don't go . . . school.

A) at / in B) in / at C) to / to

D) on / to

205. 1.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176056)

Choose the right answer.

Your name . . . the end of the letter should be written . . . hand, not typed.

A) in/at B) at/by C) with/by D) in/to

206. 1.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176057)

Choose the right answer.

What are you so happy . . . ?

A) for B) to C) about D) in

207. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177390)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

Alice isn't interested . . . looking for a new job.

A) on B) in C) with D) at

208. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177392)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

I believe . . . being honest at all times.

A) on B) in C) at D) about

209. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177405)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

Instead . . . studying, Margaret went to a ballgame with some of her friends.

A) from B) in C) on D) of

210. 1.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177406)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

The rain prevented us . . . completing the work.

A) to B) on C) from D) at

211. 1.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178421)

Choose the best answer.

Come on, let's go! I'm tired . . . waiting.

A) of B) for C) in D) about

212. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184894)

Choose the best answer.

Previous experience ... working ... an office environment is essential ... this job.

A) from/in/for B) of/in/for C) of/at/for D) of/for/in

213. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184897)

Choose the best answer.

When I go to bed I ... my pyjamas.

A) put off B) put with C) put down

D) put on

214. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184923)

Choose the best answer.

They worked ... the field ... morning ... night.

A) form/in/at B) in/from/of C) from/in/till

D) in/from/till

iNGLIZ TILI 12

215. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184924)

Choose the best answer.

The working people of some countries struggle ...

low payments.

A) for B) down C) about D) against

216. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184930)

Choose the best answer.

He is very fond ... sports.

A) in B) at C) of D) with

217. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184933)

Choose the best answer.

He always leaves home ... work at 5.30 a.m. and

returns ... 5.30 p.m.

A) for/in B) -/at C) for/at D) for/-

218. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184940)

Choose the best answer.

We dream ... finishing the school year ... good marks.

A) of/in B) in/with C) of/with

D) to/with

219. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184950)

Choose the best answer.

I need a change. I think I'll go ... a few days.

A) on/for B) away/for C) for/on

D) to/for

220. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184952)

Choose the best answer.

He loves to stare at the stars ... the sky ... his head.

A) at/above B) at/in C) in/above

D) in/over

221. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184976)

Choose the best answer.

The American delegation arrived in Uzbekistan ... the first of May and left for Washington ... a week.

A) in/in B) on/from C) in/after D) on/in

222. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184991)

Choose the best answer.

You must never ... the train when it is moving.

A) get up B) get off C) get D) get round

223. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185496)

Choose the best answer.

Excuse me, Mr. Black, but there's an important

message ... you ... your wife.

A) from/of B) for/of C) of/for

D) for/from

224. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185498)

Choose the best answer.

The first person who stepped ... the Moon on July 20, 1969 was Neil Armstrong.

A) down/on B) to/down C) down/into

D) on/into

225. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185539)

Choose the best prepositions.

- The Browns will leave for the USA when they come back from their trip to the country side.
- Let me see them I want to say good-bye to them.

A) up B) of C) off D) to

226. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185598)

Choose the best answer.

- What are your plans ... next Sunday?

- We are going ... town. I hope we shall enjoy ourselves ... the countryside.

A) for/out of/on B) to/to/in

C) for/out of/in D) for/to/in

227. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185617)

Choose the best answer.

He is reading a newspaper; it is very strange ... him because he never reads anything ... this time

... the day.

A) for/at/at B) to/at/of C) of/at/of

D) for/in/of

228. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185636)

Choose the best answer.

He taught ancient literature ... a little college ...

Lyon.

A) at/at B) on/in C) in/in D) of/in

229. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185660)

Choose the best answer.

We stepped ... of the house ... the garden.

A) of/into B) out/into C) in/to D) of/for

230. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185661)

Choose the best answer.

It is very interesting ... read ... the customs ... other countries.

A) to/of/of B) to/about/of

C) to/about/from D) to/from/of

231. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185687)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

He will meet his friend ... the station if he comes

... time.

A) in/by B) at/in C) by/in D) before/for

INGLIZ TILI 13

232. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185691)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

When I was sitting ... the garden, he came ... to me.

A) at/down B) in/up C) on/for

D) in/through

233. 1.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185693)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

More than 70 countries took part ... the international Conference ... Geneva.

A) on/of B) in/at C) with/on D) in/in

234. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186047)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

His cousin is a surgeon ... profession.

A) among B) by C) for D) of

235. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186050)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

... my opinion this flat is too small ... your family though I am fond ... it.

A) On/with/of B) At/to/to C) To/to/on

D) In/for/of

236. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186051)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

You can't answer ... my question again. Why haven't you learned the words ... heart?

A) - / to B) on / by C) to / on D) - / by

237. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186052)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

Don't turn ... the radio, Father is working and we are playing ... chess.

A) off / to B) on / - C) - / on D) - / of

238. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186105)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

The bookseller looked ... the buyer.

A) in B) at C) with D) on

239. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186108)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

There is a big supermarket ... our University.

A) between B) through C) in front of

D) with

240. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186109)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

Kamol sent a parcel ... his mother.

A) from B) to C) behind D) without

241. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186110)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

It is recommended not to be ... the building during the earthquake.

A) on B) into C) for D) in

242. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186149)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

He was interested in English at the age ... ten.

A) about B) of C) in D) at

243. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186150)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

The teapot is full ... green tea.

A) off B) from C) with D) of

244. 1.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186184)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
My brother is very interested ... basketball.
A) of B) in C) from D) for

245. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188823)
Choose the best answer.
I work well . . . the morning.
I don't like working . . . night.
A) on/in B) at/at C) before/after
D) in/at

246. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189401)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
The first Olympic Games . . . our time were held
in the land where they had been born . . .
Greece.
A) in/at B) at/on C) of/on D) of/in

247. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189475)
Choose the right word.
Sam was sitting ... two women.
A) among B) by C) between
D) in the middle

248. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189552)
Choose the proper prepositions
John is not interested ... politics.
A) about B) in C) for D) over

249. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189553)
Choose the proper prepositions
My brother Dilshod is very good ... maths.
A) for B) in C) about D) at

250. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189619)
Choose the right answer.
Please, everybody get ... the bus. We are
starting.
A) at B) on C) out D) with
iNGLIZ TILI 14

251. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189620)
Choose the right answer.
Are you getting ... at the next stop?
A) on B) of C) off D) out

252. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189713)
Choose the right answer.
The delegation arrived . . . New York late
. . . night.
A) to/in B) in/at C) at/on D) in/-

253. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189714)
Choose the right answer.
Have you been . . . the Tretyakov Callery.
– Yes, I was there . . . last year.
A) to/- B) in/at C) at/in D) in/in

254. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189787)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
This is not an occasion . . . laughter.
A) at B) from C) for D) in

255. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189788)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
Though he wasn't a hot country inhabitant he
quickly got accustomed . . . the heat.

A) in B) of C) on D) to

256. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189789)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
This is an exception . . . the rule.
A) to B) of C) for D) in

257. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189790)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
Mike liked all his studies . . . the exception of
Latin.
A) of B) for C) to D) with

258. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189791)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
They exchanged wheat . . . machinery.
A) at B) for C) in D) by

259. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189862)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
I won't be . . . very long, I'll be back . . . ten
minutes.
A) during/up B) in/after C) at/since
D) out/in

260. 1.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189895)
Choose the appropriate answer.
He is very experienced because he has been
working here . . . six years.
A) since B) for C) during D) by

261. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198928)
Choose the right answer.
A.: I hear you're writing book. Have you
finished
it yet.
Not quite, but I hope to finish it . . . the end of
this month.
A) until B) by C) during D) while

262. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198929)
Choose the right answer.
Tom doesn't see his parents very often these
days
- usually only . . . Christmas and sometimes . . .
. . .
the summer for a few days.
A) on/on B) at/at C) at/in D) on/at

263. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198930)
Choose the right answer.
. . . you were out, there was a phone call for
you.
A) during B) by C) in D) while

264. 1.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198931)
Choose the right answer.
Poor people get Christmas presents and hope . . .
. . .
the best in future.
A) by B) during C) for D) while

265. 1.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 2 - (223633)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
The breakfast was delicious. . . . coffee was hot
and smelt good.
A) Some B) A C) The D) Any

266. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223697)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Oh, you look really good. Did you have . . . good time in the country?

- Oh, yes. . . . weather was absolutely great.

A) the / A B) a / The C) a / -

D) the / The

267. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223698)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On Sunday our family went to . . . country for a

picnic.

A) a B) - C) an D) the

268. 1.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223740)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I like my tea with . . . milk.

A) a B) the C) - D) an

INGLIZ TILI 15

269. 1.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225582)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I like my tea with . . . milk.

A) a B) the C) - D) an

270. 1.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225585)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The highest mountains are in . . . Asia.

A) an B) the C) - D) a

271. 1.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 2 - (225629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- I am so glad we left early. . . . music in that disco was terrible, don't you think?

A) - B) A C) The D) An

272. 1.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225808)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She was quite familiar with . . . literature and . . . history.

A) a / a B) the / the C) - / - D) - / the

273. 1.1-1 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is a beautiful painting. Do you know who's . . . artist?

A) an B) a C) the D) -

274. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4711)

Choose the right answer.

It is usual ... him to be late ... the meeting.

A) for/to B) to/for C) to/to D) for/for

275. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4713)

Choose the right answer.

Olim's mother is pleased ... her son's progress. He is good ... math.

A) with/for B) at/with C) with/at

D) to/at

276. 1.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4806)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

There is a boy sitting ... the TV set ... the living room.

A) to/at B) before/on C) near/at

D) in front of/in

277. 1.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4807)

Choose the right answer.

I am disappointed ... him. He refused the job, which was interesting ... him.

A) with/of B) of/with C) about/of

D) with/for

278. 1.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4848)

Choose the right answer.

Nodira's mother was displeased ... her son, as he

was cruel ... his sister.

A) with / with B) with / for C) with / to

D) at / with

279. 1.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4849)

Choose the right answer.

It was careless ... you to lose the key. It was nice

... your neighbour to help you to open the door.

A) of / of B) for / of C) of / for

D) of / to

280. 1.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4850)

Choose the right answer.

It's very common ... them to complain. You should be patient ... them.

A) for / to B) - / with C) for / with

D) with / for

281. 1.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4935)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The capital of England, London stands ... the Thames which is the longest river ... England.

A) in / on B) on / on C) on / in

D) of / in

282. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4986)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The teacher explained the new rule ... the pupils

and they listened ... her attentively.

A) at/- B) to/of C) from/to D) to/to

283. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5032)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Will you show ... me a book ... Abdulla Oripov?

A) -/of B) -/by C) of/at D) on/-

284. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5080)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

I arrived ... Tashkent ... train.

A) to / by B) at / in C) to / on

D) in / by

285. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7010)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

The postal service in . . . early days of the United

States was very slow. The stage coach had to cover a distance of about two thousand miles over . . . Rocky Mountains.

A) the/the B) the/- C) -/- D) -/the
iNGLIZ TILI 16

286. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7011)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

In 1860, a man called Russel started the Pony Express. First of all he bought six hundred horses. Then he found men to ride them. Next he organized stations every ten or fifteen miles along the route. At these stations . . . riders and horses could get food and rest. So the Pony Express was started.

On a 1960 USA stamp there is . . . picture of a Pony Express rider, galloping on his way.

A) the/the B) the/a C) -/the D) the/-

287. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7012)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Life in . . . United States is certainly different from what it is like in . . . most other countries.

A) -/- B) the/the C) the/- D) -/the

288. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7013)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

- Is there any difference between . . . English spoken in the United States and that of Great Britain?

- Yes, there is: in vocabulary, pronunciation and

. . . meaning of some words.

A) -/- B) -/the C) the/- D) the/the

289. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7014)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Whenever people hear . . . name of Louis Stevenson, they always remember him as . . . author of "Treasure Island" - a story which has been enjoyed by millions of readers since Stevenson first published it in 1882.

A) the/the B) a/the C) the/an D) -/-

290. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7015)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

In the north of . . . Scotland there is a very

famous lake - . . . Loch Ness. It is not the largest

lake in Britain, but it is thirty-five kilometres long.

A) -/the B) -/- C) the/the D) the/-

291. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7016)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

About a thousand years ago there were very few

people living in . . . British Isles. Towns and villages were very small and in . . . countryside people lived far from each other.

A) -/the B) the/- C) the/the D) -/-

292. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7017)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

A very large number of English words have come

from Norman-French. . . . French language comes

from . . . Latin. It was the language that scientists even in the 17th century used and wrote their books in.

A) -/the B) -/- C) The/the D) The/-

293. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7018)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

In 1792 Mungo Park sailed to . . . Sumatra as ship's doctor. After coming back home he published . . . scientific paper on eight new kinds

of fish he had discovered on the island.

A) -/a B) the/a C) the/- D) -/-

294. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 1 - (7019)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

The expedition was out in the open country when the heavy rains began. Soon many of the men were ill with . . . fever. Afterwards . . .

most

of them died.

A) a/the B) -/- C) the/- D) the/the

295. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7084)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Computers are now widely used aids for . . . communication, calculation and other activities.

Computers take part in . . . designing large engineering projects and in the management of factories.

A) -/- B) the/the C) the/- D) -/the

296. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7085)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Easter Island is . . . loneliest inhabited place in the world. The people of Easter Island have the same customs as the natives in . . . Solomon Islands.

A) -/the B) the/the C) -/- D) the/-
297. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7086)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Today scientists in several countries - particularly . . . United States, Britain and Russia - are working out . . . theory behind machines that may break down the language barrier between nations.

A) the/the B) the/- C) -/the D) -/-
iNGLIZ TILI 17

298. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7087)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

There are many illusions about . . . theatre among people who have never worked in it. One is that what happens on the stage is improvised.

Actually, in . . . serious production, the smallest movement, the shortest speech, is carefully rehearsed.

A) the/the B) -/the C) a/a D) the/a
299. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7088)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Of course he's having difficulty in catching up with . . . rest. He's been in . . . hospital for three months.

A) the/a B) the/- C) -/- D) the/the
300. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7089)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The exhibition manager told us that the exhibition would probably be transferred to . . . cinema or . . . theatre, because of bad weather.

A) a/a B) -/- C) the/the D) the/-
301. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7090)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He will leave . . . school soon and will go to . . . university to study law.

A) a/a B) -/- C) the/the D) the/a
302. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 1 - (7092)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

A tomb of . . . tribal chief is said to have been found on . . . site of an ancient burial in Kazakhstan.

A) a/a B) -/the C) the/a D) a/the
303. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8672)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

A close friend of my mother lives in the country in Yorkshire, and she often goes to . . . beautiful town of Harrogate to do her weekly shopping. After doing . . . shopping she usually has tea in a small tea shop.

A) the/the B) a/the C) the/- D) the/a
304. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 1 - (8675)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The London Underground has 400 km of tunnels.

It is . . . longest in . . . world.

A) the/the B) the/a C) -/the D) a/-
305. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8847)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You remember my sister Jane? . . . one who has always been afraid of . . . spiders?

A) A/the B) The/- C) An/a D) -/the
306. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8848)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One evening she was in such . . . hurry to get there on time that she had . . . accident.

A) a/an B) -/the C) a/a D) the/an
307. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8849)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I went to visit her, I was shocked to find her wrapped in bandages from . . . head to . . . toe.

A) the/a B) -/the C) -/- D) the/the
308. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8850)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

I'm fond of . . . painting, especially landscapes. . . . Levitan picture is hanging in my living-room.

A) the/The B) -/The C) a/The D) -/A
309. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8851)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The first performance of the play was quite . . . success and we had . . . good time enjoying it.

A) the/a B) a/the C) a/a D) the/the

310. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8852)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jim became . . . furniture salesman after leaving

. . . school.

A) the/the B) a/the C) a/- D) the/a

311. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8853)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Please, let me carry . . . shopping. It's . . . least I

can do for you.

A) a/a B) the/the C) a/the D) the/a

312. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 1 - (8854)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He came into the lounge. . . . woman with dark hair and . . . thin straight face was arranging some flowers in the hall.

A) The/a B) A/a C) A/the D) A/-

iNGLIZ TILI 18

313. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10361)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

- Can you repair my car for me?

- What is wrong with it?

- . . . radiator has a leak, and one of the windshield wipers doesn't work.

- Can you show me where . . . leak is?

A) The / a B) The / the C) A / a

D) A / the

314. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10364)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

People use . . . plants in many different ways.

Plants supply us with oxygen. We use plant products to build houses and to make . . .

.paper

and textiles.

A) the / - B) - / - C) - / the

D) the / the

315. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 1 - (10365)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you ever gaze into . . . space and wonder if other life forms exist in . . . universe?

A) - / the B) the / the C) the / -

D) - / -

316. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10873)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At tea, which they both took with . . . lemon, John spoke about . . . Bahamas. He had a dream of going there one day.

A) a / - B) - / - C) the / a D) - / the

317. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10874)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As the weather was fine, they had . . . pleasant walk across . . . park which stretched along the

Thames.

A) the / the B) - / a C) a / the

D) the / a

318. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10876)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the heart of . . . Central Asia is Khoresm, . . . small fertile area in the sea of sand.

A) the / a B) a / the C) - / a D) the / -

319. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10877)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Some people like studying at . . . night, whereas

others find the early morning is . . . good time to get things done.

A) the / the B) a / - C) - / a D) the / a

320. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10878)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My little brother wants to join . . . army because

he likes playing with . . . guns.

A) an / the B) - / the C) the / -

D) the / a

321. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10879)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

We've moved to . . . lovely house in the country.

It has got views of fields and hills, and there's a garden at . . . back.

A) a / - B) the / a C) the / - D) a / the

322. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10880)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you are in Paris, take . . . opportunity to visit . . . Louvre, one of the world's famous

museums.

A) - / the B) an / a C) - / - D) an / the

323. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10881)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When buying . . . house you should take into . . .

consideration how near it is to public transport facilities.

A) a / - B) the / the C) a / a D) the / a

324. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10882)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've been to all countries of . . . Europe with . . .

exception of Albania.

A) the / - B) - / the C) the / the

D) - / an

325. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10883)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Can you keep . . . secret? I'm getting married in . . . fortnight's time.

A) the / a B) a / the C) a / a D) - / -

iNGLIZ TILI 19

326. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10884)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was an amazing example of . . . love at . . . first sight.

A) - / - B) a / the C) the / - D) the / a

327. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10885)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend Helen likes . . . cream cakes sold in . . .

local bakery.

A) the / a B) a / - C) - / - D) - / a

328. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 1 - (10886)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Diana has a degree in . . . engineering from . . . University of London.

A) the / - B) an / a C) - / the

D) the / the

329. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19483)

Choose the best answer.

Helen was climbing . . . the fence together ... her

friends.

A) along/in B) -/with C) along/with

D) -/along

330. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19484)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

When the boy was six his parents sent him

. . . England where he went to school.

A) from B) for C) in D) to

331. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19540)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

At night when there are no clouds ... the sky you

can see many stars.

A) on B) in C) at D) to

332. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19542)

Choose the right answer.

She seemed to be friendly ... you. It is silly ... you to be impolite.

A) to / to B) to / for C) to / of

D) of / to

333. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19601)

Choose the right answer.

There was an increase ... pensions in September

and a rise ... prices some months ago,

A) in / on B) of / in C) in / of D) in / in

334. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19603)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Two students were going ... train to Brighton ... their successful examinations.

A) on/of B) by/on C) by/to D) by/after

335. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19824)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Khiva - lies thirty-two kilometres ... Urgench.

A) at B) far C) by D) from

336. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19825)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

I was waiting ... a train from 2 ... 3.

A) for/at B) for/till C) for/from

D) for/in

337. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19875)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

John died three years ago . . . a sudden heart attack.

A) on B) of C) at D) by

338. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19876)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

- Will you arrive ... at 5?

- I don't know, it depends . . . the traffic.

A) at/in B) in/on C) -/on D) of/on

339. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19943)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He's got a very good head . . . his shoulders.

A) over B) at C) on D) in

340. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19997)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I congratulated all my classmates ... passing the

exam.

A) for B) on C) and D) in

341. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19998)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

It was nice ... you to come to see me .

A) at B) of C) - D) in

342. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (19999)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

My mother decided to move ... Bukhara.

A) on B) at C) with D) to

343. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20000)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The girl wanted to cook the meal herself, but Zair insisted ... helping her.

A) on B) to C) from D) in

344. 1.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20058)

Choose the right answer.

We should respect ... our grandparents. You shouldn't be rude ... them.

A) for / for B) for / to C) to / with

D) - / to

iNGLIZ TILI 20

345. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20115)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Move your car ... the left side, please.

A) in B) - C) of D) to

346. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20225)

Choose the right answer.

The American troops made an attack ... Iraq. It was the reaction ... Saddam Hussains regime.

A) on / on B) to / on C) to / to

D) on / to

347. 1.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20226)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

She came... .I told her about my plan and she... once agreed ... it.

A) into / at / to B) in / at / to

C) in / in / to D) in / at / with

348. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20283)

Choose the right answer.

A boy ... black hair and a woman ... a raincoat got out of the car.

A) in / with B) of / in C) in / of

D) with / in

349. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44559)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

This land is rich . . .minerals.

A) at B) of C) for D) in

350. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44608)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

We tried to convince him to go . . . once.

A) in B) at C) by D) to

351. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44927)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Please fill the pot . . . cold water and put it . . . the fire.

A) to/of B) for/with C) with/on

D) for/with

352. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45103)

Choose the right answer.

During the war the need ... food grew fast in the country, and it was generous ... common people

to send it.

A) of / of B) for / of C) of / for

D) on / of

353. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45104)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The train . . . Samarkand leaves . . . 16.30 p.m.

A) to/from B) to/at C) for/on D) on/in

354. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45158)

Choose the right answer.

I was terrified ... the teenagers. They seemed unfriendly ... me.

A) of / for B) of / to C) to / of

D) from / to

355. 1.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45159)

Choose the right answer.

The boy wasn't ashamed ... his behaviour. He was rude ... people in the tram.

A) of / of B) to / of C) of / to

D) for / to

356. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45287)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The wounded man must have died . . . loss of blood.

A) on B) of C) in D) at

357. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45288)

Choose the right answer.

Anvar is surprised ... you. It is unusual ... you to go to the theatre.

A) at / for B) for / at C) with / to

D) in / to

358. 1.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45291)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The first observatory was founded . . .Mirzo Ulugbek . . . the 15th century.

A) by/at B) of/by C) on/by D) by/in

359. 1.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45461)

Choose the right answer.

Your brother is displeased ... you. I am ashamed

... your behaviour.

A) with / to B) of / with C) with / of

D) of / for

360. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59552)

Choose the right answer.

It was generous ... him to buy French books for

me, though he didn't know that they were necessary ... me.

A) of / to B) to / of C) of / for

D) for / of

361. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59554)

Choose the right answer.

There was a bad need ... agronomists in Kashkadarya Region. My uncle went there and he was dedicated ... his work all his life.

A) for / for B) for / to C) to / for

D) in / for

362. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62920)

Choose the appropriate preposition.
Tom lives ... 73 Hazel Avenue.

A) to B) at C) of D) by

iNGLIZ TILI 21

363. 1.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62922)

Choose the right answer.

The Heads of both countries signed an agreement

... mutual assistance. Both sides were satisfied

... the results.

A) on / with B) of / with C) with / in

D) with / on

364. 1.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62978)

Choose the right answer.

My mother is always angry ... my sister as she has great difficulty ... getting up early.

A) with / with B) with / in C) in / with

D) in / in

365. 1.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62981)

Choose the right answer.

There is always rise ... prices and people are cross ... it.

A) in / about B) in / with C) with / in

D) in / at

366. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68745)

Choose the right answer.

My sister bought me a pair ... shoes. And I am happy ... it.

A) of / about B) of / with C) of / at

D) about / of

367. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68746)

Choose the right answer.

The baby was happy ... the mother, as she took

her ... a walk.

A) with / to B) about / for C) with / for

D) for / with

368. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74434)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

You shouldn't accuse him ... this. He didn't mean to play a joke ... you.

A) with/with B) on/with C) of/on

D) with/on

369. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74435)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

You are not right. It's stupid ... a jealous husband to spy ... his wife.

A) on/on B) of/on C) for/with

D) on/with

370. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74437)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Zemfira reminds me ... her sister.

A) to B) of C) about D) by

371. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74438)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The information is ... great importance

... everybody.

A) to/to B) at/for C) of/of D) of/to

372. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74439)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Umid was flushed ... excitement.

A) on B) at C) with D) in

373. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74711)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Every man must be responsible ... supporting

... his family.

A) for/- B) to/to C) to/for D) to/with

374. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76109)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The Department of Foreign Languages is located

... a new building ... the old one.

A) in/before B) behind/for C) to/in front of

D) in/opposite

375. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76114)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Scientists are trying to preserve our environment

... future generations ... protecting the ozone layer.

A) for/to B) about/with C) for/by

D) in/by

376. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76115)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

We paid ... our airline tickets ... Europe ...

June

25th.

A) for/in/at B) in/to/about

C) from/with/behind D) for/to/on

377. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76117)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

I decided to go ... jet because I'm always nervous

... crossing the Atlantic ... boat.

A) on/with/in B) by/about/by

C) to/for/by D) in/with/from

378. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76653)

Choose the right answer.

He was shocked ... news. He was upset ... it.

A) at / about B) about / at C) at / with

D) with / at

379. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76659)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Several years ago Tom was in ... village which is

... suburb of ... New Bedford.

A) the/the/- B) a/the/the C) -/-/-

D) a/a/the

380. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77534)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Paper is made ... the fibre ... wood.

A) from/with B) from/of C) by/of

D) with/of

iNGLIZ TILI 22

381. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77535)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Looking ... Montmorency, you might think that

he was an angel sent . . . earth.

A) after/about B) for/in C) at/about
D) at/to

382. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77536)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Lola, I'm going to take you . . . a busride
. . . Tashkent.

A) for/through B) to/with C) near/around
D) -/over

383. 1.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78603)

Choose the appropriate prepositions

It was quite impossible to cross the river . . .
that
time . . . the year.

A) of/by B) at/by C) at/of D) in/at

384. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88971)

Choose the right answer.

The reason ... people immigration is the search
... a better life.

A) for / for B) of / for C) of / of
D) for / of

385. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89196)

Choose the right answer.

It was good ... him to send us the invitation ...
the fairwell party.

A) to / of B) of / to C) for / to
D) of / for

386. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89197)

Choose the right answer.

It was impossible ... her to leave ... the
Netherlands.

A) for / to B) to / to C) for / for
D) to / for

387. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89198)

Choose the right answer.

Mother apologized ... the dreadful behaviour ...
the teenagers.

A) to / of B) for / of C) of / for
D) of / to

388. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94149)

Choose the right answer.

The economy ... Uzbekistan is based ... various
forms of ownership.

A) in/of B) on/of C) of/on D) of/to

389. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94152)

Choose the best answer.

... May, 2001, the President of Uzbekistan
I.A.Karimov arrived in Moscow ... an official
visit.

A) in/on B) in/from C) in/at D) on/on

390. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94153)

Choose the best answer.

My mother is very tired ... telling him ... his
duties.

A) about/of B) of/about C) about/on
D) about/in

391. 1.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94319)

Choose the best answer.

Please stay ... bed for some days. You should
take care ... your health.

A) with/of B) in/of C) by/with D) for/of

392. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95959)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

My father works ... Toshkent ... the University.

A) on / to B) at / down C) in / at
D) at / from

393. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95960)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Hello, this is Rita. I am ... Tashkent ... the
Sheraton Hotel.

A) in / at B) in / on C) at / in
D) to / in

394. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95962)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The girls are fond ... Indian songs. They dream
... going to India.

A) of / in B) to / of C) at / with
D) of / of

395. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95963)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

There is a cinema ... the bank and the hotel.
The bank is ... the cinema.

A) among/next to B) next to/opposite
C) between/next to D) round/next to

396. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96005)

Choose the best answer.

The school is ... the post office and the bank.
The bank is ... the school.

A) between/next to B) outside/next to
C) between/inside D) between/outside

iNGLIZ TILI 23

397. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96006)

Choose the best answer.

There is a shop ... the hotel and the cinema.
The

cinema is ... the shop.

A) between/round B) among/next to
C) between/next to D) inside/next to

398. 1.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96008)

Choose the best answer.

My house is ... Alisher's and Nodir's house.
Alisher's house ... mine.

A) between/outside B) next to/between
C) between/next to D) outside/next to

399. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97000)

Choose the best answer.

There is a park ... a cinema and a theatre. The
cinema is ... the park.

A) among/next to B) between/next to
C) between/opposite D) between/behind

400. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97001)

Choose the best answer.

The telephone box is ... the bank. The post
office is ... the bank and the shop.

A) between/next to B) between/outside
C) next to/between D) outside/inside

401. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98299)

Choose the best answer.

In the rush hours it's quicker to go ... foot than
... car.

A) by/by B) on/by C) in/to D) on/in

402. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100905)

Choose the best answer.

There is a nursery school ... my house and Sanobar's house. Sanobar's house is ... the nursery school.

A) between/opposite B) betwen/inside

C) between/next to D) next to/between

403. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100906)

Choose the best answer.

Listening ... the radio Mary went ... doing her work.

A) at/with B) to/on C) in/to D) in/with

404. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100907)

Choose the best answer.

Gulnara, why aren't you listening ... Davlet? Stand up and go on reading! Repeat the word "know" ... me.

A) on/before B) on/after C) in/after

D) to/after

405. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101312)

Choose the best answer.

The house stood ... the river. There was a lawn ... the house.

A) along/in front of B) through/behind

C) by/behind D) by/inside

406. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103785)

Choose the best answer.

The Captain stopped, and for sometimes they looked ... each other ... silence.

A) at/on B) at/in C) to/in D) in/to

407. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103786)

Choose the best answer.

The secretary showed me ... a small room with a desk ... it.

A) to/in B) to/at C) in/with D) with/in

408. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103787)

Choose the best answer.

"Don't make fun ... me", she pleaded, "don't laugh ... me"

A) of/at B) at/to C) to/on D) of/with

409. 1.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103908)

Choose the best answer.

I worked ... early morning till late ... night.

A) from / in

B) by / at

C) from / at

D) on / on

410. 1.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103927)

Choose the best answer.

He always leaves ... work at 5:30 and goes ... home.

A) - / -

B) - / to

C) from / to

D) from / -

411. 1.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103950)

Choose the best answer.

We all dream of ... to Medical College.

A) go B) going C) went D) gone

412. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106215)

Choose the best answer.

The American delegation arrived ...Uzbekistan on the first of May and left ... Washington in a week.

A) in/on B) at/on C) in/in D) in/for

iNGLIZ TILI 24

413. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106217)

Choose the best answer.

I am not interested ... football at all, but I'm keen ... Uzbek Kurash.

A) in/on B) -/on C) at/after D) in/in

414. 1.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106218)

Choose the best answer.

Our daughter has entered ... the university. We are proud ... her.

A) into/of B) -/for C) -/by D) -/of

415. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128957)

Choose the best answer.

We waited ... anxiety ... the doctor to come.

A) in / for

B) with / for

C) at / to

D) with / on

416. 1.1-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128959)

Choose the best answer.

I may not be an expert ... art, but I understand something ... painting.

A) in / in

B) on / in

C) at / about

D) on / with

417. 1.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131519)

Choose the best answer.

- Hi, I'm glad I ran ... you.

- Why? What's ...?

- Would you like to go on a hike this weekend?

A) at/about B) for/with C) into/up

D) after/out

418. 1.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132869)

Choose the best answer.

He studied law ... Cambridge and ... 1825 he took his Master degree.

A) on/in B) at/on C) by/about D) at/in

419. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134705)

Choose the best answer.

On arriving ... the office I found out that the situation had changed ... the better.

A) in / to B) to / to C) at / for

D) in / at

420. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134706)

Choose the best answer.

Grace was the daughter ... the lighthouse keeper

and she had lived ... the sea as long as she could

remember.

A) of / in B) of / by C) from / at

D) by / at

421. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134707)

Choose the best answer.

... dinner the Hunts and Mr Kirilov talked ... their plans ... the summer.

- A) during / of / in
- B) after / about / in
- C) at / - / in
- D) at / about / for

422. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137608)

Choose the best answer.

When she arrived ... home, a very interesting film was ... TV and everybody was watching it.

- A) at/at B) -/on C) in/on D) at/on

423. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137609)

Choose the best answer.

What's wrong ... your hairdo? Look ... the mirror!

- A) with/at B) with/to C) to/at D) to/in

424. 1.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137610)

Choose the best answer.

Children shouldn't play ... the street while returning ... home ... school.

- A) on/to/from B) in/-/at C) on/to/-
- D) in/-/from

425. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165140)

Choose the best answer.

Gino and Cristina are . . . have breakfast.

- A) about B) to C) about to D) from

426. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165141)

Choose the best answer.

The Logans are . . . go to the beach.

- A) about to B) next to C) about
- D) under

427. 1.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165147)

Choose the best answer.

Gino and Cristina . . . the wedding invitations .

..

- A) picked/out B) picked/at C) picked/it
- D) picked/up

428. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166607)

Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.

I would like to read more ... this subject. Do you

have any other books that you could lend ... me?

- A) in / to B) about / to C) about / -
- D) - / -

429. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166608)

Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.

What are you supposed to do ... today or ... this

week?

- A) on / on B) to / on C) - / - D) in / in

iNGLIZ TILI 25

430. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166609)

Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.

A few ... children are given their first watch by

the time they are six years old. However, most

...

these children cannot tell time correctly.

- A) of / of B) out of / - C) on / in
- D) - / of

431. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166610)

Complete the sentence with appropriate preposition.

- What was that?

- What?

- I'm sure I saw a face ... the window.

- Don't be silly. It's the television, reflected ... the glass.

- A) of / in B) out of / on C) in / on
- D) at / in

432. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166661)

Complete the sentence by reporting the speaker's words.

"My father is a businessman. My mother is an engineer."

Umid said ...

- A) that his father is a businessman and his mother is an engineer

- B) that his father was a businessman and his mother was an engineer

- C) if his father was a businessman and that his

mother was an engineer

- D) his father is a businessman and that his mother was an engineer

433. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166679)

Find the word to the given definition.

Someone such as a king who has official power over a country.

- A) adviser B) ruler C) director

- D) headmaster

434. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172719)

Choose the best answer.

They set off . . . Paris . . . dawn.

- A) for/at B) to/at C) in/on D) to/on

435. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172721)

Choose the best answer.

The increase . . . unemployment is a characteristic feature of a crisis.

- A) of B) in C) over D) by

436. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172736)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

We booked our seats well in advance of the date

we wanted to travel.

- A) ahead B) after C) during D) before

437. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172756)

Choose the best answer.

Our collective farm has carried . . . the plan of gathering cotton.

- A) out B) on C) over D) up

438. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172757)

Choose the best answer.

A taxi driver ran . . . a dog in the street the

other day.

A) on B) to C) across D) over

439. 1.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172758)

Choose the best answer.

The meeting will have to be put . . . because of the chairman's sudden illness.

A) on B) up C) out D) off

440. 1.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173560)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Antrim includes the town . . . Antrim, situated 20 km north-west . . . Belfast.

A) to/in B) of/in C) in/of D) of/of

441. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174010)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

This problem is . . . no importance . . . me.

A) of/to B) off/to C) -/for D) -/to

442. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174011)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I spent the night . . . my boat . . . the dog beside me.

A) in/with B) on/with C) in/on

D) at/with

443. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174014)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

You have deprived me . . . this pleasure.

A) of B) at C) with D) on

444. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174015)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The rain prevented me . . . coming.

A) from B) of C) on D) with

445. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174127)

Fill in the blanks.

George is . . . Liza.

A) marry with B) marry to C) married with

D) married to

446. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174134)

Fill in the blanks.

My wife and I have moved three times . . . we got married.

A) since B) for C) during D) before

INGLIZ TILI 26

447. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174163)

Fill in the blanks.

A: What is the baby's name?

B: Helen. She was named . . . her paternal grandmother.

A) with B) down C) out D) after

448. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174191)

Fill in the blanks.

Oscar won't pass the maths course . . . he gets a tutor.

A) because B) in the event that C) unless

D) only

449. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174194)

Fill in the blanks.

. . . it was a formal dinner party James wore his blue jeans.

A) since B) even though

C) in the event that D) until

450. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174195)

Fill in the blanks.

My nose got sunburned . . . I wore a hat with a wide brim to shade my face.

A) if B) since C) because D) even though

451. 1.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174196)

Fill in the blanks.

Phrasal verbs: A: I need to get more exercise.

B: Why don't you take . . . tennis?

A) out B) up C) over D) off

452. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174207)

Johnny made a story He didn't tell the truth.

A) up B) on C) off D) in

453. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174208)

The teacher handed the test papers . . . at the beginning . . . the class period.

A) out/of B) out/up C) -/of D) up/of

454. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174209)

I ran . . . Bob at the bank yesterday.

A) into B) off C) up D) in

455. 1.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174210)

When I raised my hand in class, the teacher called

A) on B) in C) up D) out

456. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174907)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Bill and Nancy are always complaining . . . their

neighbor, whose dog frightened their kids.

A) about B) off C) at D) from

457. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174908)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I'll be . . . vacation . . . May . . . July.

A) on/from/through B) in/from/to

C) at/from/till D) up/of/till

458. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174909)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Mr Don was so involved . . . his work that didn't

hear me come in.

A) in B) at C) on D) upon

459. 1.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174911)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Settlers often imposed their culture . . . the peoples of the countries they conquered.

A) on B) of C) at D) in

460. 1.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176059)

Choose the right answer.

It happened on board . . . a ship. It was a lovely sunny day and everybody was enjoying it.

A) of B) in C) on D) -

461. 1.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176150)

You want to watch the news . . . television but you don't know what time it is.

A) on B) in C) to D) of

462. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177391)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

Henry is excited . . . leaving for India.

A) about B) in C) at D) from

463. 1.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177407)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate preposition.

She is always complaining . . . having a headache.

A) in B) about C) on D) to

464. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178416)

Choose the best answer.

Did you get an invitation . . . the party?

A) of B) at C) for D) to

465. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178422)

Choose the best answer.

The city centre was crowded . . . tourists.

A) at B) in C) with D) about

466. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178424)

Choose the best answer.

Linda is married . . . an American.

A) to B) with C) on D) at

iNGLIZ TILI 27

467. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178429)

Choose the best answer.

I hope you weren't . . . what I said.

A) shocked of B) shocked on C) shocked by

D) shocked from

468. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178430)

Choose the best answer.

I'm sure you are . . . passing the exam.

A) capable of B) capable at C) -

D) capable from

469. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178431)

Choose the best answer.

I don't want to be . . . anybody.

A) dependent of B) keep on C) shouted at

D) dependent on

470. 1.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178433)

Choose the best answer.

Linda is . . . three children.

A) married to B) married of

C) married with D) engaged to

471. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184870)

Choose the best answer.

"Don't leave me ... difficulty alone" she pleaded

"don't make fun ... me".

A) in/in B) at/of C) in/of D) at/at

472. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184901)

Choose the best answer.

Do you know anyone who is keen ... maths?

A) in B) for C) at D) on

473. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184917)

Choose the best answer.

One of the main advantages ... the new machine

is that it doesn't use ... so much electricity.

A) of/of B) of/up C) of/out D) of/down

474. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184928)

Choose the best answer.

The Director reproached him ... not working carefully.

A) at B) on C) of D) with

475. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184942)

Choose the best answer.

Pete didn't remind me ... the meeting, Ann didn't tell me anything ... it either.

A) of/about B) about/of C) about/in

D) about/about

476. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184968)

Choose the best answer.

I asked him if he would stay ... supper.

A) on B) into C) for D) in

477. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185469)

Choose the best answer.

Library is a place where one can check a book ...

A) at B) from C) off D) out

478. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185483)

Choose the best answer.

There was an incident on the motorway and we were held up for ... an hour!

A) up B) over C) at D) in

479. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185584)

Choose the best answer.

What presents did you receive ... your last birthday?

A) in B) with C) to D) for

480. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185600)

Choose the best answer.

The Browns will leave ... the USA as soon as they come back ... Samarkand. Let Nelly see them ...

A) to/from/out B) -/from/off C) for/to/out

D) for/from/off

481. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185620)

Choose the best answer.

We were carrying ... negotiations ... opening joint venture when you phoned ... me.

A) at/for/to B) -/on/- C) on/for/to

D) on/for/-

482. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185652)

Choose the best answer.

Some people marry ... love and some ... money.

A) for/for B) to/for C) with/for D) to/to

483. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185656)

Choose the best answer.

One of the main disadvantages of the old machine was that it used ... so much electricity.

A) out B) up C) to D) -

484. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185662)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The pupils celebrated Alisher Navoiy's anniversary ... putting some ... his petty works

... the stage.

A) through/from/on B) by/of/on

C) with/from/to D) by/of/in

485. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185685)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

They had been sailing ... ten days when they ran

... a terrible storm.

A) till/in B) during/out C) by/in

D) for/into

iNGLIZ TILI 28

486. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185686)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

I had been given a card ... the club and ... the afternoon I went there ... play bridge.

A) for/on/to B) at/during/for C) to/for/for

D) to/in/to

487. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185688)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

Reading many books ... history helps schoolchildren to get knowledge about the past ... different countries.

A) in/in B) at/of C) by/on D) on/of

488. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185689)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Mrs. Coul hasn't had any news ... her son lately

and she is very anxious ... him.

A) with/for B) about/from C) from/to

D) from/about

489. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185690)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

"My mother will come ... a few minutes" said a girl ... 15, looking ... the window.

A) in/of/through B) after/by/from

C) by/in/from D) in/of/to

490. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185692)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

The achievements ... science and technology ... recent years have influenced the careers ...

many

people.

A) of/of/on B) in/in/in C) in/for/of

D) of/for/in

491. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185694)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

I can hardly keep myself ... control and I am shaking ... a rage.

A) under/with B) in/in C) with/in

D) on/with

492. 1.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185696)

Choose the right form of the preposition.

Dinosaurs lived ... the earth ... 135 million years.

A) in/after B) at/during C) on/for

D) before/till

493. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186043)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

- Where are you hurrying . . . ?

- I am going . . . the lecture . . . Botany.

A) from/to/on B) to/from/in C) at/after/in

D) to/to/in

494. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186044)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

The best place . . . the bookcase is . . . the right

. . . the writing desk . . . the right-hand corner.

A) for, to, of, in B) for, in, of, on

C) for, of, in, in D) for, of, of, in

495. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186046)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

Does your father go . . . London . . . business or

. . . pleasure?

A) on/for/to B) to/on/for C) to/-/for

D) -/on/to

496. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186048)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

My name is Alexander, Alec . . . short.

A) among B) for C) on D) at

497. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186049)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

I spend a great deal . . . money . . . books.

A) on/of B) of/on C) of/of D) for/on

498. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186053)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer.

My sister has been studying English . . . years

A) at B) in C) to D) for

499. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186106)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

The scientists watched the planets ... the big telescopes.

A) on B) at C) through D) from

500. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186107)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

They traveled ... the bank of the Sir-Darya.

A) in B) at C) under D) along

501. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186111)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

Are you waiting ... her?

A) for B) by C) at D) to

502. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186112)

There are five answers. Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer.

I have lived in this place ... 1990.

A) at B) for C) since D) from

iNGLIZ TILI 29

503. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186113)
There are five answers. Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
The boy was very good ... hockey.
A) in B) for C) at D) by
504. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186114)
There are five answers. Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
Nobody was waiting ... him at 2 o'clock
yesterday.
A) on B) out C) for D) at
505. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186146)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the most suitable word.
Our country is rich ... cotton.
A) for B) in C) on D) with
506. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186147)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the most suitable word.
This country house belonged ... my
grandfather.
A) on B) in C) to D) from
507. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186148)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the most suitable word.
The little boy didn't expect to be presented ... a
toy.
A) at B) with C) to D) for
508. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186155)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the most suitable word.
My friend ... his book ... me.
A) shared ... with B) shared ... to
C) shared ... by D) shared ... for
509. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186160)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the most suitable word.
You must not open the door ... your parents
return home.
A) if B) when C) why D) until
510. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186182)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
My brother is good ... singing and dancing.
A) on B) up C) about D) at
511. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186185)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
I'll come back ... half an hour.
A) in B) at C) after D) before

512. 1.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186186)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct answer.
Is John married ... Mary?
A) of B) in C) to D) at
513. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188821)
Choose the best answer.
We came . . . Paris in autumn and it wasn't
raining, and as soon as we got . . . the train,
we
went . . . a walk.
A) to/off/for B) in/on/on C) to/out/for
D) to/on/for
514. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188822)
Choose the best answer.
Arriving . . . Tashkent, Peter got . . . the plane
quickly and went . . . the airport building.
A) at/from/onto B) in/off/into
C) to/out of/at D) off/down/in
515. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188913)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
Come back again . . . ten minutes. I'm not free
now.
A) in B) on C) before D) at
516. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188919)
Choose the best answer.
Before we parted Adam asked me . . . I would
like to go and see his place one day.
A) that B) which C) about D) if
517. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188929)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
Wagner used legends . . . the German Middle
Ages . . . his most famous operas.
A) from/to B) out of/with C) in/in
D) of/for
518. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188930)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
People looked . . . her . . . admiration and
respect.
A) at/with B) on/in C) at/in D) to/with
519. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188931)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
"What do you complain . . . ?" - asked the
doctor.
A) in B) - C) at D) of
520. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188932)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
The embankments . . . the Neva are faced
. . . granite.
A) in/by B) in/in C) from/with
D) of/with
- iNGLIZ TILI 30
521. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188933)
Choose the appropriate prepositions.
He was standing outside the door . . . his
house
and explaining . . . the mechanic what was
wrong . . . his car.
A) of/of/in B) in/to/of C) of/to/with

D) at/of/with

522. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188960)

Choose the best answer.

The English are famous . . . their tea and their weather.

A) of B) for C) in D) about

523. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189347)

Choose the best answer (adjective).

He prefers this room . . . that room.

A) that B) to C) more that D) more to

524. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189357)

Choose the best answer.

This newspaper is not very popular . . . young people.

A) for B) with C) about D) over

525. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189363)

Choose the best answer.

Basil was sitting next . . . Mary . . . the party.

A) with/in B) at/in C) on/at D) to/at

526. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189364)

Choose the best answer.

They had made . . . their minds to go to the country . . . the week-end.

A) up/for B) in/to C) on/in D) by/at

527. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189402)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

According . . . the tradition, the Olympic parade

started . . . the Greek delegation.

A) with/on B) for/of C) up/to

D) to/with

528. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189403)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

I'll send you some money . . . the end of week and you'll receive it . . . two days.

A) on/after B) in/while C) since/for

D) at/in

529. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189470)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

They are going to leave ... Rome ... the 12- th ...

September.

A) to/of/in B) for/in/of C) for/on/of

D) to/in/of

530. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189471)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

My uncle's relative had never been ... Samarkand

before and looked ... everything ... great admiration.

A) at/on/on B) to/at/in C) at/in/to

D) in/at/to

531. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189472)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

People were all greatly impressed ... her knowledge ... so many foreign languages.

A) on/of B) by/of C) to/of D) in/to

532. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189501)

Choose the right prepositions.

The current state capitol, Raleigh, is named ...

Sir Walter Raleigh, an English Colonist.

A) over B) in C) after D) of

533. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189502)

Choose the right prepositions.

I saw him entering ... the room and shaking hands ... everybody.

A) -/with B) in/- C) into/of D) out/with

534. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189565)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I arrived ... the airport with plenty of time to check in.

A) for B) to C) at D) in

535. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189566)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The teacher called my mom to school in order to

complain ... me.

A) at B) with C) on D) about

536. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189567)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The doctor examined the patient who complained ... strong stomachache.

A) on B) at C) about D) to

537. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189585)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Romeo fell in love ... Juliet at first sight.

A) for B) about C) on D) with

538. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189586)

Choose the appropriate answer.

If I don't know this or that word. I look it ... in the dictionary.

A) at B) in C) up D) for

539. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189593)

Choose the best answer.

When are you planning to leave ... Australia?

A) for B) to C) in D) through

iNGLIZ TILI 31

540. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189609)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

This is not an occasion ... laughter.

A) at B) from C) for D) in

541. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189610)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Their house was ... the end of the long street.

A) at B) by C) behind D) in

542. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189617)

Choose the right answer.

I was in Brussels ... business. Unfortunately, I didn't have time to look ... the city, ... next time, perhaps.

A) in/about/in B) on/round/-

C) by/through/at D) on/for/-

543. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189618)

Choose the right answer.

Hello, how are you getting ...?

A) in B) on C) at D) up

544. 1.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189649)

Choose the right preposition.

Have you got any money ... you?

A) of B) in C) on D) about

545. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 4 - - (189650)

Choose the right preposition.

They were walking ... the street looking for the familiar house.

A) along B) about C) across D) at

546. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 4 - - (189651)

Choose the right preposition.

Women work ... the same reason that men do.

A) in B) to C) at D) with

547. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 4 - - (189652)

Choose the right preposition.

... the end we decided that Mother could stay

...

home and get the dinner.

A) in/at B) at/in C) to/in D) by/-

548. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 5 - - (189698)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The success of our picnic depends ... the weather.

A) of B) for C) on D) to

549. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189823)

Choose the proper answer.

He walked quickly ... he was in a great hurry.

A) so as B) so C) for D) because of

550. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189861)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Washington is situated ... the River Potomac.

A) in B) on C) by D) of

551. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189863)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

If you can suggest the way ... I'll be thankful ... you.

A) to/for B) out/for C) on/to D) out/to

552. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 6 - - (189864)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Her letter informed me ... her arrival. She is coming ... Sunday.

A) of/in B) about/on C) to/in

D) on/about

553. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 4 - - (189914)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The book consisted ... three parts and I read it ... three days.

A) -/for B) of/during C) in/at

D) on/through

554. 1.1-2 file→ 85 - 4 - - (189915)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Where is Jane? I'm tired ... waiting ... her here.

A) of/for B) -/of C) in/- D) with/for

555. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198924)

Choose the right answer.

The course begins ... 7 January and ends ... 10 March.

A) on/in B) at/on C) from/in D) on/on

556. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198925)

Choose the right answer.

I waited ... you half an hour and then decided that you weren't coming.

A) while B) for C) during D) from

557. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198926)

Choose the right answer.

Tom's grandmother died ... 1977 ... age of 79.

A) in/at B) at/at C) an/at D) in/in

558. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198927)

Choose the right answer.

The phone rang three times ... we were having dinner last night.

A) during B) for C) at D) while

559. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198932)

Choose the right answer.

The academic year consists ... four quarters .

...

... another word, terms.

A) of/in B) by/on C) in/during D) of/by

iNGLIZ TILI 32

560. 1.1-2 file→ 88 - 1 - - (198933)

Choose the right answer.

I have been ... Australia many times.

A) in B) on C) by D) to

561. 1.1-2 file→ 2 - 1 - 2 - (223640)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

I was afraid of cold but it was ... summer night

and ... fine weather.

A) a / a B) the / the C) a / - D) - / a

562. 1.1-2 file→ 2 - 1 - 2 - (223663)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

The pepper was widely grown in ... Central and

South America in pre-Columbian times.

A) a B) - C) the D) an

563. 1.1-2 file→ 2 - 1 - 2 - (223665)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

In most countries winter is ... coldest season of ... year.

A) the / a B) a / the C) the / the

D) a / a

564. 1.1-2 file→ 2 - 1 - 2 - (223666)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

While he was in ... prison his wife went to live somewhere in the west. She did not even go to ... prison before she left.

A) the / the B) - / - C) - / the D) a / -

565. 1.1-2 file→ 2 - 1 - 2 - (223667)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

He was not at all like ... other patients when he

was in ... hospital because he never complained.

A) - / a B) - / - C) an / the D) the / the
566. 1.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 2 - (223688)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
There are many deserts all over the world. . . . Sahara is one of the biggest deserts in the world.
A) A B) An C) The D) -
567. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225583)
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.
- What is this? Is this . . . book you told me about?
- Yes, it's about . . . life of Queen Victoria.
A) a / - B) the / the C) - / - D) the / -
568. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225584)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The material of my new dress has . . . blue flowers on . . . red background.
A) - / a B) - / - C) the / - D) a / a
569. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225586)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Together Ireland and . . . Great Britain are often referred to as . . . British Isles.
A) a / the B) the / - C) - / the D) the / a
570. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 2 - (225587)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The Amazon is . . . world's second large river. It carries its waters through 35% of . . . South America.
A) the / - B) - / the C) the / the D) - / -
571. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 2 - (225627)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I am not surprised that Mike is in . . . prison. He robbed . . . bank two years ago.
A) - / a B) a / the C) - / the D) the / -
572. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225812)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
In 1905 . . . revolt broke out on the Potemkin, one of . . . battleships of the Black Sea Fleet.
A) the / the B) the / - C) a / - D) a / the
573. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225814)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.
This morning I had my breakfast in . . . bed, then sat down on . . . bed and looked through morning papers.
A) the / the B) - / - C) - / the D) a / the
574. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225816)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
One evening she was in such . . . hurry to get there that she had . . . accident.
A) a / the B) a / an C) the / the D) - / an
iNGLIZ TILI 33
575. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225817)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
She was knocked down by . . . car and had to spend two months in . . . hospital.
A) - / the B) the / - C) a / - D) - / a
576. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 2 - (225818)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Tell me one thing! Is Amsterdam in . . . United States or in . . . Netherlands?
A) the / the B) - / the C) the / a D) the / -
577. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232632)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
All along the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, from August till November, . . . meteorologists watch for . . . hurricanes and other dangerous storms.
A) the / - B) - / - C) the / the D) - / the
578. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232635)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Most of the theatres and cinemas are in or near . . . Broadway, . . . longest street and biggest shopping district in New York.
A) - / a B) - / the C) the / the D) the / -
579. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232638)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The Prince of Wales is visiting our town . . . next week.
A) the B) - C) a D) an
580. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 2 - (232639)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- What would you like to begin with?
- I'd like . . . glass of fruit juice before . . . meal, please.

A) a / the B) a / a C) the / the
D) the / a

581. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503019)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The house was a nice old stone building. The gates were made of . . . iron.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

582. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503021)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mrs Bell is the oldest person in the village. She is . . . hundred years old.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

583. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503037)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- You don't look very happy today.
- I had . . . conversation with Vicky last night.
- Oh? What about?

A) the B) a C) - D) an

584. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503038)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark: Do you think I need to take. . . iron with me for my shirts?

Laura: Oh, no, surely the hotel will have one.

A) some B) any C) an D) -

585. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503040)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The hotel breakfast is so enormous that I don't need to have lunch. I've just brought . . .

orange

with me to eat later.

A) the B) - C) an D) a

586. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503044)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We didn't have much time for lunch. David made . . . omelette for us.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

587. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503045)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had to take a train and then a bus. . . . bus was half an hour late.

A) The B) A C) - D) An

588. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503046)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Would you like . . . tomato? There are some in the fridge.

A) - B) a C) some D) the

589. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503047)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The world's weather is changing. Pollution is having . . . effect on our climate.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

iNGLIZ TILI 34

590. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503048)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The TV news report says that . . . oil tanker spilled oil into the sea, damaging wildlife.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

591. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503049)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Why were you late for your meeting?

- Well, I took a taxi from the airport, and . . . driver got completely lost.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

592. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503051)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Is this the book you were telling me about?

- Yes, it's . . . really interesting story.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

593. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503053)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm afraid of dogs. I didn't like . . . dog that was running around in the park yesterday. I was afraid it was going to attack me.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

594. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503054)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Laura: You're always reading books on history, aren't you?

Harriet: It was always my favourite subject. Do you know anything about . . . history of this area?

A) the B) a C) an D) -

595. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503055)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After the accident David is in hospital. Melanie is waiting in . . . hospital for news.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

596. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503056)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When my father was ill and had to go to . . . hospital, my sister went with him in the ambulance. She's a doctor, and she works at a hospital.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

597. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503057)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We overslept today, so we had . . . quick breakfast.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

598. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503058)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Henry: Will you be in America for . . . Thanksgiving?

Claire: Oh no. That's in November, isn't it?

A) the B) a C) an D) -

599. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503059)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

During the holiday we often went out for lunch because . . . lunch they served in the hotel was always the same.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

600. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503137)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Even though the bat may seem . . . ordinary creature, in fact it is an amazing animal.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

601. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503152)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is estimated that the people of the world drink

more than . . . thousand million cups of coffee every day.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

602. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503153)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The first vacuum cleaners appeared in . . . 1860s

in the United States.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

603. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503204)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

During our journey we came to . . . bridge. As we

were crossing the bridge, we met an old man.

A) the B) a C) - D) one

604. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503205)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One day, when I was working as a salesman, I received . . . strange telephone call.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

iNGLIZ TILI 35

605. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503206)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We were looking for a place to spend the night. . . . place we found turned out to be in a charming village.

A) The B) A C) An D) -

606. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503207)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've got to go to the doctor's. I've got . . . appointment this afternoon.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

607. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503208)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In many countries, the head of state is called . . .

President.

A) a B) an C) - D) the

608. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503209)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Because of "the greenhouse effect" . . . climate of

the world is changing.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

609. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503210)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I love travelling. I can never regret . . . time I've spent enjoying myself in different places.

A) - B) a C) the D) an

610. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - 1 (503211)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- What's your address?

- I live in . . . Montague Road, number 27.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

611. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503212)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is a splendid view of . . . lake Geneva from this hotel.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

612. 1.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 1 - (503213)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Could you pass me . . . salt, please?

A) - B) a C) an D) the

613. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503412)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We arrived at Heathrow and got a taxi which took us to . . . Oxford Street.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

614. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - 1 (503413)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think the government should tax . . . rich more

and the poor people less.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

615. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503414)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I wish I could speak English like . . . English.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

616. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503415)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After a fortnight of bad weather it cleared.

"Let's see how the weather turns out", he said and took a chair nearer at . . . hand.

A) a B) an C) - D) the

617. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 1 - (503416)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Through an open window a peak of the Balkans,

wonderfully white and beautiful in . . . starlit snow seems quite close at hand.

A) a B) some C) the D) an

618. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503417)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I pick up kids from . . . school and take them home when my wife is at work.

A) the B) a C) - D) some

619. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503418)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dr. Pike has developed a way to teach musical theory. He designed . . . method for children over five.

A) an B) any C) the D) -

620. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503419)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before Guttenberg, books were largely the privilege of monks and . . . rich.

A) a B) an C) - D) the

iNGLIZ TILI 36

621. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503420)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was elected president to . . . five year term.

A) an B) - C) a D) the

622. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503421)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Practically old people have no very important advice to give . . . young.

A) a B) - C) an D) the

623. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503422)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She had never learned the habit of . . . command:

her habit was to ask permission.

A) an B) the C) - D) a

624. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503423)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The population of the Venice of Marco Polo's times was . . . little more than 50 000 citizens.

A) some B) the C) a D) -

625. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503424)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We must arrange a little dinner to celebrate the event. Tell her to come and see me at . . . noon. We'll speak about it.

A) a B) some C) the D) -

626. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 1 - (503425)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At last the war ended, but the transition from . . . war to peace was painful for both sides.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

627. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503538)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"There is a man downstairs I know", I said, "you

may have met, . . . man named Longrush".

A) – B) the C) a D) some

628. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503539)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He had not been outside five minutes when a vivid flash of lightning was followed by a loud peal of thunder; then came another flash of lightning brighter than . . . other, and a second peal of thunder.

A) an B) – C) a D) the

629. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503540)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

G.Sedov, an explorer of the North Pole, died on his way there. Later an Arctic Station was built at . . . place where Sedov died.

A) a B) – C) the D) some

630. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503541)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Glinka's uncle had an orchestra of his own.

Very

often the boy would take up . . . violin and try to

repeat the melody he had heard somewhere.

A) the B) – C) an D) a

631. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503542)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah had something of the grace and

romance

of a wild creature, with a good deal of . . .

elegance and dignity of a fine lady.

A) an B) the C) – D) a

632. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503543)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

During a meeting Mr. Pickwick observed that

. . . fame was dear to the heart of every man.

A) a B) some C) – D) the

633. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503545)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Did you know that my cousin was tutor in your

uncle's family before . . . Simpsons came down to

live here?

A) a B) – C) the D) some

634. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503547)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Passing the house we noticed two old women in

the front garden talking animatedly. On our way

back we found . . . two women still chatting.

A) some B) – C) the D) any

635. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503548)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This box is too heavy for me to carry. Can . . . two of you help me?

A) a B) – C) the D) some

iNGLIZ TILI 37

636. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503549)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This John was different from . . . one she had seen round the house.

A) a B) some C) the D) on

637. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503550)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When a Forsyte was engaged, married or born, . . . Forsytes were present.

A) – B) the C) any D) some

638. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503551)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At last dinner came to an end, but . . . three went on sitting for a while over their coffee.

A) a B) – C) the D) some

639. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503552)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He invited me to a restaurant and treated me to

. . . expensive dinner.

A) the B) – C) an D) a

640. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503553)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nobody spoke at the table. The breakfast proceeded in . . . silence with nobody daring to look up from the plate.

A) any B) a C) – D) the

641. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503554)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He understood that he was on the right track when he saw . . . light in the distance.

A) the B) – C) any D) a

642. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503555)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Careful! Don't drink from this pond, . . . water is stale.

A) a B) the C) some D) –

643. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503556)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Coal gas is formed by burning coal; it is . . . gas used for heating and illuminating.

A) a B) – C) the D) some

644. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503557)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

According to the Greek myth Prometheus stole . . . fire from Olympus to give it to people.

A) any B) – C) an D) a

645. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503558)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The tide was out and the children were digging in . . . wet sand, building sand castles.

A) a B) some C) the D) –

646. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503559)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The old man's head shook from side to side like

. . . ripe fruit in the wind ready to drop.

A) any B) the C) – D) a

647. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503560)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He couldn't forget the face of the girl with a fine

profile of . . . Greek statue.

A) the B) – C) a D) any

648. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503561)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Volga is the longest river in Russia; it flows

from . . . Valdai Hills to the Caspian Sea.

A) some B) – C) the D) a

649. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503562)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

"I am in a hurry. Turn to the left in High Street and drive me to . . . East End", I ordered

taking

my seat in a taxi.

A) an B) – C) the D) a

650. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503563)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The island was named by a Dutch explorer who

landed there on . . . Easter Day in 1722.

A) an B) the C) – D) a

651. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503564)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have been playing . . . flute for ten years. It is one of the romantic musical instruments I

have

known.

A) some B) a C) – D) the

iNGLIZ TILI 38

652. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503565)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Though Sarah is rich now, I remember . . . time

when she worked in a restaurant, washing dishes.

A) some B) any C) – D) a

653. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503566)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many people emigrated to the United States because they saw it as . . . land of opportunity.

A) the B) – C) a D) some

654. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - (503567)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He had always wanted to work for himself, so last year he left his job at the bank and is now running . . . business making garden tools.

A) some B) a C) the D) –

655. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503568)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As he stared at the locked door, . . . thought struck him. "Perhaps Jim has left a key with a neighbour."

A) some B) – C) a D) the

656. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503569)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This Monday the class is having . . . competition for the best short story. The prize is £20 in book tokens.
A) the B) – C) a D) some
657. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503570)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I asked Francis to clean the car, and he did . . . good job.
A) the B) – C) a D) some
658. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503571)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
During the lesson our teacher gave us . . . absolutely impossible problem to solve.
A) a B) – C) an D) the
659. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503572)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
They needed someone who was both an excellent administrator and manager. Such . . . person was not easy to find.
A) the B) – C) a D) an
660. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503573)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
This year we are not in . . . strong enough financial position to cut taxes.
A) the B) some C) – D) a
661. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503574)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Don phoned me just this morning to say that he is coming to Bristol next week, so we agreed on . . . time and place to meet.
A) some B) – C) a D) any
662. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503575)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
John was the first person I saw on leaving . . . hospital after a month's treatment.
A) the B) – C) a D) some
663. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503576)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
He suddenly saw Sue across the room. He pushed his way through . . . crowd of people to get to her.

A) a B) the C) – D) some
664. 1.1-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 1 - 1 (503577)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
About ten of us were taken ill during a party we were at in York. I felt ill for . . . couple of days, but was fine after that.
A) the B) some C) a D) –
665. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503619)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The two most famous London department stores are . . . Selfridge's and Harrod's.
A) a B) the C) - D) some
666. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503620)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The best department stores in London are in . . . Oxford street.
A) the B) - C) a D) any
667. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503621)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Russia was the first country in the world to send a satellite into . . . space.
A) the B) a C) an D) -
iNGLIZ TILI 39
668. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503622)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Diamonds and coal are made of . . . same chemical elements.
A) the B) a C) - D) an
669. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503623)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
It is accepted that the formation of . . . Sun, the planets, and other stars began with the condensation of an interstellar cloud.
A) - B) the C) a D) any
670. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503624)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Tommy was one of . . . happiest children in the class.
A) the B) - C) a D) any
671. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - 1 (503625)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. Roberts, who works in our university, is . . . well-known chemist as well as an effective teacher.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

672. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 1 - (503627)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Everybody knows that calcium is necessary for . . . development of strong bones and teeth.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

673. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503755)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Brighton is a town beside . . . sea. It is a good place to have a rest.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

674. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503803)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A case on wheels anyhow is one of . . . most important things on a journey.

A) a B) the C) any D) an

675. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503833)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A thrilling detective story or . . . interesting magazine helps you to while away the time on your journey.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

676. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503837)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Olaf is a Finn. I don't speak . . . Finnish and so can't talk to him.

A) a B) the C) - D) an

677. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503838)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My new friend is a Spaniard. From him I've learned a lot about . . . Spanish and their culture.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

678. 1.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 1 - (503843)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A symbol of the British Press is . . . Fleet Street.

A) a B) the C) - D) an

679. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503891)

Choose the correct answer.

"Mr Hyde?" Utterson asked.

"That's my name," he said to the small man in . . . low voice. "What do you want?"

A) the B) a C) - D) an

680. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503892)

Choose the correct answer.

Normally William wouldn't have anything for breakfast; just . . . apple or two and some tea.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

681. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503893)

Choose the correct answer.

The energy that the body needs at different . . . times in our lives changes and is different for males and females.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

682. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503894)

Choose the correct answer.

Michael felt hot and thirsty. "Peggy, can I have . . . glass of water, please", he asked his daughter.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

683. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503895)

Choose the correct answer.

Windsor is the largest and oldest occupied castle

in . . . world, the home of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II.

A) the B) a C) - D) an

iNGLIZ TILI 40

684. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503896)

Choose the correct answer.

Having only 28 days in non-leap years, . . .

February was known in Welsh as 'y mis bach' - the little month.

A) - B) this C) the D) that

685. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503897)

Choose the correct answer.

The Imperial War Museum in . . . London is one

of the world's most important military museums.

A) a B) an C) - D) the

686. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503898)

Choose the correct answer.

San Marino is a small republic situated on the Adriatic side of . . . central Italy.

A) a B) this C) that D) -

687. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503899)

Choose the correct answer.

Boogie-woogie is a form of jazz played on the piano. It was common in . . . USA from around 1900 to the 1950s.

A) this B) that C) the D) -

688. 1.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (503900)

Choose the correct answer.

He was running and carrying not only his . . . box, but somehow balancing a full tray of papers

on his arm.

A) a B) the C) this D) -

689. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 2 - (8673)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Howard Hughes, the American film . . . used to live for fifteen years completely on his own. He used to spend all day lying on his bed watching films.

A) producer B) produce C) producing
D) production

690. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 2 - (8676)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Barbara Cartland is one of the world's most popular writers. She has sold about 400 million . . . of her novels.

A) copies B) copy C) copy's D) copies'

691. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10336)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Five astronauts were aboard the space shuttle. The . . . safe return to earth was a welcome sight

to millions of television viewers.

A) astronauts' B) astronaut's C) astronauts
D) astronaut

692. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10337)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The . . . favourite part of the circus programme was the trapeze act.

A) children B) children's C) child
D) childhood

693. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10338)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I borrowed the . . . pen to fill in the application form.

A) secretaries B) secretary C) secretary's
D) secretariat

694. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10339)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We have a few diplomatic missions assigned to our city. Almost all of the . . . children attend a special school.

A) diplomats B) diplomat C) diplomatic
D) diplomats'

695. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10340)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Texas is a leading producer of petroleum and gas. It's one of the . . . largest storage areas.

A) world B) world's C) worlds D) worlds'

696. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10341)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Psychologists have developed many different kinds of tests. A "personality test" is used to evaluate an . . . personal characteristics, such as friendliness or trustworthiness.

A) individual's B) individuals

C) individuality D) individualize

697. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10342)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many mythological stories tell of heroes' fights with giants or dangerous animals. In one story, the . . . fight with a dragon saves a village from destruction.

A) heroes B) hero C) heroism D) hero's

698. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10343)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At a formal dinner, there are usually two forks on the table. The smaller fork is for salads. It is called a . . . fork.

A) salad's B) salads C) salad D) salads'

iNGLIZ TILI 41

699. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10344)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In our office we have a machine that sends and receives faxes. It is called a . . . machine.

A) fax B) fax's C) faxes D) faxes'

700. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10345)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They sell shoes at that store. It is a . . . store.

A) shoes B) shoe C) shoe's D) shoes'

701. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 2 - (10347)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A business office needs a lot of There must

be computers, copiers, telephones and staplers in

a typical business office.

A) equip B) equipped C) equipment

D) equips

702. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 8 - 2 - (10901)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is 40 degrees in the shade. The . . . is unbearable, and it is just the beginning of the summer.

A) hot B) heat C) heating D) heated

703. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19663)

Choose the appropriate article.

Ann was wearing ... beautiful dress.

A) an B) the C) - D) a

704. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19717)

Choose the appropriate article.

Uzbekistan is one of ... biggest countries in Central Asia.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

705. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19774)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Olim picked up . . . nut from . . . hole.

A) an/the B) a/an C) a/the D) the/an

706. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19827)

Choose the appropriate article.

There is no place like ... home.

A) the B) a C) - D) an

707. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19828)

Choose the appropriate articles.

In 1991 ... independence of ... Uzbekistan was proclaimed.

A) the/the B) -/- C) -/the D) the/-

708. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19891)

Choose the appropriate article.

I live in ... Navoi Street.

A) - B) the C) a D) any

709. 2.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20284)

Choose the appropriate articles.

The director is at ... office, but you can talk to her on ... phone.

A) an/- B) the/an C) -/- D) the/the

710. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44513)

Choose the appropriate article.

Susan should learn to play . . . tennis better.

A) a B) - C) the D) an

711. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44514)

Choose the appropriate article.

Let's have . . . good breakfast and start the day right.

A) the B) - C) any D) a

712. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44515)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I always wear sunglasses when I go to . . . beach. . . . sun bothers my eyes.

A) the/the B) a/the C) -/a D) an/a

713. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44564)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Ann looks different. She has lost . . . lot of . . . weight.

A) a/- B) -/the C) a/the D) the/a

714. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44624)

Choose the appropriate articles.

It's . . . pity that my birthday comes only once . . . year.

A) a/- B) the/a C) a/a D) an/the

715. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44875)

Choose the appropriate articles.

His . . . friend likes to listen to . . . good story.

A) -/- B) a/a C) the/the D) -/a

716. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44990)

Choose the appropriate articles.

In England . . . Severn is . . . longest river.

A) the/the B) -/the C) the/a D) the/-

717. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44992)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Soon our team scored . . . goal and won . . . game.

A) the/the B) a/a C) a/the D) the/a

718. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45048)

Choose the appropriate articles.

New Year is one of . . . oldest holidays in . . . world.

A) -/the B) the/- C) an/the D) the/the

iNGLIZ TILI 42

719. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45049)

Choose the appropriate article.

Uzbekistan is situated in . . . Central Asia.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

720. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45050)

Choose the appropriate articles.

On Sunday I go for . . . walk and ride . . . bicycle.

A) a/- B) the/- C) the/a D) a/a

721. 2.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45331)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Where there's . . . will, there's . . . way.

A) the/the B) -/- C) a/a D) a/the

722. 2.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45464)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Sofia is . . . capital of . . . Bulgaria.

A) -/- B) the/the C) the/- D) the/a

723. 2.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45465)

Choose the appropriate articles.

The flag of . . . Cyprus with its olive branches embracing an outline of the island is . . . symbol

of . . . peace.

A) -/a/- B) the/the/- C) the/the/a

D) -/the/the

724. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74428)

Choose the appropriate articles.

The Browns went to . . . Australia and . . . New Zealand for their holidays last year.

A) the/- B) the/an C) -/- D) the/a

725. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74705)

Choose the appropriate articles.

There was . . . man talking to . . . woman outside

my house. . . man looked English but . . . woman

was foreign.

A) a/the/a/the B) the/the/a/a

C) a/a/a/the D) a/a/the/the

726. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76100)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Ann bought . . . new type of . . . coffee.

A) -/the B) the/a C) -/a D) a/-

727. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76101)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Ben's . . . horse was bigger than . . . rest.

A) -/a B) a/the C) -/the D) -/-

728. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76103)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Olim is such . . . powerful swimmer that he always wins . . . races.

A) a/- B) the/a C) the/the D) a/a

729. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89201)

Choose the appropriate articles.

When we were in Washington D.C. , we visited . . . White House, . . . Lincoln Memorial and . . . Smithsonian Museum.

A) -/the/- B) the/-/the C) -/-/-

D) the/the/the

730. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89204)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Professor Smith teaches . . . course on . . . history of . . . Middle Ages.

A) a/the/the B) a/a/the C) a/the/a

D) a/-/the

731. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94147)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... region of present-day Uzbekistan was ... site of the ancient Persian province of Sogdiana.

A) The/the B) A/the C) A/- D) A/a

732. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94317)

Choose the appropriate articles.

People should work for . . . benefit of . . . society.

A) -/the B) the/a C) a/a D) the/-

733. 2.1-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96002)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Nodir is ... boy who won ... first place.

A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the D) the/-

734. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101386)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I asked who told him ... news, he answered "... gentleman called Mr. Brown".

A) -/- B) the/a C) -/a D) the/-

735. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101389)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Nobody seemed to have heard ... sound of ... shot.

A) a/a B) -/a C) the/the D) -/-

736. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101390)

Choose the appropriate articles.

She has ... perfect command of ... English language.

A) a/- B) the/- C) the/the D) a/the

737. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101391)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... women's clothes today have plenty of ... colour.

A) The/- B) -/- C) The/the D) -/the

INGLIZ TILI 43

738. 2.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103783)

Choose the best answer.

... money which he gave my father was coming to

... end.

A) The/an B) -/the C) A/the

D) The/the

739. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104568)

Choose the best answer.

Call an ambulance. There's been ... accident.

A) an B) - C) some D) the

740. 2.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106264)

Choose the best answer.

Charles told Alice Liddell about ... adventures of

... little girl in Wonderland.

A) a / the B) the / a C) the / the

D) a / a

741. 2.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106265)

Choose the best answer.

Father takes his son to the doctor and says, "...

doctor is ... very good and kind man".

A) a / a B) the / the C) the / -

D) the / a

742. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107308)

Choose the best answer.

He has ... good knowledge of physics.

A) a B) the C) an D) any

743. 2.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107311)

Choose the appropriate word.

What ... big dogs!

A) - B) a C) the D) an

744. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107350)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... town towards which we are moving is ... one I

used to live in.

A) the/-

B) the/a

C) -/-

D) the/the

745. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107480)

Choose the appropriate article.

Do you have ... information about it?

A) a B) an C) the D) -

746. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107481)

Choose the appropriate article.

... sending of electronic mail is now common.

A) - B) a C) the D) an

747. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107482)

Choose the appropriate article.

It is a big decision to choose ... university.

A) - B) a C) an D) the

748. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107507)

Choose the appropriate article.

... East of veiled beauties and bazaars exists only

in your imagination.

A) The B) An C) A D) -

749. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111748)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

War and misery go hand ... hand.

A) by B) at C) with D) from

750. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111750)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

- Why did he do it?

- He did it ... curiosity.

A) from B) for C) at D) with

751. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111751)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Did you finish ... your work yesterday?

A) - B) with C) at D) from

752. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111752)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Her help was of great value ... teaching the students.

A) in B) for C) at D) by

753. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117738)

Choose the best answer.

... gentlman stood up to give ... seat.

A) a/the B) the/the C) the/a D) a/an

754. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117739)

Choose the appropriate answer.

"You see", said ... girl with ... smile.

A) the/an B) a/a C) a/the D) the/a

755. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117880)

Choose the best answer.

She was ... first in her class.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

756. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117881)

Choose the best answer.

Our team is ... third in the standings.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

757. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117882)

Choose the best answer.

... nuclear threat is frightening.

A) the B) a C) an D) -

iNGLIZ TILI 44

758. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117884)

Choose the best answer.

... Man proposes, ... God disposes.

A) -/- B) a/the C) the/the D) -/the

759. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122260)

Choose the best answer.

... work is necessary.

A) A B) The C) An D) -

760. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122261)

Choose the best answer.

... coffee comes from ... Brasil.

A) The/the B) A/a C) A/the D) -/-

761. 2.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122262)

Choose the best answer.

He says ... rich get richer and ... poor get poorer.

A) -/- B) a/a C) the/the D) a/the

762. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128963)

Choose the best answer.

... Koran is ... holy book of Islam.

A) - / a

B) the / a

C) the / the

D) a / a

763. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128964)

Choose the best answer.

... Aztecs found an unusual way to increase ... amount of land available for growing food.

A) the / an

B) the / the

C) - / a

D) the / a

764. 2.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128965)

Choose the best answer.

In 1519 ... Portuguese navigator, Ferdinand Magilian, persuaded the Spanish king to pay for

an expedition to explore ... Pacific Ocean.

A) a / the

B) a / a

C) - / a

D) the / a

765. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130304)

Choose the best answer.

If asked about TV as ... information source, most people in Britain single out news and current affairs programmes, but this is just part

of ... overall factual output.

A) a / the B) the / the C) an / an

D) the / a

766. 2.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130306)

Choose the best answer.

To enter that silence, that was the city at eight o'clock of ... misty evening in November, to put your feet upon that concrete, walk and make your way, hands in pockets, through ...

silence,

that was what Mr. Leonard Mead most dearly loved to.

A) the / the B) a / a C) the / -

D) a / the

767. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130801)

Choose the best answer.

The road to ... prison was blocked by ... policemen.

A) the/- B) -/the C) the/the D) -/-

768. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130912)

Choose the best answer.

He had left his hat on the table, ... tall hat, in which he always went to ... church.

A) the/the B) the/a C) the/- D) a/the

769. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130913)

Choose the best answer.

Last night I felt ... friendship and ... sympathy for Henry, but today he has become ... enemy.

A) a/-/- B) -/-/an C) the/the/an

D) a/a/-

770. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130914)

Choose the best answer.

As soon as he was dressed, he went into ...

library and sat down to ... light French breakfast.

A) the/- B) a/the C) a/- D) the/a

771. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131522)

Choose the best answer.

While Ann was waiting at the crossroads, a car pulled up at the kerb with two women in it. ... younger woman asked her if they could give her ... lift.

A) The/- B) The/The C) A/a D) A/the

772. 2.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131523)

Choose the best answer.

... tiger has always had ... reputation of being ... man- eater.

A) A/a/a B) A/the/the C) The/the/a

D) The/a/the

773. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132881)

Choose the best answer.

... capital of Scotland is built on ... southern shore of the estuary of ... River Fouth.

A) -/the/a B) the/a/- C) a/the/a

D) the/the/the

iNGLIZ TILI 45

774. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132882)

Choose the best answer.

... foot of Edinburgh is ... Leith, from where trade is carried on with Baltic and European parts.

A) a/- B) the/a C) -/the D) the/-

775. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132883)

Choose the best answer.

... teacher threw ... questioning glance up at him.

A) a/the B) -/- C) a/a D) the/a

776. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132884)

Choose the best answer.

"This is not ... cattle market, this is ... bridge of the Imperial State Destroyer" he said at last.

A) the/- B) a/a C) a/- D) -/-

777. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132885)

Choose the best answer.

The words echoed through ... Luke's mind, all ... way back to ... Coroscant.

A) -/-/- B) the/a/- C) -/the/- D) a/-/a

778. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132886)

Choose the best answer.

... chief programmer was ... little man with ... dreamy blue eyes.

A) the/a/- B) a/a/- C) a/the/the

D) a/the/-

779. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132887)

Choose the best answer.

... main duty of ... present generation is to preserve ... peace.

A) a/a/- B) the/the/- C) the/a/the

D) the/the/the

780. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132888)

Choose the best answer.

... man who had suffered from ... automobile accident applied to the court for damages.

A) the/the B) the/a C) a/an D) a/an

781. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132889)

Choose the best answer.

... Mount Cook, the crown of ... New Zealand Southern Alps, rises to 3756 meters above the surrounding land.

A) the/a B) -/a C) -/the D) the/the

782. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132890)

Choose the best answer.

... English proverb says "If you do ... good, ... good will be done to you".

A) a/-/- B) an/-/- C) an/the/the

D) the/the/the

783. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132891)

Choose the best answer.

The daytime is ... time, when ... sun shines on the part of the earth where you live.

A) a/a B) a/an C) the/the D) -/a

784. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132892)

Choose the best answer.

After ... eighteen months at sea ... Endeavour had to be repaired, and the ship was anchored to ... shore.

A) the/the/- B) -/-/an C) -/the/the

D) -/-/the

785. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132893)

Choose the best answer.

Paul Revere was ... ordinary citizen who took ... large part in ... American Revolution.

A) the/-/- B) an/the/an C) -/-/-

D) the/the/the

786. 2.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132894)

Choose the best answer.

Mother cut ... bread with ... care, then put it into the box with other food.

A) -/a B) a/the C) the/the D) the/-

787. 2.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134703)

Choose the best answer.

Carrie went straight forward until she crossed ... river and then turned into ... Fifth Avenue.

...

river and then turned into ... Fifth Avenue.

A) a / the B) the / - C) the / the

D) a / -

788. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173514)

Choose the appropriate articles.

One of . . . most popular activities is . . . climbing.

A) the/a B) -/the C) the/- D) the/the

789. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173518)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . Nile is . . . longer than . . . Amu Darya.

A) a/the/a B) the/a/the C) the/-/the

D) -/-/the

790. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173536)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Thousands . . . people traveled . . . Monticello to see and talk . . . him.

- A) -/to/to B) of/-/to C) of/on/with
D) of/to/to

791. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173555)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . Lake Issyk Kul is . . . popular place for holidays.

- A) -/a B) the/- C) a/the D) the/the
iNGLIZ TILI 46

792. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173556)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Don't sit in . . . sun too long. You'll get . . . headache.

- A) a/a B) the/- C) the/a D) the/the
793. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173557)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . British national anthem is called "God save . . . Queen.

- A) -/the B) the/the C) the/- D) the/a
794. 2.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173581)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Easter marks . . . end of winter and . . . beginning of spring.

- A) a/the B) the/- C) the/a D) the/the
795. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174052)

Choose the appropriate article.

. . . Maori name for Wellington Harbor means . . . great bay of Tara.

- A) The/the B) -/the C) a/the D) -/-
796. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174054)

Choose the appropriate article.

My mother put . . . bread into . . . oven.

- A) the/the B) -/the C) -/an D) a/an
797. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174055)

Choose the appropriate article.

There was . . . explosion outside . . . embassy.

- A) an/the B) the/an C) the/a D) the/the
798. 2.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174202)

-Do you need . . . car today, honey?

-Yes, I have . . . lot of errands to do.

- A) the/a B) the/the C) a/- D) -/the
799. 2.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174203)

. . . fruit we bought at market was fresh. That's the best place to buy . . . fruit.

- A) the/- B) -/- C) a/the D) an/-
800. 2.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174708)

Choose the right article.

This is . . . pen. . . pen is black.

- A) a /a B) the / a C) a / the
D) the / the

801. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174926)

Choose the best article.

. . . Romans remained in Britain for about four centuries and during that time Britain was

. . . Roman province governed by Roman governors and protected by roman legions.

- A) The/a B) -/ C) -/the D) The/-
802. 2.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174927)

Choose the best article.

. . . east coast of Australia was discovered by Captain Cook in 1770. It was then first used as

. . . colony for convicts.

- A) The/a B) -/- C) -/a D) The/the
803. 2.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176151)

Would you like to be . . . actor?

- A) a B) the C) an D) -

804. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178331)

Choose the best answer.

I like . . . literature and . . . history, but I don't like . . . mathematics.

- A) a/a/a B) the/the/the C) -/-/-
D) a/an/the

805. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178335)

Choose the best answer.

. . . Lake Baykal is the deepest of all . . . lakes in the world.

- A) the/the B) -/the C) -/- D) a/-

806. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178336)

Choose the best answer.

Moscow has . . . best underground in . . . world.

- A) a/the B) -/the C) the/a D) the/the
807. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178337)

Choose the best answer.

What . . . beautiful pictures!

- A) an B) the C) a D) -

808. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178338)

Choose the best answer.

-How often do you go to . . . cinema?

-About once . . . month.

- A) the/- B) a/the C) -/- D) the/a

809. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178343)

Choose the best answer.

Tom sat down on . . . chair nearest . . . door.

- A) a/the B) a/a C) the/- D) the/the
810. 2.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178351)

Choose the best answer.

These two photographs are . . . same.

- A) a B) - C) the D) all

811. 2.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185509)

Choose the appropriate article.

What ... pity!

- A) a B) - C) the D) an

iNGLIZ TILI 47

812. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189318)

Choose the appropriate article.

Every morning during breakfast bagpipes are played outside the Queen's dining room in

. . . Buckingham Palace.

- A) the B) - C) an D) one

813. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189635)

Choose the appropriate article.

These are ... Himalayas, they are ... highest mountains in ... world.

- A) -/the/a B) the/-/a C) the/the/the
D) the/-/-

814. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189636)

Choose the appropriate article.

... Caucasus separates ... Black Sea from ... Caspian Sea.

- A) -/a/a B) the/-/- C) -/the/a
D) the/the/the

815. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189637)

Choose the appropriate article.

Petrov is ... architect. He is ... experienced architect.

- A) an/an B) the/an C) a/the D) the/the

816. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189727)

Choose the appropriate article.

... oranges are green until they ripen.

- A) the B) any C) some D) -

817. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189807)

Choose the appropriate articles.

What do you say to ... bottle of ... beer?

No, thanks, I prefer just ... glass of ... juice.

- A) the/the/a/a B) a/a/an/- C) -/the/a/-
D) a/-/a/-

818. 2.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189880)

Choose the appropriate articles.

They stood for some time, talking in ... quiet tones, comparing ... Thames with ... Seine.

- A) a/-/- B) -/the/the C) the/the/-
D) a/the/the

819. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197327)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... doctor needs years of training.

- A) The B) An C) A D) -

820. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197328)

Choose the appropriate articles.

During our journey we came to ... bridge.

- A) a B) the C) an D) some

821. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197329)

Choose the best answer.

How much are these apples? They are gop ...

- A) a kilo B) a gallon C) an hour
D) once a day

822. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197330)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Have you even seen ... silent movie?

- A) the B) a C) an D) -

823. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197331)

Choose the appropriate articles.

The children are in bed with ... mumps.

- A) an B) the C) a D) -

824. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197332)

Choose the appropriate articles.

He was ... only Liberal in their family.

- A) a B) an C) som D) the

825. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197333)

Choose the appropriate articles.

He was ... lawyer by profession.

- A) a B) an C) some D) -

826. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197334)

Choose the appropriate articles.

They are building ... new supermarket in ... centre of our town.

- A) the/- B) a/the C) a/a D) the/the

827. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197335)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Is there ... moon round ... planet Venus.

- A) a/a B) a/the C) the/the D) the/a

828. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197336)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We have seen what. . . Earth looks like from . . .

...

Moon.

- A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the D) -/the

829. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197337)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... lot of people giving up ... meat.

- A) A/- B) A/a C) -/- D) A/the

830. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197338)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Which is your favourable colour? ... Red.

- A) - B) a C) the D) some

831. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197339)

Choose the appropriate articles.

He gave me ... messege for you.

- A) the B) - C) a D) one

iNGLIZ TILI 48

832. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197340)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We sat round ... table in ... kitchen.

- A) a/a B) the/the C) the/a D) a/the

833. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197341)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... injured man does not understand our language.

- A) An B) The C) A D) -

834. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197342)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... small bush to ... left attracted her attention.

- A) A/the B) -/the C) The/the D) A/a

835. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197343)

Choose the appropriate articles.

He gave her ... cigarette and lighted it.

- A) a B) the C) an D) -

836. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197344)

Choose the appropriate articles.

That's ... poem I learnt in nursery.

- A) a/a B) the/the C) -/the D) a/the

837. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197345)

Choose the appropriate articles.

She live ast ... back of the garden.

- A) 1 B) the C) an D) one

838. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197346)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... Italians are ... wonderfully hospitable people.

- A) The/- B) The/the C) A/the D) -/a

839. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197347)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... article is generally placed before ... noun.

- A) The/the B) An/the C) The/a

D) A/the

840. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197348)

Choose the appropriate articles.

He was . . . talkativ fellow.

A) - B) the C) one D) a

841. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197349)

Choose the appropriate articles.

It was al most . . . noon.

A) - B) a C) the D) an

842. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197350)

Choose the appropriate articles.

She went to . . . Scotland last summer.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

843. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197351)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Charles and I were alone at . . . lunch.

A) a B) the C) - D) an

844. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197352)

Choose the appropriate articles.

People all over . . . world want peace.

A) a B) an C) the D) -

845. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197353)

Choose the appropriate articles.

What pretty old . . . town is it?

A) - B) the C) a D) an

846. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197354)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . lunch I ordered was burnt.

A) The B) A C) An D) -

847. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197355)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Do you always have . . . tea at 4.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

848. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197356)

Choose the appropriate articles.

There is a splendid view of . . . Lake Geneva from this hotel.

A) the B) a C) - D) an

849. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197357)

Choose the appropriate articles.

A lot of people have tried to cross . . . Sahara

without being prepared.

A) a B) - C) the D) an

850. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197358)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Go down . . . Oxford Street till you come to . . .

Oxford Circus, then turn right.

A) -/- B) the/the C) the/a D) the/-

851. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197359)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We have got . . . fine new hospital.

A) the B) a C) an D) one

852. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197360)

Choose the appropriate articles.

When you are in . . . sky, you see only snow in

. . . Arctic.

A) the/the B) the/a C) the/- D) a/the

853. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197361)

Choose the appropriate articles.

To tell . . . truth, my friend is lasly boy.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

iNGLIZ TILI 49

854. 2.1-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197362)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Type this again in . . . way I showed you.

A) a B) - C) the D) an

855. 2.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503236)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You must post this before the . . . of the week.

It's very important.

A) end B) ending C) ends D) ended

856. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503353)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Students are under enormous . . . to learn

huge

amount of vocabulary but they are rarely given

any guidance as to how to go about it.

A) to press B) pressure C) pressured

D) pressed

857. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503354)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While learning huge amounts of vocabulary, students should concentrate on words with the highest . . ., especially everyday words which

also

improve the students' spoken fluency.

A) frequent B) frequently C) to frequent

D) frequency

858. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503355)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There have been a number of earthquakes in the

mountains. The scientists say there is a . . . of

a

new one in the region.

A) possible B) possibly C) possibility

D) possibilities

859. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503356)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The insurance plan can offer your family

financial . . . in case of an accident.

A) secured B) securing C) secure

D) security

860. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503357)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On Saturday we had a long discussion about

where to go for our summer holidays. It

became

father's . . . to choose the route.

A) responsible B) responsibly

C) responsibility D) responsive

861. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503358)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She went through a long period of . . . when she lost her job.

A) depressing B) depressed C) depression
D) depressive

862. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - 1 (503359)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A cane-cutting instrument consists of a large steel blade, which has 50 cm of . . . and about 13

cm of width, equipped with a small hook on the back and set into a wooden handle.

A) long B) lengthen C) longer D) length

863. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503360)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Beethoven's life and career were coloured by an unusual tragedy that gave him no . . . but to change and adjust. Some scholars believe that his deafness gave him freedom to experiment with new forms in music.

A) choosing B) choose C) choice
D) chosen

864. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503361)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The United Arab Emirates (UAE) is the federation of seven independent states in the southeast of Africa. Before the discovery of oil in

the 1950s, the UAE was a group of largely undeveloped emirates under the . . . of the British.

A) to protect B) protected C) protection
D) protect

865. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503362)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We could hear loud . . . coming from the flat downstairs.

A) laughable B) laughing C) laughter
D) laugh

866. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503363)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last night Joe was arrested on suspicion of robbery. The police had no . . . that he had

committed the crime and soon he was set free.

A) prove B) provable C) proof D) proved

iNGLIZ TILI 50

867. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503364)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't understand why Maria just got up and walked out. Did she offer any . . . for her strange behaviour?

A) explain B) explained C) explanatory
D) explanation

868. 2.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 2 - (503365)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He's extremely competent and will do the job properly. I have every . . . in his ability.

A) confident B) confidential C) confidence
D) confide

869. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503704)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Where did you get this . . . from?

- It has been handed down in my family from mother to daughter.

A) ringing B) to ring C) rings D) ring

870. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503705)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You should take long walks in the park.

It won't do you any . . . to spend more time outdoors.

A) harm B) harmless C) harmful
D) harms

871. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503706)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane had financial problems at the end of the year. Finally she had to hand the . . . over to the new owners.

A) farmer B) farmed C) farm D) to farm

872. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503707)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Please, hand in your . . . at the end of the examination", - the teacher said.

A) tests B) tested C) to test D) tester

873. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503709)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before comprehensive schools were introduced in

1968 by the British government all children took

an exam at the . . . of 11 called "eleven plus".

A) aged B) ages C) ageless D) age

874. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503710)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A lot of people in Britain thought that the system of . . . at the age of 11 was unfair on many children.

A) selection B) selects C) selected

D) to select

875. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503711)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The child looked at the picture and broke into . . . It was very funny.

A) laughs B) laughed C) laughter

D) to laugh

876. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503713)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ulanova is a legendary . . . in the world of ballet dancing.

A) figure B) figures C) figured D) figuring

877. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503714)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many species of animals have now disappeared from the . . . of the earth.

A) faces B) face C) faced D) to face

878. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503715)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our new friend gave us a warm . . . before leaving the room.

A) smiled B) smiles C) smile D) to smile

879. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503716)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The turtle moves slowest of all the reptiles and lives chiefly on small . . . and insects.

A) fisher B) fishy C) fished D) fish

880. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503717)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have never come across this . . . It is not widely

used in the conversational language, is it?

A) expression B) express C) to express

D) expressive

iNGLIZ TILI 51

881. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503718)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Listen, Jack! Why don't you come to our . . . for dinner on Saturday? Aunt Mary will be very glad.

A) houseful B) houseless C) house

D) housing

882. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503719)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

All the money in the world can't buy In many cases it is useless.

A) happy B) happier C) happily

D) happiness

883. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503720)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- What's the time?

- It's five o'clock sharp.

- Oh! The big clock in the living-room is a little slow and my . . . is two minutes fast.

A) watchful B) watchers C) watching

D) watch

884. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503721)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When Union Jack is over the . . . of Buckingham

Palace, it is clear that the Queen is in her residence.

A) roofless B) roofs C) roof D) roofed

885. 2.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - 1 (503722)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At the party, Jane looked quite a . . . in her smart evening dress and brand new shoes.

A) pictures B) picture C) pictured

D) picturing

886. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4716)

Choose the appropriate article.

Where have you been hiding yourself all this time? In ... Urals, travelling.

A) - B) an C) a D) the

887. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4762)

Choose the appropriate article.

Robin was talking to ... Osbaldistons.

A) an B) - C) the D) a

888. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4764)

Choose the right answer.

It was difficult for ... United Nations to solve the

problem of ... Iraq in peaceful way.

A) the/the B) -/- C) the/- D) -/the

889. 2.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4851)

Choose the appropriate article.

They stayed only ... day at the hotel.

A) a B) the C) an D) -

890. 2.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4937)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Susan sat down at ... piano and played ... same

piece that she had played yesterday.

A) a / a B) a / the C) the / the

D) the / a

891. 2.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4938)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Look! There are ... some fish in ... river.

A) - / the B) the / the C) - / an

D) a / a

892. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5082)

Choose the appropriate articles.

You can see many interesting collections in ... Tower of ... London.

A) a / the B) - / a C) the / - D) - / the

893. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10146)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Bill assisted doctors and soldiers saving the people during the earthquake. Afterwards he was

awarded a medal in ... of his services.

A) recognize B) recognizable C) recognition

D) recognized

894. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10147)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A board of directors of the company adopted a ... calling for Mr. Smith to resign.

A) resolve B) resolvable C) resolution

D) resolute

895. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10149)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Have you read the latest ... about Madonna's private life? Aren't they scandalous?

A) reveal B) revelations C) revealed

D) revealing

896. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10152)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Carrie reached Dearborn Street. Here was the Great Fair Store with its ... of shoppers. She thought she would drop in and have a look at the jackets.

A) crowded B) crowding C) crowds

D) crowdingly

iNGLIZ TILI 52

897. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10153)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Just now the shops are full of goods. There are advertisements everywhere offering magnificent

bargains, and people are queuing up in advance,

just so that they can be first into the shop when

the ... starts. I'd rather stay at home and enjoy

what I have got.

A) sell B) sold C) sale D) salesmen

898. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10155)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the history of American ... no subject has been more popular than the Civil War. No work about the Civil war has attained the place of "Gone with the Wind" by M.Mitchell.

A) entertain B) entertaining

C) entertainment D) entertained

899. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10156)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Cats can survive falls from great ... because of their ability to turn themselves up the right way

and spread the impact of landing across their whole bodies.

A) high B) highly C) higher D) height

900. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10157)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Elias Howe spent years trying to perfect a sewing

machine. Howe racked his brains for the right . . .

to the problem, but in vain. An idea came to him while he was asleep. Thus, the needle had a

hole not at the top, but at the tip of the needle.

A) solve B) solution C) solvable D) solver

901. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 2 - (10158)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I am watching TV and a good film is interrupted every twenty minutes or so by a series

of eight or ten ... I always turn the sound off.

A) advertising B) advertise

C) advertisements D) advertised

902. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 2 - (10899)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm getting too fat. I want to lose . . . , so from Monday I'm going on a diet.

- A) weigh B) weighty C) weight
D) weighing

903. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19543)

Choose the right answer.

There is ... special writing for ... blind. So they can read and write.

- A) a/- B) a/the C) the/the D) -/the

904. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19604)

Choose the appropriate articles.

A lot of tourists go on excursions to ... ancient towns of ... Uzbekistan.

- A) an/- B) the/- C) -/the D) the/the

905. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19605)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Last summer ... Blacks enjoyed their rest on the coast of ... Pacific Ocean.

- A) -/the B) the/the C) the/- D) the/a

906. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19606)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Sometimes ... long walk in ... open air is very interesting.

- A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the D) a/a

907. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19665)

Choose the appropriate articles.

In ... USA ... fourth of July is ... greatest national holiday.

- A) the / the / the B) an / the / the
C) the / - / the D) the / a / an

908. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19718)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... capital of Uzbekistan is Tashkent, ... old and beautiful city.

- A) -/an B) a/an C) the/the D) the/an

909. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19772)

Choose the appropriate article.

Cats live on . . . mice.

- A) the B) a C) an D) -

910. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19877)

Choose the appropriate articles.

If you live in . . . foreign country you should try and learn . . . language.

- A) a/the B) -/- C) -/a D) the/the

911. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19880)

Choose the appropriate articles.

They had . . . very nice meal. . . . salads were especially good.

- A) -/- B) -/The C) a/- D) a/The

912. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19945)

Choose the appropriate articles . . .

... Egyptians and . . . neighbouring people cultivated sports many centuries ago.

- A) the/- B) -/- C) -/the D) -/a

iNGLIZ TILI 53

913. 2.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20061)

Choose the right answer.

We usually cook by ... gas, but in the USA people use ... electricity.

- A) -/the B) a/an C) the/- D) -/-

914. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20119)

Choose the right answer.

I like ... furniture in your living room. It makes ... room comfortable.

- A) -/- B) the/- C) the/the D) a/the

915. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20170)

Choose the appropriate article.

. . .next patient was a doctor's wife.

- A) - B) a C) an D) the

916. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20171)

Choose the right answer.

Let me give you . . . advice how to communicate with . . . teenagers.

- A) an/a B) an/the C) an/- D) -/-

917. 2.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20228)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We went to a football game last Sunday. On... day of... game many people came to watch.

- A) - / - B) a / the C) the / a

D) the / the

918. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44562)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . .Sally's boss is going to give . . . good recommendation .

- A) An/the B) -/a C) -/the D) The/a

919. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44739)

Choose the right answer.

. . .Russia Hotel in ... Usmon Nosir Street was reconstructed and renamed.

- A) The/the B) The/a C) -/- D) The/-

920. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44740)

Choose the right answer.

... Suez Canal flows through ... North of Egypt.

- A) The/- B) -/the C) The/the D) The/a

921. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44879)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . telephone kept ringing in my office

on . . .bright January morning.

- A) the/the B) the/a C) -/- D) -/the

922. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44932)

Choose the right answer.

Toshkent is in ... North of Uzbek Republic. ...

Bozsou River flows through it.

- A) -/- B) the/- C) -/The D) the/The

923. 2.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45161)

Choose the best answer.

Two years ago my aunt lived on the ground floor

of . . . old house on . . .River Thames.

- A) an/the B) the/a C) the/the D) the/an

924. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45282)

Choose the best answer.

- Are you afraid of . . . snake?

- Not . . .bit.

- A) the/a B) -/a C) a/a D) the/-

925. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45370)

Choose the right answer.

A lot of participants of the Bank Forum stayed in ... Intercontinental Hotel. They visited ... Amir Temur Museum.

A) -/ B) the/- C) -/the D) the/the

926. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45407)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Being in . . . Ukraine we made . . . all-night journey.

A) the/the B) -/an C) the/an D) a/an

927. 2.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45453)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . moon has no . . . light. It is bright because . . . sun shines on it.

A) The/-/the B) The/a/the C) -/-/the D) The/the/the

928. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59556)

Choose the right answer.

Professor Black stayed at ... Zarafshon Hotel when she came on ... official visit to Toshkent.

A) the/- B) -/the C) the/an D) -/an

929. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59560)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . letter written by John in . . . pencil is difficult to read.

A) The/the B) -/- C) The/- D) A/a

930. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62918)

Choose the right answer.

My father bought ... house. It is really ... beautiful house.

A) a/- B) a/a C) a/the D) the/a

931. 2.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62919)

Choose the appropriate article.

... Soal is ... mineral.

A) a/a B) a/the C) the/the D) -/a

iNGLIZ TILI 54

932. 2.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62974)

Choose the right answer.

Can you drive ... little bit slower? I would like to

see ... monument to Amir Temur.

A) a/a B) a/the C) a/- D) the/the

933. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68749)

Choose the right answer.

... Pennines stretch from ... north to ... south of

England.

A) the/-/- B) -/the/- C) the/the/the D) the/the/-

934. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68751)

Choose the right answer.

You can find ... information you need in ...

"Ma'rifat". There is an article about Amir Temur in it.

A) the/the B) -/the C) an/the D) an/-

935. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74426)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I would rather live in . . . town than in . . . country.

A) -/a B) a/the C) the/- D) the/a

936. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74431)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . English Channel is off the coast of . . . South of

. . . England.

A) the/-/- B) the/the/- C) -/-/-

D) the/-/the

937. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74433)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Anita has . . . uncle who lives in . . . Mississippi.

A) the/the B) the/- C) an/- D) an/the

938. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74707)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We went out for . . . walk to ... Bobur Park last night.

A) a/- B) the/a C) a/a D) the/the

939. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76102)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . first path we took was . . . wrong one.

A) -/the B) a/the C) the/- D) the/the

940. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76104)

Choose the appropriate articles.

My son, . . . sooner you go in for sports, . . . stronger you will be.

A) -/a B) the/a C) -/- D) the/the

941. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76105)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Don't stay in . . . sun for . . . long time: you'll get

sunburnt.

A) a/the B) the/- C) -/the D) the/a

942. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76107)

Choose the best answer.

Their change . . . plan affected . . . Bill's plans.

A) of/- B) at/on C) from/- D) of/to

943. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77538)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I received . . . letter you sent me from

. . . Netherlands. Thank you.

A) a/- B) the/- C) the/the D) -/-

944. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77540)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Without knowing . . . vocabulary and grammar of

. . . foreign language, you will never learn to speak

it.

A) the/- B) -/- C) a/the D) the/a

945. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77541)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Fresh air, morning exercises and wholesome food

did . . . patient . . . lot of good.

A) a/- B) the/a C) a/the D) the/the

946. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80030)

Choose the appropriate articles.

-Alice is not well today.

-Oh, that's . . . pity. What's . . . matter?
It isn't . . . flu, is it?

A) a/a/a B) a/the/the C) the/the/a
D) the/the/the

947. 2.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82915)

Choose the right answer.

He'd like to express his gratitude for ... advice
you gave me. It was ... good piece of advice.

A) an/a B) the/a C) an/the D) the/-

948. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89200)

Choose the right answer.

... traffic of Tashkent is awful - particularly in
...
centre of the city.

A) -/a B) A/the C) A/- D) The/the

949. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89202)

Choose the right answer.

As she was in ... hurry, she didn't leave ...
message for you.

A) a/- B) -/the C) the/- D) a/a

950. 2.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95957)

Choose the right answer.

The government spends ... great deal of money
on ... reconstruction of theatres in Tashkent.

A) the / - B) the / a C) the / the

D) a / the

iNGLIZ TILI 55

951. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (96998)

Choose the right answer.

It is ... pleasure to stay in ... village in summer.

A) a/- B) a/the C) the/- D) -/the

952. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98301)

Choose the right answer.

We went to the theatre last week. We laughed
from ... beginning to ... end of the performance.

A) a/the B) the/the C) -/the D) -/-

953. 2.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99840)

Choose the right answer.

It is better to go abroad to study. On ... one
hand you can listen to native speakers and
learn

better, on ... other hand you can have access
to

the rich library.

A) -/- B) the/- C) the/the D) -/the

954. 2.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99841)

Choose the best answer.

Sanobar has got ... bad cold and she has to
keep

... bed for some days.

A) a/a B) a/- C) a/the D) the/a

955. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100903)

Choose the answer.

You don't play ... guitar well and you didn't
take

... trouble to practise every day.

A) -/- B) the/- C) the/the D) -/the

956. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100904)

Choose the right answer.

They bought ... meat and sausages when we

went to ... nearest shop.

A) a/a B) -/the C) a/- D) a/the

957. 2.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101308)

Choose the best answer.

It was almost twelve o'clock and we stopped at
...

hotel in the town. ... hotel had all
conveniences.

A) the/The B) a/A C) -/The D) a/The

958. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101392)

Choose the best answer.

"Oh, I don't want anything. I had ... cocktail
and ... delicious lunch".

A) a/a B) a/the C) -/- D) the/the

959. 2.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103784)

Choose the best answer.

I know there is a man like you here and I'll
have

... eye on you ... day and night.

A) the/the B) the/a C) an/- D) a/a

960. 2.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103889)

Choose the best answer.

... Swiss Alps are a good place to go if you like
skiing. There is usually plenty of ... snow
during

the winter months.

A) - / a

B) - / the

C) - / -

D) The / -

961. 2.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106211)

Choose the best answer.

Uncle Ikrom was ... old man with ... white hair.

A) the/a B) an/- C) an/the D) an/a

962. 2.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106212)

Choose the best answer.

... first thing we must do is to have some food
and then go out for ... long walk.

A) A/the B) The/a C) The/the D) A/a

963. 2.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106214)

Choose the best answer.

... Amu-Darya flows into ... Aral Sea.

A) The/the B) An/an C) -/- D) The/an

964. 2.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106263)

Choose the best answer.

One of ... best-known monuments is ...

mausoleum of Gur Amir of Temurids.

A) the / a B) the / - C) a / the

D) the / the

965. 2.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111580)

Choose the best answer.

Do you like ... Navoi theatre? By ... way I like it
too.

A) -/a B) the/the C) the/- D) -/the

966. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117624)

Choose the best answer.

... Lake Michigan is one of ... Great Lakes.

A) - / the B) - / - C) A / the

D) The / the

967. 2.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117626)

Choose the best answer.

... Hague is the capital of ... Netherlands.

A) The / the B) - / the C) - / -

D) The / -

968. 2.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117883)

Choose the best answer.

Do this experiment ... first, ... experiment is on ... page 29.

A) -/the/- B) the/the/the C) at/an/the

D) -/an/the

iNGLIZ TILI 56

969. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134701)

Choose the best answer.

I'd like to go to ... teacher training college, I love

... children.

A) the / the B) a / the C) - / the

D) a / -

970. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134704)

Choose the best answer.

When I arrived in ... South America ... Blacks helped me to find ... job.

A) - / the / a B) the / - / - C) the / - / a

D) - / - / a

971. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137605)

Choose the best answer.

We had ... very good weather when we were in

...

Crimea.

A) a/- B) -/- C) a/the D) -/the

972. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137606)

Choose the best answer.

Switch off ... TV! I know you don't like to watch

... TV, why have you switched it on?

A) -/a B) the/- C) a/the D) the/the

973. 2.1-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 9 (137607)

Choose the best answer.

When Ann was in ... hospital I often visited her.

... hospital is not far from our house.

A) the/a B) -/- C) -/the D) a/the

974. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165117)

Choose the best answer.

... President is also Head of ... Supreme

Committee of ... Executive Branch of

... Cabinet of Ministers.

A) The/-/the/the B) The/the/the/the

C) The/a/the/a D) The/-/the/-

975. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165119)

Choose the best answer.

Every five years, British people over ... age of 18

can vote in ... general elections.

A) a/a B) the/the C) -/a D) the/-

976. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165120)

Choose the best answer.

... Red Crescent was established in

Uzbekistan

on May 28, 1992 ... organization holds

... qurultoy or ... general assembly every five

years.

A) The/the/-/- B) -/the/a/a C) -/the/-/-

D) The/the/a/-

977. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165149)

Choose the best answer.

Any language, let it be ... native or ... foreign one needs regular training by ... learner.

A) a/-/a B) -/a/a C) a/a/a D) -/-/a

978. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165152)

Choose the best answer.

In ... modern age of electronics and computers,

... road to knowledge is open to everybody. ... only thing you need is ... desire

to learn.

A) the/a/The/- B) a/the/The/a

C) -/the/The/a D) the/the/The/a

979. 2.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165154)

Choose the best answer.

... American tourist got on ... bus in

... London street and began to talk to ... bus conductor.

A) the/a/-/a B) an/a/-/the C) an/the/-/a

D) an/a/a/the

980. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166611)

Complete the sentence with appropriate

articles.

I went to my grandmother's store and bought

...

apple. ... apples are my favourite fruit.

A) an / the B) an / - C) - / the

D) the / -

981. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166612)

Complete the sentence with appropriate

articles.

Let's go on ... picnic. We had fun at ... picnic last Sunday.

A) the / the B) a / - C) a / the

D) the / a

982. 2.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166613)

Complete the sentence with appropriate

articles.

... department store is ... shop where all kinds of

... things are sold.

A) the / - / the B) a / a / - C) a / - / a

D) - / - / the

983. 2.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172700)

Choose the best answer.

In his novels Jack London ... famous American

writer, described ... life of ... poor.

A) the/the/the B) -/the/the C) -/the/a

D) the/-/the

984. 2.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172701)

Choose the best answer.

He can give you ... good piece of ... advice.

A) a/a B) -/- C) a/the D) a/-

iNGLIZ TILI 57

985. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173516)

Choose the appropriate articles.

It's likely that Earth is . . . only planet in . . . universe to the support life.

A) a/a B) the/the C) the/a D) a/the

986. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173517)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Earlier today . . . massive hurricane struck . . . coast of Indonesia.

A) the/a B) the/the C) -/the D) a/the

987. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173534)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

The production . . . cotton and tobacco is also a

vital element . . . the state's economy.

A) to/to B) of/on C) of/of D) to/of

988. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173535)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

America is strong enough . . . let them . . . say what they wish.

A) to/- B) to/to C) -/to D) to/of

989. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173537)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He can stand up . . . himself and he is not afraid . . . wild nature.

A) to/to B) for/- C) to/for D) for/of

990. 2.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173558)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Between . . . Antrim and Londonderry there is . . . Bann River.

A) the/the B) an/the C) -/the D) the/-

991. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174053)

Choose the appropriate article.

On . . . shore I found . . . large turtle, . . . first I had seen. It later turned out that there were plenty on . . . island.

A) the/a/the/the B) -/a/-/an

C) the/the/the/the D) a/a/the/an

992. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174058)

Choose the appropriate article.

I spoke to . . . manager, who promised to ship . . . goods at once.

A) the/the B) a/- C) a/a D) the/-

993. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174059)

Choose the appropriate article.

I like . . . flowers growing in your garden.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

994. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174060)

Choose the appropriate article.

He was sent to . . . prison for life.

A) - B) the C) a D) an

995. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174061)

Choose the appropriate article.

. . . onus is on . . . administration to come up with . . . balanced budget.

A) the/the/a B) a/a/a C) an/the/a

D) the/the/the

996. 2.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174205)

I had . . . interesting experience yesterday.

. . . man in . . . blue suit came into my office

and handed me . . . bouquet of . . . flowers.

A) an/A/a/a/- B) an/The/the/a/the

C) an/A/the/the/- D) a/A/the/-/-

997. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174923)

Choose the appropriate article.

. . . typical Australian is . . . townsman. Only 4 per cent of . . . population live and work like farmers.

A) A/a/the B) The/a/a C) -/the/the

D) The/the/the

998. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174924)

Choose the best article.

. . . aborigines who had their own rich culture did

not welcome . . . white people who took their land.

A) The/the B) -/- C) An/the D) The/a

999. 2.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174925)

Choose the best article.

. . . position of . . . Maori people today is not yet

equal to that of . . . white people.

A) The/the/the B) The/-/- C) A/a/a

D) -/the/-

1000. 2.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176559)

Choose the article.

At the end of a busy day, sleep is . . . best tonic.

A) the B) a C) this D) -

1001. 2.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176560)

Choose the article.

Could you give me . . . information I asked for in

my letter?

A) the B) a C) an D) this

1002. 2.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176561)

Choose the article.

. . . war is a terrible thing.

A) The B) - C) A D) These

1003. 2.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176562)

Choose the article.

. . . two missing explorers have been found safe

and sound.

A) - B) The C) These D) An

iNGLIZ TILI 58

1004. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178328)

Choose the best answer.

When we were on holiday we stayed at

. . . hotel. In the evenings sometimes we had dinner at . . . hotel and sometimes in

. . . restaurant.

A) the/the/a B) the/a/the C) a/the/a

D) -/the/-

1005. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178339)

Choose the best answer.

CO2 stands for . . . Carbon Dioxide.

A) the B) some C) - D) a

1006. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178340)

Choose the best answer.

Our train leaves from . . . Platform 5.

A) the B) an C) a D) -

1007. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178341)

Choose the best answer.

Mrs Kelly goes to . . . Church every Sunday.

A) the B) an C) this D) -

1008. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178342)

Choose the best answer.

. . . Engineers are paid more than . . . teachers.

A) the/a B) a/a C) a/the D) -/-

1009. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178344)

Choose the best answer.

You are . . . very person I need.

A) a B) that C) - D) the

1010. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178347)

When I leave . . . school, I want to go to

. . . University.

A) the/the B) a/a C) -/- D) the/a

1011. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178348)

Choose the best answer.

I must go to . . . bank to get some money and then I'm going to . . . post office to get some stamps.

A) the/- B) the/the C) a/a D) -/-

1012. 2.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178349)

Choose the best answer.

It is . . . rather complicated question.

A) - B) the C) an D) a

1013. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184868)

Choose the best answer.

... Captain stopped and for sometime they looked at each other in ... silence.

A) The/a B) A/a C) A/the D) The/-

1014. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184869)

Choose the best answer.

The secretary showed me to ... small room with ... desk in it.

A) A/a B) A/the C) -/a D) -/-

1015. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184889)

Choose the best answer.

They always honour ... memory of their grandfather killed in ... World War II.

A) a/the B) the/a C) -/the D) the/-

1016. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184900)

Choose the best answer.

Psychiatrists spend a lot of time studying ... mind. So do ... psychologists.

A) a/the B) the/a C) the/the D) the/-

1017. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184961)

Choose the best answer.

Once ... Mary Jane suddenly changed her course and went towards ... island.

A) the/the B) the/a C) the/an D) a/an

1018. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185454)

Choose the best answer.

... Girls have gone home by ... taxi because their

bags were so heavy that they couldn't lift them.

A) the/the B) the/a C) -/a D) the/-

1019. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185490)

Choose the best answer.

... government of the country is unstable ... country has faced many political crises in ... last ten years.

A) -/the/the B) the/-/the C) the/the/the D) the/the/-

1020. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185517)

Choose the best answer.

... man who was found there yesterday was sent to ... hospital.

A) a/the B) the/- C) the/the D) a/-

1021. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185550)

Choose the best article.

... captain of ... ship calls out. "Who is below?" ... ship's boy answers. "It's me"

A) the/a/- B) the/the/a C) a/the/- D) the/the/the

1022. 2.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185649)

Choose the article.

You need ... special permission to go into this part of ... building.

A) the/the B) a/a C) the/a D) -/the

iNGLIZ TILI 59

1023. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188818)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . old woman in . . . picture seemed familiar to . . . me.

A) an/a/- B) the/the/- C) a/an/- D) -/the/the

1024. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188819)

Choose the appropriate articles.

For . . . long time they hadn't got any news, but

suddenly . . . information about their relatives reached them.

A) the/- B) the/the C) a/a D) a/the

1025. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188820)

Choose the appropriate articles.

You have . . . difficult article to translate and you did not consult . . . dictionary.

A) the/a B) a/the C) the/the D) a/-

1026. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189254)

Find the mistake.

Of all the cities in Uzbekistan Samarkand is an oldest.

A) all the B) in C) is D) an

1027. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189314)

Choose the appropriate article.

. . . English Channel is between . . . Great Britain

and . . . France.

A) a/the/- B) the/an/the C) the/-/- D) the/the/the

1028. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189315)

Choose the appropriate article.

On Wednesday . . . Moscow Times published an

article about Marcus Webb.

A) the B) an C) - D) any

1029. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189317)

Choose the appropriate article.

Although the north of . . . Scotland is called . . . Highlands, the mountains aren't high there.

. . . Ben Nevis (1343 m) is the highest peak.

A) -/the/- B) the/the/the C) the/a/the

D) -/the/a

1030. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189365)

Choose the appropriate articles.

You know how we love . . . sea.

We are going to swim, lie on . . . beach and sunbathe two or three hours . . . day.

A) a/the/the B) -/the/a C) the/a/a

D) a/a/a

1031. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189366)

Choose the appropriate articles.

-Go to . . . blackboard, Karim, and write . . . - following sentence, ". . . capital of Uzbekistan is

. . . Tashkent".

A) the/the/the/- B) a/a/the/the

C) the/a/the/- D) a/the/-/the

1032. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189422)

Choose the appropriate article.

What do you say to ... bottle of ... Fanta?

No, thanks, I prefer just ... cup of ... tea.

A) the/the/a/a B) -/the/a/- C) a/-/the/-

D) a/-/a/-

1033. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189424)

Choose the appropriate article.

... doctor says ... child must eat ... apple ... day.

A) the/the/a/a B) a/a/the/a

C) the/the/an/the D) the/the/an/a

1034. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189425)

Choose the appropriate article.

Where is ... menu from?

It is from ... French restaurant down town.

A) a/a B) the/the C) a/the D) the/a

1035. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189426)

Choose the appropriate article.

... chop won't be enough for Tom; he'll want two;

he's ... small man but he's got ... big appetite.

A) a/a/a B) a/a/- C) -/the/a D) a/the/-

1036. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189633)

Choose the appropriate article.

... Russia occupies ... eastern half of ... Europe and ... third of ... Asia.

A) -/the/-/the/- B) the/an/the/a

C) -/an/the/a/- D) the/the/the/an

1037. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189634)

Choose the appropriate article.

... best way to know and understand ... people of

... other countries is to meet them in their own homes.

A) a/the/the B) the/-/- C) -/-/the

D) -/the/-

1038. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189730)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

. . . Civil War was fought in . . . United States between 1861 and 1865.

A) -/the B) the/- C) a/the D) the/the

1039. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189731)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

David attended . . . Princeton University.

A) a B) the C) any D) -

iNGLIZ TILI 60

1040. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189732)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

. . . Florida State University is smaller than . . . University of Florida.

A) -/the B) the/the C) the/a D) a/the

1041. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189806)

Choose the appropriate articles.

". . . boy is all right", his mother said in . . . low voice.

A) The/a B) -/the C) A/the D) The/the

1042. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189808)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I remember I met him in . . . May. It was . . . terrible May of 1938.

A) a/- B) -/a C) -/- D) -/the

1043. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189865)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Have you been to . . . Nature Museum? It is . . .

. . . most interesting museum in our city.

A) the/the B) a/the C) a/- D) the/a

1044. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189866)

Choose the appropriate articles.

On . . . way to . . . bus stop he met . . . old man

with . . . dog.

A) a/the/an/a B) the/the/a/a

C) the/the/an/a D) the/the/the/the

1045. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189867)

Choose the appropriate articles.

My brother has . . . little cottage not far from . . .

. . . Black Sea.

A) a/a B) an/the C) a/the D) a/-

1046. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189878)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Do you still remember . . . spring when I first told you of my love?

A) a B) - C) any D) the

1047. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189879)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . . Pamirs, which are called . . . "Roof of . . . World", are in . . . Asia.

A) The/a/-/the B) -/the/the/- C) -/-/the/-
D) The/the/the/-

1048. 2.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189882)

Choose the appropriate articles.

You may find out too late that . . . health clubs aren't for you.

A) - B) the C) some D) an

1049. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198935)

Choose the right answer.

. . . Great Depression beginning in 1929 put . . .

end to the era.

A) A/th B) -/the C) A/- D) The/an

1050. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198936)

Choose the right answer.

Mark Carleton, . . . American scientist, traveled to . . . Russia.

A) -/- B) an/- C) a/the D) the/the

1051. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198937)

Choose the right answer.

This morning I bought . . . newspaper and . . . magazine.

A) the/a B) a/the C) a/a D) -/a

1052. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198938)

Choose the right answer.

. . . newspaper is in my bad, but I don't know where . . . magazine is.

A) A/a B) The/a C) -/the D) The/the

1053. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198939)

Choose the right answer.

Did . . . police find . . . person who stole your bicycle?

A) -/a B) a/a C) the/- D) the/the

1054. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198940)

Choose the right answer.

what is . . . highest mountain in . . . world?

A) the/the B) -/the C) a/- D) a/a

1055. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198941)

Choose the right answer.

Tim lives in . . . small village in . . . country.

A) the/the B) a/a C) -/a D) a/the

1056. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198942)

Choose the right answer.

After . . . war, Washington became . . . real capital of . . . United States of America.

A) -/a/the B) a/the/an C) the/the/the

D) a/a/the

1057. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198943)

Choose the right answer.

. . . largest rivers both in Uzbekistan and . . .

Central Asia are . . . Amudarya and . . .

Syrdarya.

A) -/the/an/the B) A/the/-/a

C) A/the/an/a D) The/-/the/-

iNGLIZ TILI 61

1058. 2.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198944)

Choose the right answer.

English is . . . second and foreign language for

. . . million people on . . . East.

A) a/a/a B) a/-/the C) -/the/a

D) the/a/the

1059. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503124)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

In today's world many people suffer from stress.

Some people need to seek medical . . . in order to

recover.

A) treatment B) treats C) treating

D) treated

1060. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503146)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

The climate is often so changable that even experts with the latest . . . find it impossible to make accurate weather forecasts.

A) equip B) equipped C) equipping

D) equipment

1061. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503149)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Most people around the world sit for . . . at some

point in their lives.

A) examinations B) examine C) examiner

D) examinee

1062. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503237)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I'm getting fat. I really have to try to lose some . . ., like the doctor said.

A) weigh B) weight C) weighing

D) weightless

1063. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - 1 (503242)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Predicting the weather has always been important to our lives. Today, . . . use modern technology in order to increase the accuracy of weather forecasts.

A) forecasters B) forecast C) forecasting

D) forecaster

1064. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - (503246)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

If you make a good . . . at the interview, you will

get the job.

A) impress B) impressed C) impressing

D) impression

1065. 2.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 2 - (503262)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We all know that it's an English . . . to celebrate the Queen's birthday.

- A) custom B) customs C) customer
D) customary

1066. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503463)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's no exaggeration to say that the world has become a global village, as modern methods of . . . have made the world much smaller.

- A) communicate B) communicable
C) communication D) communicated

1067. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - 1 (503464)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Oscar award was in . . . of her great acting ability.

- A) recognizable B) recognition C) recognize
D) recognizing

1068. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503465)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can say without any . . . that she is the best student I've ever had.

- A) hesitate B) hesitated C) hesitation
D) hesitatingly

1069. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503466)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Could you tell me what language . . . are required in your college?

- A) qualify B) qualifying C) qualifications
D) qualified

1070. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503467)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We would be happy to send you information about our new vacuum cleaners; our leaflets contain a complete . . . of the latest models.

- A) describe B) describing C) description
D) descriptive

1071. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503468)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dear guests, it gives me great . . . to introduce our next speaker.

- A) pleasing B) pleasant C) pleased
D) pleasure

INGLIZ TILI 62

1072. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503469)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My brother paid me a small . . . while I was at college.

- A) allow B) allowable C) allowing
D) allowance

1073. 2.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 2 - (503470)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Bill assured us that the . . . against him was untrue.

- A) accuse B) accusatory C) accusation
D) accusingly

1074. 2.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 2 - (503708)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nowadays most British children (over 80 per cent) go to comprehensive schools which take pupils of all . . . without any exams.

- A) ability B) able C) abilities D) able to

1075. 2.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 2 - (503757)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Martha always has a good . . . of food in the house.

- A) to supply B) supplies C) supplied
D) supply

1076. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4677)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

difficult

- A) hard B) easy C) safe D) satisfactory

1077. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7020)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They live in the country. . . . house isn't big, but . . . is comfortable.

- A) Their/it B) They/he C) Their/its
D) They/it

1078. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7021)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That butterfly looks like a flower. Aren't . . . wings wonderful?

- A) hers B) its C) she D) it's

1079. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7022)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What's . . . phone number? May I phone you?

- A) yourself B) yours C) your D) you

1080. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7023)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We know . . . well. They are friends of . . .

- A) she/hers B) they/theirs C) her/him
D) them/ours

1081. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7024)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Pubs are an important part of life in Britain, but

. . . aren't open to everyone.

- A) they B) its C) it D) he

1082. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7036)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Look here! There is . . . in the clothes basket.

It's empty.

- A) something B) nothing C) anything
D) no

1083. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7037)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have an urgent message for Jane. I've tried phoning, but every time I phone there's . . . in.

- A) nobody B) somebody C) anybody
D) everybody

1084. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7038)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've never met . . . who is so obstinate as you are.

- A) no one B) anyone C) everyone
D) someone

1085. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7039)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This man is injured. Is there . . . here who is a doctor?

- A) nothing B) something C) anyone
D) everyone

1086. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7054)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If . . . want to succeed, you should aim high. Don't lose hope for the best.

- A) one B) someone C) anyone D) you

1087. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8677)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most women live longer than men. . . . have an average life expectancy of 77 years.

- A) They B) Them C) She D) He

iNGLIZ TILI 63

1088. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8681)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Prague is a very beautiful city. It is famous for . . . medieval district and picturesque rivers.

- A) its B) it's C) it D) his

1089. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8710)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Look at . . . dark clouds. It will probably rain soon.

- A) those B) that C) what D) which

1090. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10382)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The crowd at the soccer game was huge . . . exceeded 100.000 people.

- A) They B) She C) Its D) It

1091. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10387)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the Southwest there is a large area of land that has little or no rainfall, no trees, and very few plants other than cactuses. In . . . words, this

area of the country is a desert.

- A) another B) others C) the other
D) other

1092. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19666)

Choose a pair of synonyms.

- A) clever - wise B) up - down
C) with - without D) much - little

1093. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19830)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

She became angry and began to shout at them.

- A) finished B) stopped C) started D) set

1094. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19831)

Choose a pair of synonyms.

- A) useless-useful B) quiet-peaceful
C) strong-weak D) healthy-ill

1095. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19894)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

How are you? - I'm fine, thanks.

- A) so-so B) not well C) O.K. D) sick

1096. 3.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20063)

Choose the synonym.

He liked writing short stories of his own.

- A) found B) did C) enjoyed D) wanted

1097. 3.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20173)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word. to get well.

- A) to realize B) to call C) get out
D) to recover

1098. 3.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20230)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

reply.

A) question B) answer C) problem

D) prize

1099. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20287)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

Our classes usually are over at 7 in the evening.

A) go on B) continue C) finish D) begin

1100. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20289)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

She can use my notes as she is ill and will miss

the lecture.

A) sick B) hard C) fresh D) fine

1101. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20340)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

I don't want to know what they are talking about.

A) taking B) speaking C) coming

D) leaving

1102. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44631)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

He stopped the fight between the boys.

A) show B) stage C) picture D) struggle

1103. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44881)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

If you can type 100 words a minute and you would like more responsibility, please call 01-722

for an interview.

A) shout B) explain C) cry D) phone

1104. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44933)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Karim found out that she had left for Italy.

A) saw B) learned C) told D) listened

1105. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44934)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Mark Twain visited the Crimea in 1867.

A) went to B) returned C) ran D) started

iNGLIZ TILI 64

1106. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44935)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Why don't they answer my question?

A) say to B) ask for C) reply to

D) reform

1107. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44996)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Obid and Sobit like collecting stamps.

A) are ill B) are good at C) are fond of

D) are afraid of

1108. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45108)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

There is a small boat with a man in it.

A) stout B) large C) little D) tidy

1109. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45110)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

He went on sleeping while we took him into our

boat.

A) continued B) spoke C) stopped

D) went

1110. 3.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45163)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

They began to work together twenty years ago.

A) finished B) stayed C) continued

D) started

1111. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45302)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Somebody tapped on the door at night.

A) closed at B) knocked at C) looked at

D) came up

1112. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45303)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

Come in, please.

A) enter B) go out C) return D) walk

1113. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45395)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

He carried a bunch of flowers in his hands.

A) bouquet B) bundle C) packet

D) bucket

1114. 3.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45417)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

We have been to Tashkent a number of times.

A) several times B) some time

C) the same time D) any time

1115. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68756)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

After a wonderful holiday he was back on his job.

A) came into trouble B) returned to work

C) finished his work D) asked for work

1116. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72420)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The Vikings liked to make up long tales about their brave deeds.

A) timid B) fearless C) past D) strong

1117. 3.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78634)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

Can you compose dialogues?

A) read B) paint C) translate

D) make up

1118. 3.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78637)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Kory Niyazov is a true scientist and a happy man.

A) famous B) false C) talentless D) real

1119. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80046)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

His teacher asked why he had missed so many lessons.

A) replied B) informed C) wondered

D) answered

1120. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80048)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Her children wanted to help their mother.

A) amuse B) assist C) surprise D) keep

1121. 3.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82905)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

I hate being disturbed when I'm at work.

A) bothered B) licked C) stared

D) wanted

1122. 3.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82909)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Give me a hand with my heavy suitcase.

A) shake B) help C) hold D) carry

1123. 3.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87891)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Walter Scott is a well-known English writer.

A) great B) little C) good D) famous

iNGLIZ TILI 65

1124. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89143)

Choose the appropriate answer.

By which of the following the word "research" could best be replaced ?

A) delusion B) investigation C) deadlock

D) illusion

1125. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90069)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.

Azamat's efforts are always successful.

A) description B) attempts C) complaints

D) compliments

1126. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90070)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.

A trembling filled my body, and fear without reason caught my heart.

A) seized B) rejected C) removed

D) hesitated

1127. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90071)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of

the original sentence.

The conference lasted for about three days.

A) searched B) continued C) passed

D) finished

1128. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90073)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.

"I can't lend you this book now, I need it myself".

A) borrow B) give C) send D) take

1129. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90075)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.

The thieves hid the jewelry they had stolen.

A) sent B) counted C) concealed

D) guarded

1130. 3.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91488)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The old man laughed awkwardly.

A) clumsily B) distinctly C) luckily

D) artistically

1131. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97010)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

He asked why I hadn't accepted his invitation.

A) said B) told C) wondered D) wanted

1132. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97011)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Our delegations took part in many conferences held in London.

A) went B) took place C) visited

D) participated

1133. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99844)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

He answered all the questions except the last one.

A) opposite B) beside C) including

D) but

1134. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101401)

Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.

The colours of Uzbekistan in spring are unforgettable.

A) unkind B) memorable C) menacing

D) threatening

1135. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103962)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

You must stick to your promises.

A) keep B) consider C) follow D) appoint

1136. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103963)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

I don't want to be disturbed until ten.

- A) bothered B) considered C) given in
D) deceived

1137. 3.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103964)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

If she had cared for him she wouldn't have left him.

- A) loved B) hated C) followed D) turned

1138. 3.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106219)

Choose the appropriate synonym for the underlined word.

He posted the letter a week ago.

- A) threw B) sent C) sold D) lost

1139. 3.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106271)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The building of the observatory and sextant of Mirzo Ulugbek are also depicted in the fresco.

- A) described B) observed C) emphasized
D) told

iNGLIZ TILI 66

1140. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107354)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

What presents did you receive for your last birthday?

- A) things
B) gifts
C) garlands
D) profits

1141. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107355)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

They were handed in their marriage certificates and we all congratulated them.

- A) offered
B) passed
C) given
D) taken

1142. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107356)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Simon couldn't recognize Judy in the dark.

But when she approached him he was glad to see her.

- A) proceeded
B) came up
C) came into
D) came up to

1143. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107357)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

If you want to save your money, you should take it to the Saving-Bank.

- A) to economise

- B) waste

- C) accumulate

- D) send

1144. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107358)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

- I can't recognize that girl. Who is she?

- She is Lena, my girl-cousin. They have recently come to Tashkent.

- A) lately

- B) not long ago

- C) long before

- D) long ago

1145. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107359)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

As the boys couldn't book the tickets in advance

they stood at the entrance

asking people if they had any spare tickets.

- A) door

- B) hall

- C) lobby

- D) exit

1146. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111618)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Though he was grateful he didn't turn his head towards his brother.

- A) scared

- B) forgetful

- C) needless

- D) thankful

1147. 3.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111619)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

He couldn't stand upright.

- A) true

- B) inexpressibly

- C) horizontally

- D) vertically

1148. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - (117660)

Choose the one best answer to each question.

Paris was founded as a small settlement on the left bank of the River Seine.

Which of the following could best replace the word "settlement" in the sentence?

- A) hamlet B) circus C) tribe D) group

1149. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117664)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The Ottoman Empire reached the peak of its wealth and power in the sixteenth century, under

Suleiman I.

- A) poverty B) importance C) prosperity

- D) enthusiasm

1150. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117667)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Muslim astronomers tested and corrected the observations made by ancient astronomers, particularly the Greek scientist Ptolemy.

- A) achievements B) drawbacks C) watchings
D) components

iNGLIZ TILI 67

1151. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117668)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The first European nation to sponsor voyages of

exploration was the small seafaring country of Portugal.

- A) runaway B) maritime C) seasonable
D) secure

1152. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122258)

The word "Humans" in the text of test 1 means

- A) machines B) soldiers C) The chinese
D) people

1153. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122259)

The word "defeat" in test 1 means

- A) ruined B) damaged C) won the game
D) conquered

1154. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122314)

The word "regret" in test 32 means

- A) confidence B) glad C) pride
D) a feeling of sadness

1155. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122315)

The word "deeply convinced" in test 32 means

- A) to assure B) completely sure
C) self-assured D) to doubt

1156. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122316)

The word "indeed" is used for ... in test 32.

- A) agreeing with B) showing interest
C) emphasizing D) difficult to believe

1157. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122317)

Choose the best antonym of "to nod" according to test 32.

- A) to bend B) to turn C) to lean
D) to shake

1158. 3.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122318)

Choose the best antonym of "to separate" according to test 32.

- A) to gather B) to mix C) to join
D) to be apart

1159. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128988)

Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.

The word "recede" is the closest in the meaning to

- A) rise B) descend C) climb D) grow

1160. 3.1-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128992)

Read the text of test 64 and choose the best answer.

The word "bent" is the closest in the meaning to

... .

- A) curved

B) straightened

C) united

D) splashed

1161. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130918)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

When we bought our new house, we thought that

everyone would welcome us to the neighbourhood. But people seem to give us the cold shoulder.

- A) turn their noses at us
B) give us a hand
C) give us unnecessary difficulty
D) be very generous

1162. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130919)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

She runs a small shop.

- A) functions B) races C) manages
D) completes

1163. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130920)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

The setting sun illuminated the west facade of the house.

- A) brightened B) lighted C) revealed
D) darkened

1164. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131524)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

There was a serious problem with the roof. The rain was coming in and making everything wet. It needed repairing.

- A) dealing B) seeing to C) managing
D) doing

1165. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131554)

Choose the best definition to the underlined

word.

Ancient economies had no paper money or coins.

Some used barter.

- A) An amount of money put in a bank.
B) Something that happens but is not expected to happen.
C) Trading one thing for another without using money.
D) A plan for spending money.

iNGLIZ TILI 68

1166. 3.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131560)

Read the text of test 38 and choose the definition

to the word "to recover".

- A) to become friends again
B) to take a turn for the worse
C) to regain one's health or strength

D) to think about something good
1167. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131618)
What do the underlined words mean?
Bus drivers have been refusing to work for two days.
A) producing B) striking C) celebrating
D) working
1168. 3.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131621)
The words "the book has given us the clearest insight into a complex man" mean the book ...
A) has given the best description of Welles' appearance
B) reflected the ways he made a name for himself
C) has told about the experience of a good producer
D) presented accurate and deep understanding of man's character
1169. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134715)
Choose the appropriate pair of synonyms.
A) pretty - ugly
B) high - long
C) short - stout
D) dumb - mute
1170. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134751)
The word "give up" in the text of test 47 is close in meaning to
A) continue
B) look into
C) abandon
D) undertake
1171. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134752)
The word "founding" in the text of test 47 is close in meaning to
A) locating
B) looking for
C) establishing
D) buying
1172. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134769)
The word "astonished" in the text of test 54 is closest in meaning to
A) admired B) interested C) amazed
D) required
1173. 3.1-1 file-» 26 - 12 - - (137656)
Read the text and choose the best answer.
The first Olympic Games were held in Greece in 776 B.C. They were to honour the Greek's God, Zeus. The warm climate for outdoor games, the need for preparedness for war and their lifestyle made the Greeks create competitive sports. At first only the elite and military could take part in the Olympic Games. But later they were open to all Greeks. Competitions in running, jumping, boxing and horse racing were held in cities and

the winners competed in the Olympic Games every 4 years. Winners were honored by placing olive wreaths on their heads and singing songs about their strength. Originally these sport competitions were the games of friendship and any wars were stopped to allow the games to take place. They coincided with religious holidays and were a part of an all-out effort to please the gods. Those who broke the rules were seriously punished.
The word "competition" in the text is closest in meaning to:
A) contribution B) combination
C) contradiction D) contest
1174. 3.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176580)
Choose the synonym.
native
A) alien B) born in a particular place
C) foreign D) buried in a particular place
1175. 3.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176780)
Choose the synonym to the word to dye
A) to kill B) to colour C) to paint
D) to pass away
1176. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184873)
Choose the synonym to the underlined word.
All my life you have treated me as a child.
A) like a kid B) as an adult
C) looked as a man D) as a young man
1177. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184874)
Choose the synonym.
She was in a bad temper and could not speak in a steady voice.
A) weak B) lovely C) calm D) loud
1178. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184931)
Choose the best synonym.
He is famous for his past success.
A) favour B) unaware C) unknown
D) known
iNGLIZ TILI 69
1179. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184945)
Choose the best synonym.
A number of schools are built every year.
A) pulled down B) constructed C) pointed
D) while washed
1180. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184983)
Choose the best synonym.
The oranges are sweet.
A) sour B) bitter C) disgusting D) tasty
1181. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185485)
Choose the best synonym.
The doctor advised me to stay a few days in bed.
A) said B) told C) consulted D) spoke
1182. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185530)
Choose the best synonym.
The tourists couldn't warn them about their

departure beforehand.

A) on time B) in advance C) reserve

D) due time

1183. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185533)

Choose the best synonym.

The question was as important as the first one.

A) significant B) alluring C) insignificant

D) main

1184. 3.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185675)

Choose the best synonym.

Ali is the smartest boy in the class.

A) stupid B) the strongest C) the cleverest

D) exciting

1185. 3.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186080)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

This is the way out of the central park.

A) corner B) entrance C) exist D) exit

1186. 3.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186084)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

It's time to begin the meeting.

A) to stop B) to go C) to start D) to put

1187. 3.1-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187157)

Find the correct word to replace the underlined words.

My brother has made up his mind to buy that house.

A) promised B) offered C) decided

D) agreed

1188. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188824)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

A large group of American teachers arrived in Tashkent last year.

A) nice B) big C) wonderful D) small

1189. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188825)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

Sitting still he could be taken for a very pretty girl.

A) quietly B) quickly C) quite D) fast

1190. 3.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188826)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

- How are you?

- I'm fine, thanks.

A) so -so B) not well C) O.K. D) sick

1191. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223579)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You do not see ... traffic in the city center.

A) many B) a lot C) much D) little

1192. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223580)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You've put on weight! How ... bread do you eat

every day?

A) much B) many C) few D) little

1193. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223581)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Queen stays at Buckingham Palace only ...

times each year.

A) little B) many C) much D) a few

1194. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223687)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Are you really ready to pay five . . . for a camera?

A) hundred pounds B) hundreds pounds

C) hundreds pound D) hundred pound

1195. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223700)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am really sorry I have . . . time, so I can't go with you.

A) little B) a little C) few D) a few

1196. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223701)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At the conference we met . . . people whom we knew well.

A) a few B) much C) a little D) little

iNGLIZ TILI 70

1197. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223735)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I thanked the woman . . . helped me to find the house I had been looking for.

A) which B) whose C) who D) -

1198. 3.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 5 - (223736)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I know the man . . . bicycle was stolen when he left it near a shop.

A) whose B) which C) who D) that

1199. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225598)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Do you want to put . . . coat on?

- No, I'll just put it round . . . shoulders.

A) your / my B) our / your C) their / her

D) her / yours

1200. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225600)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't do everything for . . . , he must learn to do things for . . .

A) himself / him B) him / himself

C) her / herself D) me / him

1201. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225612)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- What's the matter?

- I can't find . . . of the books I need, not a single

one.

A) enough B) no C) any D) little

1202. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225617)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This morning there weren't . . . people on the beach. Only . . . seagulls.

A) any / a few B) some / any C) no / any

D) none / some

1203. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225619)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John, can you get me . . . stamps if you go to the post office?

A) some B) little C) much D) no

1204. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225620)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are going to make a cake tonight. There are . . . eggs in the fridge but you will need to buy . . . milk.

A) no / some B) some / some C) any / no

D) no / any

1205. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225866)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

His professional life is much more interesting than . . . or . . .

A) your / my B) yours / my

C) yours / mine D) your / mine

1206. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225870)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The stories written by O'Henry are as full of life as . . . written by Mark Twain.

A) that B) these C) those D) theirs

1207. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225872)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Just between you and . . . , I don't like . . . car.

A) him / his B) me / his C) her / him

D) my / her

1208. 3.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - (503067)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I've just heard the weather forecast and . . .

say

there's going to be more snow.

A) it B) he C) they D) we

1209. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503336)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I forgot to take the spaghetti out of the water and . . . went soft.

A) they B) he C) she D) it

1210. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503350)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Your face is so dirty! Just look at . . . in the mirror.

A) you B) yours C) your D) yourself

1211. 3.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503436)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was all Mike's fault. It was . . . who chose the wrong turning.

A) - B) his C) himself D) he

iNGLIZ TILI 71

1212. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503723)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John is a caretaker, his job is to look after the building of . . . school.

A) us B) ours C) our D) mine

1213. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503724)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My brother writes to . . . granny more often than I do.

A) hers B) our C) ours D) me

1214. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503725)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday it took me ages to do . . . homework in Chemistry, but I managed it.

A) me B) my C) mine D) I

1215. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503726)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most monkeys don't like water, but . . . can swim well when they have to.

A) them B) it C) they D) their

1216. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503727)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nadia didn't join the rest of . . . She sat in the back of the room by herself.

A) us B) ours C) our D) hers

1217. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503728)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. and Mrs. Grayson live by themselves now, because . . . children are grown-ups.

A) theirs B) they C) them D) their

1218. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503730)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The earth's environment is getting worse. . . . say that the ozone layer is being depleted more and more every year.

A) It B) She C) They D) Its

1219. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503732)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People throughout the world are interested in learning English, because English is . . . of the most important languages in the world.

A) some B) one C) any D) -

1220. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503733)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane is very thoughtful. She is always willing to help . . . friends in every possible way.

A) us B) them C) her D) hers

1221. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503739)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

May be I'll call you when . . . get back home.

A) she B) he C) I D) it

1222. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503740)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Maybe Jane will come to stay with . . . in August.

A) we B) our C) us D) ours

1223. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503741)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He is a winner of some film festivals. Films made

by . . . director are popular with the public.

A) these B) those C) this D) it

1224. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503742)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It must be a terrific film if Kate has seen . . .

four times.

A) them B) it C) its D) those

1225. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503743)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Smiths have to pay for . . . new car every month: they've bought it on credit.

A) them B) their C) theirs D) they

1226. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503770)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Modern shopping centres in big cities do . . . best

to prove to you that shopping may be fun.

A) his B) its C) their D) our

1227. 3.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503787)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Canada has 10 provinces and 3 territories, each

with . . . own capital city.

A) it's B) his C) its D) their

iNGLIZ TILI 72

1228. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2936)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

An ornithologist is a person . . . studies birds.

A) who B) which C) whom D) whose

1229. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2937)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Spiders feed on small creatures . . . they catch in

their webs.

A) where B) which C) what D) whose

1230. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 3 - (2959)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

May I borrow your bicycle while . . . is being repaired?

A) my B) it C) her D) mine

1231. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4718)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word. contest

A) concert B) competition C) ruler

D) agreement

1232. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4939)

Choose the appropriate synonym. empty.

A) full B) busy C) easy D) vacant

1233. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4940)

Choose the appropriate synonym. different.

A) various B) kind C) gentle D) happy

1234. 3.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4941)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.
You have to point out the main principles of its usage.

A) some B) several C) basic D) good

1235. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4990)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.
Making knives is the craft of some people in Fergana.

A) person B) work C) job D) trade

1236. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5127)

Choose the appropriate synonym.
labour

A) peace B) war C) work D) luck

1237. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7025)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That book is Yours is over there.

A) her B) hers C) herself D) she

1238. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7026)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have a pet. . . . name is Squeak. It is a turtle. . . . been my pet for two years.

A) Its/It's B) It's/Its C) Her/Hers

D) His/He

1239. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7027)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rita is careful about her weight, but she allows . . . one piece of candy a day.

A) hers B) herself C) their D) himself

1240. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7028)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did Mr. Yun's secretary answer the phone?

- No, Mr. Yun . . . answered the phone. I was very surprised.

A) him B) his C) he's D) himself

1241. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 3 - (7029)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I received three letters. One was from my father.

. . . one was from my sister. . . . letter was from my girlfriend.

A) Another / The other B) Another / Others

C) Other / Another D) The other / The other

1242. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 3 - (8747)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Almost all the information in . . . texts on the Aztec Indian and their civilization appears to be

well researched.

A) those B) that C) what D) which

1243. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10376)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend asked to borrow my car because . . . was in the garage for repairs.

A) it B) its C) their D) his

1244. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10379)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

I talked to a student in my chemistry class. I asked to borrow . . . notes from the class I missed.

He gave . . . to me for two days.

A) his / them B) him / their C) their / it

D) its / it's

iNGLIZ TILI 73

1245. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10383)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On holidays many people surround . . . with friends and family members.

A) himself B) herself C) themselves

D) yourselves

1246. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10386)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

One of the countries I would like to visit is Sweden. . . . is Mexico. Of course, besides these

two countries there are many . . . places I would like to see.

A) Other / others B) Another / others

C) Another / other D) Other / another

1247. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10394)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. North teaches a class for students . . . native language is not English.

A) what B) that C) whose D) which

1248. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 3 - (10395)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The day care center was established to take care

of children . . . parents work during the day.

A) who B) which C) what D) whose

1249. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10888)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He closed one eye, . . . eye looked at me with a strange expression as if he wanted to advise me . . . but was forbidden to say anything.

- A) another / anything
B) the other / something
C) other / everything D) others / nothing

1250. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10889)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They covered . . . three miles and came to a point

where they couldn't see any vegetation: . . . was

covered with snow.

- A) other / each B) another / everything
C) another / each D) other / everything

1251. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10890)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The parents stood on . . . side of the bed looking

at the sleeping boy. The child's left hand was under the pillow, . . . clasped a toy.

- A) each / other B) every / another
C) either / the other D) every / other

1252. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10891)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Why are you afraid to ask for help? I think . . . of

them will be glad to solve your little problem, especially Jack. He is goodness He never refuses to help anybody.

- A) everybody / herself B) each / himself
C) every / him D) all / themselves

1253. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10892)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Please give me . . . copy of the book. This one has many pages missing.

- A) other B) one another C) another
D) others

1254. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10893)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There were seven people on the beach; two of them were bathing, . . . were playing volleyball.

- A) the others B) another C) the other
D) other

1255. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10894)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When standing in elevators Americans usually face the door, speak quietly and try to avoid

touching one . . . ; if a stranger enters an elevator

where there is only one person, he or she will stand on the opposite side of the elevator.

- A) each B) other C) another D) the other

1256. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10895)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Countries are competing with . . . to build the tallest building in the world.

- A) one other B) every other C) each other
D) all other

1257. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10896)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was the first time that the two players faced . . . across the chess board.

- A) every other B) one other C) all other
D) each other

iNGLIZ TILI 74

1258. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10897)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The companies are collaborating with . . . to produce an electric car. It's good to see them working together at last.

- A) every other B) one other C) each other
D) no other

1259. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 8 - 3 - (10898)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We had an argument a few days ago and since then we've tried to avoid Neither of us wants to make up.

- A) each other B) all other C) another
D) every other

1260. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19489)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

You shouldn't blame them for being late.

- A) believe B) condemn C) bring
D) dispute

1261. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19547)

Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.

Twice a year students have their examinations.

- A) fail B) carry C) bring D) take

1262. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19607)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Karim put the bag under his bed.

- A) gave B) took C) pushed D) placed

1263. 3.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19608)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

We should buy a present for Bahtior's wedding.

A) talent B) gift C) case D) dwelling
1264. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19720)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Alisher Navoi is a famous writer.

A) well-known B) unknown C) good
D) interesting

1265. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19721)

Choose a pair of synonyms.

A) common - plain B) ugly - beautiful
C) good - bad D) dark - light

1266. 3.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19775)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

He thought that she was very silly.

A) clever B) foolish C) bright D) wise

1267. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19883)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

She saw at once that something terrible had happened.

A) solved B) decided C) understood

D) taken place

1268. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19884)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

His health has improved.

A) injured B) got better C) got worse

D) reminded

1269. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19949)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Two hundred years ago the town square was very clean.

A) many years B) two weeks

C) two centuries D) a fortnight

1270. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19950)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

As he was ill he called the doctor.

A) boy B) physician C) physicist D) girl

1271. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20120)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.
to make

A) to adopt B) to do C) to run away

D) to pay

1272. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20121)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.
to let

A) to allow B) to give C) to pass

D) to agree

1273. 3.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20231)

Choose the appropriate synonym.
to offer.

A) to propose B) to give C) to order

D) to forecast

1274. 3.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44630)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

My brother has a gift for drawing.

A) a talent B) an award C) a grant
D) a fine

1275. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44744)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

In the fall the leaves become yellow and brown.

A) spring B) summer C) winter

D) autumn

iNGLIZ TILI 75

1276. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44745)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

Conservation of nature is becoming an important

problem, as some people cut trees for their own

purposes.

A) protection B) selection C) promotion

D) collection

1277. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44880)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

All the local residents spent that awful night in a school.

A) awkward B) average C) terrible

D) insignificant

1278. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44882)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

It took approximately ten hours for the whole excursion .

A) exactly B) about C) after

D) apparently

1279. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44994)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

John often takes part in various sport competitions.

A) shops B) events C) meetings D) news

1280. 3.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45109)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The whole family works hard growing cotton in the farm.

A) toils B) makes C) fulfills D) creates

1281. 3.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45306)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

During the meeting there was a conflict between

the two sides: they couldn't come into one conclusion.

A) agreement B) appointment

C) cancellation D) disagreement

1282. 3.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45311)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Our father is an honourable man in this village.

A) respectful B) scornful C) shameful

D) desirable

1283. 3.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45392)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The first of September is a great holiday in our country.

- A) festivitg B) workday C) weekday
D) society

1284. 3.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45467)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

My father is an honourable man in the town.

- A) respectful B) scornful C) shameful
D) desirable

1285. 3.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45469)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Saodat lives on the fifth floor.

- A) story B) storey C) flat D) door

1286. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59562)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

You will see the hotel next to the post office across the street.

- A) adjoining B) separate C) detached
D) across

1287. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59564)

Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.

Nobody knew he was leaving the country; only Anne knew the truth.

- A) loyalty B) honour C) belief D) lie

1288. 3.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63002)

Choose the synonym of the underlined word.

Everybody tries to improve his living conditions.

- A) worsen B) better C) honour D) join

1289. 3.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63003)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The work of two partners was productive.

- A) fruitful B) desirable C) honourable
D) reliable

1290. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72483)

Choose the synonym

to the word "insult".

- A) invite B) disappoint C) offend
D) praise

1291. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 8 (73993)

Which of the following is closest in meaning to the word "value".

- A) importance B) disregard C) arrogance
D) insignificance

1292. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 8 (73994)

What is the opposite meaning of the word "wealth"?

- A) prosperity B) poverty C) affluence
D) influence

iNGLIZ TILI 76

1293. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74476)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

That book is valid to teach children today.

- A) rarely B) always C) acceptable
D) happily

1294. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74477)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

People consider that the earth was flat then.

- A) pretty B) level C) heavy D) shallow

1295. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74478)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Bolalar is composed of 5 singers.

- A) reacts B) distributes C) includes
D) conducts

1296. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78614)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined one.

Jim substituted the gold-plated iron sculptures for the solid gold ones that night.

- A) received B) took C) gave D) changed

1297. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78627)

Choose the appropriate synonym of the underlined word.

Some articles in this book are devoted to young people who are choosing a profession.

- A) given B) dedicated C) needed
D) excluded

1298. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78632)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Rose grew as white as a sheet.

- A) became pale B) became famous
C) grew red D) fell ill

1299. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78635)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Four words have been omitted from the text.

- A) completed B) added C) extended
D) removed

1300. 3.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78636)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

In my opinion, Mr. Brown has submitted the best

project to the competition.

- A) taken away B) fulfilled C) written
D) presented

1301. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80047)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

We called a plumber to repair the hot water tap,

but he came without tools.

- A) bags B) instruments C) packets
D) screwdrivers

1302. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90074)

Choose the word that best keeps the meaning of the original sentence.

She couldn't even imagine how rich her husband

turned out to be.

A) decide B) guess C) appeared D) speak

1303. 3.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91481)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The artist's work was amazing.

A) paralysing B) astonishing C) frightening

D) troubling

1304. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94320)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

There wasn't work for everybody in those years,

but he was still able to get himself a job as a sweeper.

A) give B) make C) lose D) find

1305. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94321)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Robert read all the books he could and

developed

a remarkable command of literary English.

A) ordered B) offered C) knew

D) acquired

1306. 3.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95355)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The Uzbek state safeguards the rights and freedoms of citizens.

A) defends B) consults C) prevents

D) applies

1307. 3.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95356)

Choose the synonym.

The rights of disabled and elderly people are protected by the Uzbek government.

A) defended B) relied C) depended

D) performed

1308. 3.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95971)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

You can see many advertisements in the streets

of Tashkent.

A) letters B) papers C) posters

D) societies

iNGLIZ TILI 77

1309. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97008)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The citizens must take care of animals and plants.

A) catch B) hunt C) train D) preserve

1310. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99845)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

He is very tactful. He will succeed in his career.

A) sharp B) intelligent C) diplomatic

D) awkward

1311. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100908)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

His research work is very significant to the country.

A) interesting B) valuable C) persuasive

D) worthless

1312. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100909)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The noise in the yard attracted me and I wanted

to know what had happened.

A) irritated B) drew my attention

C) amused D) bored

1313. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101313)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

The dog looked very aggressive. It was hungry.

A) depressed B) positive C) hostile

D) kind

1314. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101314)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

People in the village had to abandon their places

as there was nothing to eat.

A) reflect B) explore C) stare D) evacuate

1315. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101394)

Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.

He nodded his assent as it was his desire.

A) consent B) need C) wish D) absence

1316. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101397)

Choose the proper synonym to the underlined word.

His mother is afraid that he may get into trouble.

A) come to get a job B) get out of difficulty

C) come to have difficulty D) get back to job

1317. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103789)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

He astonished his friends by his sudden departure.

A) parted B) pleased C) met D) surprised

1318. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103790)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

I was amazed at the breadth of their interest.

A) was shocked B) was happy C) was glad

D) was eager

1319. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103791)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The cook was afraid that they would fire him.

A) discharge B) employ C) pay

D) present

1320. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103792)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

All my life you've treated me as a child.

A) looked upon B) helped C) assisted

D) punished

1321. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103901)

Choose the best periphrasis of the given sentence.

It's all settled; he'll do it for us.

- A) He has just agreed to do it.
- B) It is necessary for him to do it.
- C) It is his habit to do so.
- D) He'll settle it.

1322. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103930)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Olga became aware of her mistake INSTANTLY.

- A) frequently
- B) immediately
- C) entirely
- D) obviously

1323. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103931)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The soldier said that the mayor was very ARROGANT.

- A) egoistical
- B) official
- C) typical
- D) attractive

1324. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103932)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Jill was glad because he REGARDED her feelings in this matter.

- A) paid no attention to
- B) was thankful to
- C) paid attention to
- D) paid a visit to

iNGLIZ TILI 78

1325. 3.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103966)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

I went on walking in the wind and rain. I was wet nearly to the skin.

- A) got wet through
- B) caught a cold
- C) had terrible headache
- D) had been late

1326. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106188)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Rutherford always exceeded the fixed hours of work.

- A) worked overtime
- B) worked better
- C) missed the fixed hours of work
- D) mixed all the work

1327. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106223)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

I was late for the train yesterday.

- A) missed
- B) caught
- C) waited
- D) saw

1328. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106272)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

They believe they are masters of their own destiny.

- A) desire
- B) fate
- C) hope
- D) thought

1329. 3.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106273)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Many big cities and university towns have built art centres, and now hold annual art festivals.

- A) next year

B) a year ago

C) this year

D) every year

1330. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107133)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Adriaen Brouwer has been described as a man of reckless habits.

- A) careless
- B) wise
- C) reasonable
- D) healthy

1331. 3.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107135)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

At the outbreak of the War of Austrian Succession, the ruler Maria Theresa assigned her

most successful commander to Silesia.

- A) signed
- B) appointed
- C) asked
- D) punished

1332. 3.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111620)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

It was an old Oxford custom that fees should be paid in advance.

- A) in time
- B) on time
- C) at the appointed time
- D) beforehand

1333. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117663)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Early in the 600's the Balkans were invaded from

the north, first by Slavs, a people from Central Europe, and then by Avars, a people originally from Central Asia.

- A) withdrawn
- B) seized
- C) presented
- D) evacuated

1334. 3.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117665)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

In the thirteenth century Muslim Lands, like Russia, became a target for the dreadful Mongols.

- A) reward
- B) prize
- C) task
- D) aim

1335. 3.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131525)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

I'm going to work in Paris next year, so I really need to improve my French.

- A) to worsen
- B) to impress
- C) to increase
- D) to brush up

1336. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134712)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

A friend in need is a friend indeed.

- A) certainly
- B) well
- C) really

D) commonly

1337. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134713)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

I suppose you should help Kate as she is your close friend.

A) insist B) think C) trust D) suggest

1338. 3.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134714)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

We both sat in silence for some time after listening to this extraordinary story.

A) dull B) ordinary C) usual D) unusual

INGLIZ TILI 79

1339. 3.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165153)

Choose the synonym.

If you want knowledge, you must toil.

A) work hard B) to desire C) to wish

D) hardworking

1340. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166614)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

One passenger was killed and four were injured in an accident.

A) introduced B) brought C) asked

D) wounded

1341. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166615)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

We walked to the village along a narrow muddy path through the forest.

A) walk B) track C) valley D) sack

1342. 3.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166616)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

She has seemed a little unhappy recently.

A) willingly B) coldly C) lately

D) rapidly

1343. 3.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172737)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The committee is expected to adopt his suggestions.

A) anticipate B) after C) refuse D) accept

1344. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174003)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

The heights of the two World Trade Center skyscrapers were equal.

A) the altitudes B) the roofs C) the points

D) the gulf

1345. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174004)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

He stayed on extra semester to fulfill his graduation requirements.

A) to carry out B) to brush

C) to put up with D) to full

1346. 3.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174894)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

Later in the afternoon, it stopped raining and the sun came out.

A) appeared B) continued C) set

D) waved

1347. 3.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176581)

Choose the synonym.

maximum

A) least B) expensive C) cheap

D) greatest

1348. 3.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176582)

Choose the synonym.

potential

A) favourite B) possibility C) refusal

D) desire

1349. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184875)

Choose the synonym.

She put up with being treated like an invalid.

A) consented B) denied C) answered

D) refused

1350. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184876)

Choose the synonym.

He retired and settled in the city.

A) moved B) resided C) went D) left

1351. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184898)

Choose the best synonym to the underline word.

He has had a bad day. In addition to being late for school he left his homework at home.

A) but B) except C) besides D) neither

1352. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184911)

Choose the synonym.

He is intelligent but he lacks common sense.

A) fails B) wants C) needs D) is short of

1353. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184926)

Choose the best synonym.

He couldn't call himself a friend of the minister but he was at least acquainted with him.

A) familiar B) known C) aware

D) introduced

1354. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184936)

Choose the best synonym.

The soldier said that the major was very egoistical.

A) official B) typical C) proud

D) arrogant

1355. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184984)

Choose the synonym.

The children were playing at the farthest corner

of the park.

A) nearest B) longest C) shortest

D) furthest

iNGLIZ TILI 80

1356. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185497)

Choose the best synonym.

The director cancelled the meeting for several hours.

A) postponed B) sent C) received D) held

1357. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185506)

Choose the best synonym.

She has a good knowledge of many subjects.

A) intelligence B) wisdom C) picture

D) command

1358. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185565)

Choose the best synonym.

She can't stand idle people.

A) beats B) put up with C) agree

D) consent

1359. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185566)

Choose the best synonym.

Please accept her sincere apologies.

A) hostile B) harmful C) kind D) frank

1360. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185588)

Choose the best synonym.

- I can't recognize that girl. Who is she?

- She is Lena. She has recently come to Tashkent.

A) long ago B) lately C) long before

D) currently

1361. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185637)

Choose the best synonym.

I came a bit early on purpose to see if I could help you.

A) intentionally B) by chance

C) unwillingly D) hopefully

1362. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185639)

Choose the best synonym.

Please, accept our warm congratulations.

A) deep B) ill C) sincere D) unsincere

1363. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185674)

Choose the best synonym.

Suddenly a tall man disappeared in the field.

A) lost B) appeared C) wasn't seen

D) reached

1364. 3.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185676)

Choose the best synonym.

We are afraid of any sport games.

A) disturb B) fear C) fond of D) dislike

1365. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186079)

Choose the best answer synonym.

Ozoda has prepared some tasty meals

A) bitter B) special C) nasty D) delicious

1366. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186081)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

Do you know that story?

- Yes, I know it. I can't remember its end.

A) memorize B) call back to mind C) learn

D) forget

1367. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186082)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

The sheep got away from the wolf just in time.

A) covered B) disappeared C) vanished

D) escaped

1368. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186083)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

John was punished for being impolite.

A) rudeness B) helpful C) polite D) rude

1369. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186095)

Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the

underlined word or phrase.

She must read the story over again to understand it.

A) comprehend B) memorize C) retell

D) like

1370. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186097)

Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the

underlined word or phrase.

Everybody respects him because he is clever.

A) sensible (not stupid) B) lazy C) kind

D) noisy

1371. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186098)

Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the

underlined word or phrase.

Karim was announced the winner after a long wrestling.

A) customer B) victor C) superior

D) senior

1372. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186099)

Choose the answer that is similar in meaning to the

underlined word or phrase.

Mother made a huge pancake for her son's evening party.

A) enormous B) tiny C) small D) round

iNGLIZ TILI 81

1373. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186125)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

The boy continued reading the text.

A) went on B) stopped C) followed

D) took

1374. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186126)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

We suddenly understood that it was too late to

catch the train.

A) to understood B) discover C) realized
D) know

1375. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186127)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

A bright pupil can solve this problem easily.

A) incapable B) smart C) stupid D) lazy

1376. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186128)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

Jim was talking so he got severe remark from the

teacher.

A) sound B) solid C) hard D) proper

1377. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186161)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the answer to replace underlined word.

Have patience and endure this hardship. You will

be success in the end.

A) at last B) slowly C) soon D) at once

1378. 3.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186162)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the answer to replace underlined word.

"Take care of the children", the woman asked her husband when she went to work.

A) wait for B) look after C) look for

D) look at

1379. 3.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187139)

Choose a meaning for the following affixes.

dislike

A) all B) together C) not D) hard

1380. 3.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187140)

Choose a meaning for the following affixes.

typist

A) one who B) away from C) study of

D) knowledge of

1381. 3.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187154)

Find the correct word to replace the underlined words.

No one took care of him during his illness.

A) looked for B) looked in C) looked after

D) looked through

1382. 3.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187155)

Find the correct word to replace the underlined words.

The owner of the house has removed all the old furniture.

A) destroyed B) repaired C) taken away

D) changed

1383. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188827)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The spring days were warm and sunny and the

children spent much time out-of-doors.

A) in the open air B) in the garden

C) in the country D) at home

1384. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188890)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

He's a clever and nice boy. I don't think he'll do it.

A) easy-going B) wise C) hostile

D) respected

1385. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188891)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The girl could not forgive his rudeness.

A) forget B) promise C) pardon

D) snatch

1386. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189367)

Choose synonym to the underlined word.

"Is your father in?"

"No, he is out".

A) is away B) goes C) comes D) stays

1387. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189368)

Choose synonym to the underlined word.

Fortunately the ocean was calm during all their

sailing.

A) quite B) very C) quiet D) silence

1388. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189369)

Choose synonym to the underlined word.

When they were old enough they began

learning

to play the piano.

A) continued B) went on C) remained

D) started

1389. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189398)

What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.

No, thanks

A) accept B) refuse C) deny D) give up

iNGLIZ TILI 82

1390. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189399)

What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.

It's only your fault!

A) praise B) refuse C) suggest D) blame

1391. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189404)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

words.

We saw farmers picking cotton in the field.

A) assembling B) choosing C) gathering

D) adding

1392. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189405)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

words.

His great aim is to enter the university.

A) way B) purpose C) object D) subject

1393. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189532)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word

The biography is a very popular form of prose.

A) science fiction B) poetry

C) historical work D) writing

1394. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189533)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word

Most students hate exams.

A) fear B) strongly dislike C) fail

D) find pleasant

1395. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189534)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word

In Britain the Queen is the formal head of state,

but it is the prime minister and the cabinet who govern.

A) rule B) choose C) advise D) watch

1396. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189770)

Choose the appropriate word instead of the underlined.

Exchanges of language and culture were a direct

result of commerce.

A) imposition B) stagnation C) trade

D) schooling

1397. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189771)

Choose the appropriate word instead of the underlined.

This artist didn't achieve success because he was

an imitator, not a creator.

A) a defencer B) a copier C) an originator

D) a burglar

1398. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189799)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

That vast region was irrigated by the large river and its many tributaries

A) arid B) short C) enormous D) damp

1399. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189802)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The word illiterate means most nearly.

A) fierce B) poor C) abandoned

D) uneducated

1400. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189868)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

His girl-friend is angry when she doesn't get letters from him.

A) bring B) buy C) take D) receive

1401. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189869)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

The young officer kept on looking at his watch.

A) stopped B) liked C) went on D) stood

1402. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189899)

Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined

one.

We were informed that it was the custom of the

local merchants to close up early on Sunday nights.

A) store owners B) cashiers C) bankers

D) buyers

1403. 3.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189900)

Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined

one.

Never again will I go hiking with someone lazier than I am.

A) exercising B) walking C) climbing

D) swimming

1404. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 5 - (223563)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

London only gets ... snow in the winter.

A) a little B) a few C) not much

D) not many

1405. 3.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (223637)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was too noisy in the room. . . . could hear . . .

the speaker was saying.

A) Nobody / nothing

B) Anybody / something

C) Somebody / anything

D) Nobody / anything

iNGLIZ TILI 83

1406. 3.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (223658)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He comes here every . . . day. He is looking

forward to receiving important news.

A) others B) another C) other

D) the other

1407. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 5 - (225599)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I wonder whose car it is. Is it . . . or is it . . . wife's?

A) my / his B) yours / your C) his / her

D) her / his

1408. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225613)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There's hardly . . . milk left. I cannot make an omelette.

A) any B) some C) no D) not any

1409. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225614)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've found your house without . . . difficulty.

A) some B) any C) no D) none

1410. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225615)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I couldn't get into the concert hall because there were . . . tickets left.

A) no B) none C) any D) some

1411. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225616)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Anything else?

- Can I have . . . sugar in my coffee, please?

A) any B) none C) few D) some

1412. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225618)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Excuse me, would you like . . . mineral water with your dinner?

A) few B) no C) many D) some

1413. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225621)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I live by the sea, but I never eat . . . seafood. It makes me sick!

A) little B) any C) some D) few

1414. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 5 - (225630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was a terrible accident. How . . . news do you have?

A) many B) much C) few D) little

1415. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225865)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Let me see your passports", said the officer. I gave him . . . and Catherine got . . . out of her handbag.

A) my / mine B) mine / hers C) his / her

D) hers / his

1416. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225868)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

All our clothes were extremely dirty, especially Mother made . . . wash them ourselves.

A) hers / me B) mine / us C) her / her

D) mine / them

1417. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225869)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Where have you put the money?

- . . . in my bag. Take some if you need.

A) It is B) They are C) This is

D) There are

1418. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225874)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If anything happens to the children, you may go to . . . hospital to get medical aid.

A) some B) there C) no D) any

1419. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 5 - (225886)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are dozens of islands around Greece: big islands with hundreds of thousands of people, small islands with . . . thousands of people, and

islands with very . . . people and even with no people at all.

A) few / a few B) little / few

C) a few / few D) a little / a few

iNGLIZ TILI 84

1420. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235881)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was a little time left before the lesson, so we went to the market to get . . . apples. But they were very expensive, as there was . . . rain that year.

A) few / little B) a few / little

C) few / a little D) a few / a little

1421. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235882)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are not too many snakes in Britain, partly

because . . . snakes managed to get into that country before it became an island and partly because it is not warm . . . for them there.

A) few / enough B) a little / enough

C) a few / a little D) little / few

1422. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235883)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The lawyer gave me . . . advice, but not enough to solve my problem. Life is difficult for me, because I earn . . . money.

A) a few / a little B) a little / much

C) any / a few D) some / little

1423. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235884)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sit down. I have . . . time before I go. I have . . . things to tell you.

A) a little / a few B) little / much

C) a few / a little D) much / little

1424. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 5 - (235885)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She arrived at the hotel with . . . luggage and a small dog.

A) a few B) many C) few D) little

1425. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503065)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did you and your friends have a nice holiday?

- Yes, but it didn't start very well. Daniel forgot to bring his passport.

- You remembered . . . , I hope.

A) your B) yours C) it D) its

1426. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503066)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You should return the book to . . . owner immediately.

A) their B) its C) it's D) theirs

1427. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503069)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Olivia: I've got lots of photos of my children.

Linda: Yes, but you haven't got many of . . . , Olivia.

A) your B) you're C) yourselves

D) yourself

1428. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503070)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Emma: Why has the light gone off?

Matthew: It switches . . . off automatically.

A) itself B) himself C) themselves

D) herself

1429. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503071)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The old man is no longer able to look after . . . and needs full-time care.

A) him B) his C) himself D) he

1430. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 3 - 1 (503156)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Clothing is a distinctly human artifact. Even more than the use of tools, it distinguishes humans from . . . creatures on this planet.

A) another B) other C) others

D) the other

1431. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 3 - (503224)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Many people are speaking out against large dogs

these days. This is not fair because dogs can't speak for . . . ; therefore, I will speak for dogs.

A) them B) itself C) themselves D) him

1432. 3.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 3 - (503244)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When Paul saw his neighbours' new car, he decided that he had to have one just like . . .

He

had never seen such a beautiful machine.

A) his B) their C) theirs D) mine

1433. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503335)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My sister and I each have an ambition: hers is to

be a doctor; . . . is to be a writer.

A) I B) my C) me D) mine

iNGLIZ TILI 85

1434. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503337)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't want all this money - take . . . back.

A) them B) its C) this D) it

1435. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503338)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If the baby is crying . . . probably has a stomachache.

A) her B) him C) its D) it

1436. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503339)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He is diligence itself. But he forgets one thing: the difference between a good worker and a bad

worker is that one works with his heart and . . .

. - with his hand.

A) other B) another C) others

D) the other

1437. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503340)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sir Nicolas won't be much in our way. He hears

and sees . . . but himself, so you and I may consider ourselves as *tete-a-tete*.

A) anything B) everything C) nothing

D) myself

1438. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503341)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are three towers in the fortress, one with a big clock, . . . are decorated with glazed tiles: but none of them remained intact.

- A) others B) the other C) the others
D) another

1439. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503342)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is more shameful to distrust . . . friends than to be deceived by them.

- A) ourselves B) one's C) his D) ours

1440. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503343)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He goes there every day. You can find him at . . . time between ten and twelve.

- A) both B) none C) any D) each

1441. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503344)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was clear he was hungry. He ate a considerable amount of fried meat far quicker than the others and asked for . . . helping.

- A) others B) another C) other
D) the other

1442. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503348)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Attention, please! Has anyone left . . . luggage on the train?

- A) theirs B) it C) its D) their

1443. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503349)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I know you speak some German, but do you speak . . . French?

- A) no B) any C) some D) none

1444. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - 1 (503351)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

His question made me feel uneasy, as . . . never

knows what to say in such a situation.

- A) no one B) someone C) each one

D) one

1445. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 3 - (503352)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the early part of the Modern English period the vocabulary was enlarged by the widespread use of one part of speech for . . . and by increased

borrowings from other languages.

- A) the other B) another C) other

D) the others

1446. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503426)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm sure, there can hardly be . . . doubt that he is the best tennis player in the world.

- A) something B) nothing C) some D) any

1447. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - 1 (503427)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I try to visit my relatives in the country . . . other year.

- A) each B) each one C) every

D) every one

iNGLIZ TILI 86

1448. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503428)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A big "thank you" to . . . You all did a wonderful job.

- A) someone B) anybody C) everyone

D) each

1449. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503429)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He thought it over and over and came to the conclusion that it wasn't in . . . bad.

- A) himself B) it's C) its D) itself

1450. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503432)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Here's the money. Go and buy . . . an ice-cream.

- A) you B) for you C) yours D) yourself

1451. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503433)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They have never liked . . . It is rather strange, because they have so much in common.

- A) every other B) neither of them

C) each one D) each other

1452. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503434)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She was a teacher from . . . near Frankfurt.

- A) somehow B) anywhere C) somewhere
D) somebody

1453. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503435)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Look, Mary is playing with the scissors!

Take . . . away from her, otherwise she may cut her fingers.

- A) its B) they C) it D) them

1454. 3.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 3 - (503438)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

– Have you met Peter’s sisters?

– I have met one. I didn’t know he had . . . sister.

- A) other B) others C) another

D) the others

1455. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503729)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had always wanted to meet Mr. Anderson.

When I saw him at the party last night, I walked

over and introduced . . . to him.

- A) himself B) itself C) myself D) herself

1456. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503731)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have two brothers. One of them is in high

school, and . . . is in college.

- A) another B) other C) the other

D) every other

1457. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503734)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

All of the guests enjoyed . . . at the reception.

Everybody hated to leave.

- A) himself B) ourselves C) themselves

D) itself

1458. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503735)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Thank you for inviting me to the picnic. I’d like

to go with you, but I’ve already made . . . plans.

- A) another B) other C) others

D) the other

1459. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503736)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I travel to Portland every . . . month. I go there to visit my grandmother.

- A) other B) another C) the other

D) others

1460. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503737)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This university’s programs are second only to . . . of Harvard.

- A) that B) this C) those D) them

1461. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 3 - (503738)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You are tired after your journey. I’ll do the flat . . . , I think.

- A) yourself B) myself C) mine D) yours

iNGLIZ TILI 87

1462. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - (503769)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

With this variety of dishes on the menu you will

surely find . . . to your taste. That’s why we come here.

- A) something B) somebody C) nothing

D) nobody

1463. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503773)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Actually, I’m looking for someone . . . will be able to supply me with the information.

- A) which B) who C) whom D) what

1464. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503780)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A steward is a person . . . serves passengers on a

ship, plane or train.

- A) which B) what C) who D) where

1465. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503782)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After the wedding the young couple decided to start . . . tour immediately.

- A) his B) her C) their D) its

1466. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503851)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It’s time to go to bed. Do you mind . . . turning off the television?

A) I B) mine C) my D) ours

1467. 3.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 3 - 1 (503876)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While you're waiting, may I offer you . . . tea and biscuits?

A) any B) no C) some D) somebody

1468. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5038)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word. Your answer is quite right.

A) correct B) good C) bad D) wrong

1469. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7031)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We'll get to the place very quickly. There isn't . . . traffic today.

A) much B) many C) little D) few

1470. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7032)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

January is a cold and gloomy month in the northern states. There is . . . sunshine during that month.

A) few B) little C) much D) many

1471. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7033)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Your English is very good. You make very . . . mistakes.

A) little B) many C) few D) much

1472. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7034)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We enjoyed our visit to the museum. We saw . . . interesting things.

A) much more B) a lot C) much

D) a lot of

1473. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7035)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Quick! We must hurry. We haven't got . . . time.

A) much B) many C) little D) few

1474. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7040)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This year there has been . . . demand for videos

than last year.

A) little B) fewer C) much D) less

1475. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7041)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After a week of search there isn't . . . hope of finding the wreck.

A) much B) many C) little D) few

1476. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7042)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This dull room needs . . . pictures to brighten it up.

A) a little B) a few C) much D) fewer

1477. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10368)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The doctor has so . . . patients that she has to work at least twelve hours a day.

A) many B) much C) more D) none

iNGLIZ TILI 88

1478. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10369)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Do you know how . . . teeth an adult person has

on average?

- Thirty-two

A) much B) any C) little D) many

1479. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 4 - (10371)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our country has made . . . progress in improving

the quality of medical care available to the average citizen.

A) few B) a lot C) much D) many

1480. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19610)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

What is the first meal of the day?

A) easy B) main C) long D) last

1481. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19777)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

My little sister fears the dark.

A) day B) light C) dog D) horse

1482. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19780)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Tom was a tall boy of 16.

A) low B) short C) long D) little

1483. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19835)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

She runs fast.

A) quickly B) slowly C) easily D) badly

1484. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19886)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Can I get to the Public Library?.

A) national B) wide C) common

D) private

1485. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19887)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

”Oh! Oh! I understand you are busy”, she cried.

A) shouted B) asked C) wondered

D) whispered

1486. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19951)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Some of them began to talk to me.

A) started B) finished C) was over

D) ended

1487. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20064)

Choose the antonym.

Our farm is in the country.

A) street B) valley C) forest D) town

1488. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20065)

Choose the antonym.

I liked the end of the story most of all.

A) beginning B) middle C) starting

D) meaning

1489. 4.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20066)

Choose the antonym.

In this country the days are cloudy and damp.

A) cold B) cool C) dry D) sunny

1490. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20124)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

to find

A) to remember B) to find out

C) to look for D) to lose

1491. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20175)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

rude

A) plain B) beautiful C) polite D) idle

1492. 4.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20176)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

repair

A) build B) knit C) sew D) break

1493. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20291)

Choose the antonym to underlined word.

I don't remember where I left my keys.

A) know B) forget C) give D) notice

1494. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20292)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

I was right last night, wasn't I?

A) over B) ill C) correct D) wrong

1495. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20343)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Kate lives far from the town.

A) opposite B) near C) late D) behind

1496. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20344)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

He borrowed a piece of chalk and began to write.

A) lent B) sent C) brought D) spent

1497. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20345)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

John is a tall man.

A) big B) huge C) small D) short

iNGLIZ TILI 89

1498. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44519)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

When the Browns paint their living-room and the paint is dry they will hang a modern picture on the wall.

A) cold B) white C) wet D) blue

1499. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44520)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

I spent all my money on a new pair of boots. I understand it was foolish but I couldn't stop myself from doing it.

A) nice B) pleasant C) realistic D) clever

1500. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44568)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

I must change my jeans. They are really dirty.

A) clear B) short C) bright D) clean

1501. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44569)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Karim's parents want him to study law and become a president one day. They have high hopes for him.

A) tall B) large C) wise D) small

1502. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44632)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Which of you came by car?

A) on land B) on foot C) late D) in time

1503. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44633)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

My friend Nodir isn't tall enough to dance with Guli.

A) good B) nice C) happy D) short

1504. 4.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44635)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

You've got wet through.

A) warm B) dry C) hot D) sweet

1505. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44884)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Money which is spent on education and health now is an investment for the future.

A) tuition B) present C) delight D) past
1506. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44938)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The more you read, the more you know.

A) much B) many C) little D) less
1507. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44998)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Farhod worked a lot and got a good mark at his exam.

A) much B) many C) few D) little
1508. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45052)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The mountains in Great Britain are not very high.

A) low B) long C) short D) tall
1509. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45054)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

You can tell him the truth. He will help you.

A) a form B) a poem C) a secret D) a lie
1510. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45055)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

They are good boys, don't laugh at them!

A) smile B) shout C) cry D) look
1511. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45112)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.
The Thames is a short river but it is wide and deep.

A) long B) shallow C) narrow D) nice
1512. 4.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45167)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.
The Thames is a short river but it is wide and deep.

A) small B) shallow C) long D) great
1513. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45346)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined one.

It happened long after the night that I fell down into a pit.

A) dark B) evening C) day D) dawn
1514. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45366)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

The Invisible Man tells Dr. Camps about his adventures.

A) Blind B) Noisy C) Strange D) Visible
INGLIZ TILI 90

1515. 4.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45451)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

He sat thinking near the window.

A) stood B) saw C) cried D) flew
1516. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68755)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Paul's interest in people and animals was warm,

personal and friendly.

A) cordial B) calm C) harmful D) hostile
1517. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68759)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Was service included?

A) involved B) embraced C) urged
D) excluded

1518. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72426)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Some people pulled a man and two children from

the cold, rushing water.

A) saved from B) took out C) pushed into
D) removed from

1519. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74483)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

My friend stopped his car and asked me to hop in.

A) jump in B) get out C) give in
D) take from

1520. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76660)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Tony landed at Harwich in the helicopter an hour ahead of the expedition ship.

A) grounded B) took off C) put down
D) speeded

1521. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76661)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

"Help me get out of this," was the feeble reply.

A) wise B) polite C) strong D) weak

1522. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76662)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

We are leaving for Samarkand tomorrow, and we

shall be back in a week's time.

A) arriving from B) going to C) living in
D) coming to

1523. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76663)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

My brother was rather rude to me last night.

A) savage B) brutal C) violent D) polite
1524. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76664)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
Dustin hoped he would get home before sunset.
A) sunshine B) sunrise C) sunshade D) sunburst
1525. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77545)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
We are glad the interest rate is not very high.
A) short B) tall C) long D) low
1526. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82901)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
Where is your younger sister?
A) kind B) fine C) big D) elder
1527. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82931)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
At that time, you must know, people went to war.
A) peace B) struggle C) fight D) quarrel
1528. 4.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82933)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
The cold weather might freeze the water in the pipes.
A) smell B) flow C) fly D) melt
1529. 4.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87889)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
Your answer is wrong.
A) right B) fast C) near D) slow
1530. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89144)
Choose the appropriate answer.
What is the opposite meaning of the word "significant"?
A) unimportant B) vital C) interesting D) simple
1531. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89215)
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.
crime
A) attorney B) evidence C) witness D) litter
iNGLIZ TILI 91
1532. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89216)
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.
reside
A) live B) inhabit C) extend D) dwell
1533. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89217)
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.
escape

A) leave B) run away C) slip away D) freeze
1534. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89218)
Choose the word which can't be associated with the underlined word.
upset
A) troubled B) hurt C) joyful D) worried
1535. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90063)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
According to an Arabic legend, coffee was discovered when a goatherd named Kaldi noticed that his goats were attracted to the red berries on a coffee bush.
A) hidden B) bought C) found D) delivered
1536. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90064)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
The Arabs took the new numbers and made improvements that quickly led to advances in technology.
A) success B) progress C) discoveries D) failures
1537. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90065)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
They had to be ruthless to win the battle.
A) cruel B) urgent C) happy D) merciful
1538. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90066)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
In some of his works Huxley showed the hypocrisy of "high society".
A) sincerity B) dissimulation C) truth D) life
1539. 4.1-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90068)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
He was inspired by splendid ideas which were reflected in his literary work.
A) depressed B) happy C) taken D) stimulated
1540. 4.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91480)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
By the way I've forgotten your address.
A) remembered B) known C) given D) reminded
1541. 4.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91487)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
There is a soft carpet on the floor.
A) rigid B) long C) hard D) large
1542. 4.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94323)
Choose the pair of antonyms.
A) to discover - to find out
B) to land - to take off C) to stop - to give up
D) to explode - to blow up
1543. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101399)
Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.
The door opened to reveal him.

A) show B) uncover C) hide D) confess
1544. 4.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103796)
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.
He talked to me of Chopin and played the familiar melodies with much brilliance.
A) well known B) strange C) brilliant
D) wonderful
1545. 4.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103797)
Choose the antonym to the underlined word.
He retired and settled in the country.
A) moved B) lived C) built D) left
1546. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106189)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
India is one of the most populated countries of Asia.
A) least B) best C) fewest D) largest
1547. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106225)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
Is it safe to cross the river in that place?
A) possible B) advisable C) dangerous
D) important
1548. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106227)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
The oranges are sweet.
A) big B) sour C) dry D) tasty
iNGLIZ TILI 92
1549. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106228)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
The children were playing at the farthest corner of the park.
A) sunniest B) nearest C) darkest
D) quietest
1550. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106229)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
Suddenly he disappeared in the water.
A) went up B) came C) reached
D) appeared
1551. 4.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106274)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
English and Latin languages are written at the top of the arches.
A) in the door B) at the bottom
C) on the floor D) on the wall
1552. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107516)
Choose the antonym.
Please accept our sincere apologies.
A) unsincere B) insincere C) dissincere
D) nonsincere
1553. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111615)
Choose the appropriate antonym.

This professor lets his students leave class early.
A) allows B) permits C) prohibits
D) answers
1554. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111616)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
Death is so horrible.
A) leaf B) stay C) decrease D) life
1555. 4.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111617)
Choose the appropriate antonym.
In the past he was a cook, a teacher, even a minister.
A) once upon a time
B) these days
C) the other days
D) at the present time
1556. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122255)
Choose the antonym to the word "top" according to test 1.
A) bottom B) feet C) middle D) head
1557. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122256)
Choose the antonym to the word "soldier" according to test 1.
A) fighter B) servant C) civilian
D) guardian
1558. 4.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122257)
Choose the antonym to the word "to protect" according to test 1.
A) to hurt B) to attack C) to speak against
D) to fight for
1559. 4.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131559)
Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer. Choose the antonym to the underlined word.
Now there's a special telephone system to help children keep up with their studies.
A) catch up B) put off C) get behind
D) find out
1560. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134718)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
She couldn't approve of his conduct. He was so rude and vulgar.
A) support B) like C) praise
D) disapprove
1561. 4.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134719)
Choose the appropriate pair of antonyms.
A) to ask - to beg
B) to reply - to answer
C) to trust - to believe
D) to doubt - to be sure
1562. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173582)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.
I know that he is very weak.
A) healthy B) bad C) skill D) strong
1563. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173583)
Choose the appropriate antonym to the

underlined word.

Today the guests will come.

A) hosts B) people C) friend D) relatives

1564. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173584)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

You must answer without mistakes.

A) tell B) sentence C) question D) word

1565. 4.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173585)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

My home is far from the market.

A) near B) a long way off C) in front of

D) behind

iNGLIZ TILI 93

1566. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174005)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The best way of improving your brain is to go in

for sports.

A) the worst B) the bad C) a better

D) a good

1567. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174007)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

I believe in the basic goodness of human nature.

A) badness B) excellence C) importance

D) ability

1568. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174008)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

I'm not familiar with my neighbors.

A) stranger B) known C) kind stranger

D) important

1569. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174897)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

We want society that promotes equal opportunity for all of its citizens.

A) unequal B) unfriendly C) long

D) legal

1570. 4.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174899)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

He's been dishonest with us, and I'll never trust

him again.

A) honest B) cruel C) brave D) rude

1571. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184909)

Choose the right antonym.

She has to work hard to keep the house neat and

tidy.

A) dirty B) clean C) safe D) in order

1572. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184910)

Choose the antonym.

The lake is two metres deep.

A) small B) big C) high D) shallow

1573. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184929)

Choose the best antonym.

The plane took off at six o'clock.

A) took off B) landed C) launched

D) grounded

1574. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184981)

Choose the antonym.

Is it possible to cross the river in that place?

A) impossible B) available C) achievable

D) mispossible

1575. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185537)

Choose the best antonym.

She is so happy.

A) gay B) joy C) lucky D) depressed

1576. 4.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185575)

Choose the best antonym.

Grown-ups mustn't destroy birds' nests.

A) smash B) wreck C) break D) repair

1577. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188831)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

The weather was very cold, it was snowing

heavily and we decided to stay at home.

A) fresh B) windy C) cool D) hot

1578. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188893)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

My coat is wet, because it is raining in the

street.

A) soft B) dirty C) dry D) clean

1579. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188894)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Children gaily ran up the hill.

A) down B) along C) to D) around

1580. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189256)

Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.

Come in, the party has already begun.

A) go about B) come on C) go out

D) come across

1581. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189257)

Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.

Mag hated the man because he never told the truth.

A) bored B) cheated C) loved D) praised

1582. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189258)

Choose the right antonym of the underlined word.

The farmers have so many vegetables that they sell some.

A) buy B) choose C) put D) take

1583. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189342)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

The wolf ran after the girl (The Red Hood) and

saw the Key which the girl had lost.

A) had found B) had founded

C) hadn't found D) didn't find

1584. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189343)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The balloon flew up high into the blue sky.

A) at B) off C) down D) to

iNGLIZ TILI 94

1585. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189871)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

In winter it gets dark early.

A) dusky B) subtle C) dim D) light

1586. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189872)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

They can't buy this car, it is too expensive for them.

A) cheap B) dear C) simple D) tidy

1587. 4.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189873)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

The luggage is too heavy for this gentle woman.

A) light B) difficult C) easy D) thick

1588. 4.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503034)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You've got lots of books to help you. I haven't got as . . . books as you.

A) much B) many C) few D) little

1589. 4.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - 1 (503437)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They said the room was bright and large but it wasn't . . . bright . . . large.

A) neither/or B) both/and C) either/or
D) neither/nor

1590. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503750)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The "Consumers Price Index" lists how . . . every car costs.

A) much B) many C) long D) -

1591. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503778)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Greens' dog has puppies and they say I can

have . . . of the five! I'll call him Rex.

A) either B) none C) any D) neither

1592. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503834)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A voyage from London to New York takes . . . of time.

A) lot B) a lot C) much D) many

1593. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503840)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack needs to improve his English. He'd better read . . . in the original.

A) less B) lot C) more D) many

1594. 4.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503875)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sally lost her purse and I offered her . . . money

to get home.

A) lot B) a number of C) plenty D) some

1595. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 4 - (2942)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fortunately I've made . . . good friends since I came to live here. I like a good company.

A) little B) a few C) no D) none

1596. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4765)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Modern factories have sprung up around the old cities.

A) blunt B) new C) out of date D) fresh

1597. 4.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4943)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

There's a deep lake outside the these village.

A) shallow B) long C) broad D) straight

1598. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4992)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

The foriegners should observe the laws of any state, where they go.

A) follow B) violate C) listen to D) study

1599. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7043)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let's sell this car. We've had . . . trouble with it already.

A) several B) any C) enough D) many

1600. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7044)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There have been . . . accidents on this corner this

year since the traffic lights were fixed.

A) a good deal of B) hardly any C) little
D) any of

1601. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7046)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- How much did we make yesterday? £200?

- No, . . . than that.

A) any less B) a few less C) much less

D) any more

iNGLIZ TILI 95

1602. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7047)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are . . . people giving up smoking these days than ten years ago.

A) any less B) much C) any more

D) many more

1603. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7049)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our manager said that we needed . . . of this material, but it was hard to get.

A) many B) much more C) any more

D) any

1604. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 4 - (7050)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You know, James, I've got . . . experience in business than you think.

A) a few B) many more C) much more

D) many

1605. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8877)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many scientists agree that . . . of the early history

of Zimbabwe is still unknown. For example, we know . . . about the early patterns of settlement.

A) many / a little B) much / few

C) much / little D) many / a few

1606. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8878)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Barbara said the beach was twenty miles away,

but I thought it was . . . than that.

A) little B) less C) a little D) the fewest

1607. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8879)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She put her . . . clothes into her bag and walked

out of the house for ever.

A) a little B) less C) few D) fewer

1608. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8880)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At last I was getting married, but . . . my friends

knew about it.

A) not much B) not many of C) not many

D) not much of

1609. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8881)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She said she wanted to buy only . . . rice and bread and . . . oranges.

A) a little / little B) a few / few

C) a little / a few D) few / a little

1610. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8882)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am not quite sure of her sincerity. There are . . .

reasons for thinking she didn't tell us the truth.

A) little B) a little C) few D) a few

1611. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 4 - (8883)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As he did not speak clearly, . . . people could understand what he said.

A) a little B) much C) little D) few

1612. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19546)

Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.

There was a small lake at the back of their house.

A) behind B) in front C) between D) over

1613. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19549)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word. At present all kinds of specialists need foreign languages for their work.

A) old B) different C) native D) several

1614. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19550)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word. Children were laughing.

A) calling B) shouting C) crying

D) smiling

1615. 4.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19612)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

The visitor exclaimed that it was extraordinary.

A) shouted B) asked C) inquired

D) whispered

1616. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19669)

Choose a pair of antonyms.

A) to start - to begin B) to show - to display

C) famous - outstanding D) difficult - easy

1617. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19670)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Bahtior always speaks loudly.

A) in a bad tone B) in a short voice

C) in a brief voice D) in a low voice

iNGLIZ TILI 96

1618. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19779)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Sally was a kind person.

A) cruel B) fine C) nice D) generous
1619. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19833)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

My father was a brave soldier.

A) courageous B) coward/y C) heartless
D) clever

1620. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 10 - - (19885)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Most of the foreign members are outstanding scientists.

A) prominent B) exceptional C) ordinary
D) proud

1621. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19953)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Your parents wish you prosperity.

A) success B) good luck C) happiness
D) poverty

1622. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20009)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

The old man had more than sixty thousand pounds.

A) much B) larger C) over D) less

1623. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20123)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

ignorant

A) idle B) useful C) unlucky D) educated

1624. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20177)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

My sister was given a gift for singing best at the concert.

A) an award B) a present C) a fine
D) a prize

1625. 4.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20235)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

She was caught by the police for her unlawful activity.

A) predictable B) honourable
C) permissible D) illegal

1626. 4.1-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44521)

Choose the sentence which is opposite in meaning to the given one.

He didn't have to get up early every morning.

A) He didn't like to get up early every morning.
B) He had to get up early yesterday morning.
C) He was made to get up early that morning.
D) He had to get up early every morning.

1627. 4.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44634)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Bernard Shaw criticized hypocrisy of the people in his works.

A) predicted B) described C) praised
D) displayed

1628. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44747)

Choose the necessary antonym to the underlined word.

Aziza is known for her honesty in business dealings.

A) deceit B) integrity C) respect
D) sincerity

1629. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44748)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Milk is delivered about six a.m. so we have fresh milk for breakfast.

A) sent B) sounded C) spent D) gone

1630. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44749)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

His parents were very religious and the boy had to sing at church services.

A) devoted B) faithful C) reluctant
D) atheistic

1631. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44883)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Ann's parents were divorced before her birth.

A) engaged B) married C) accused
D) accustomed

1632. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44936)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

My daughters do their lessons neatly .

A) carelessly B) separately C) tidily
D) commonly

1633. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44937)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Dilshod's essay was complete and skillfully written.

A) finished B) partial C) combined
D) full

iNGLIZ TILI 97

1634. 4.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45165)

Choose the right antonym to the underlined word.

The job was completed in 2 weeks.

A) finished B) started C) accomplished
D) combined

1635. 4.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45397)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Navroz is a great holiday in many countries of Asia.

A) festivity B) workday C) weekend
D) society

1636. 4.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45428)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

My brother conducted himself with honour when

he joined the Army.

A) respect B) fame C) shame D) horror

1637. 4.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45448)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

He went on smoking, though I asked him not to.

A) stopped B) started C) liked

D) kept on

1638. 4.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45450)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

I have been unhappy since my mother died.

A) happy B) busy C) tired D) excited

1639. 4.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45470)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

Don't speak so fast!

A) loudly B) slowly C) well D) proudly

1640. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59565)

Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.

Jane's brother told the story to one of his friends.

A) advisers B) enemies C) assistants

D) backers

1641. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59566)

Choose the proper antonym to the underlined word.

The question was too complex and it was not easy to solve it.

A) complicated B) simple C) hard

D) compound

1642. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62926)

Choose the right antonym.

Gulnora is a skilled dressmaker.

A) unfriendly B) unqualified C) qualified

D) satisfied

1643. 4.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63004)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Carol told him about her plan and he agreed to it at once.

A) adored B) admitted C) returned

D) rejected

1644. 4.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63005)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

James repaired his car.

A) burned B) broke C) forgot D) carried

1645. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74754)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Many people believed that Marlborough, the English commander, was simply prolonging the

war for his own profit and glory.

A) shortage B) duty C) shame D) benefit

1646. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77544)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

That evening everything, including herself, was black and brown.

A) out of B) beside C) for D) except

1647. 4.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77546)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

Mr. Nasimov accepted the invitation.

A) accused B) admitted C) rejected

D) invited

1648. 4.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78638)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

Lora was unable to recall my name.

A) to remember B) to write C) to know

D) to forget

1649. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80044)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

It's a real pleasure to see you.

A) happiness B) joy C) sorrow

D) amusement

1650. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80045)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

I feel comfortable, when I see you.

A) relaxed B) suitable C) uneasy

D) similar

1651. 4.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82902)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

The dog was very friendly to me.

A) frank B) hostile C) harmful D) useful

iNGLIZ TILI 98

1652. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90067)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Everybody talked about Bertha's goodness, and

the prince of the country allowed her to walk in his park once a week.

A) forget B) invited C) sent D) forbade

1653. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94322)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

Oh, it's a fine idea! You should just bear the witnesses agreeing with each other.

A) dismissing B) discussing C) conflicting

D) denying

1654. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97012)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

My baby looked at the kitten with curiosity.

- A) amusement B) astonishment
C) indifference D) delight

1655. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97014)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined words.

He achieved good results in competitions.

- A) wanted B) lost C) gained D) took off

1656. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99846)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Alisher is very gallant. He knows how to behave and he is polite to women.

- A) delight B) impolite C) offended
D) joyful

1657. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100910)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

It is dangerous to walk in the street at night.

- A) kind B) famous C) joyful D) safe

1658. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100911)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

Primary and secondary education in Uzbekistan

is compulsory for all children.

- A) desisive B) final C) optimal
D) optional

1659. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103794)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

She refused to be treated like an invalid.

- A) denied B) consented C) persuaded
D) convinced

1660. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103795)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

I have grave doubts about his honesty, sincerity.

- A) remember B) find C) understand
D) am quite sure

1661. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103967)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

He sat down by a garden fence and burst out crying: he had lost all hope of ever finding his aunt.

- A) laughing B) shouting C) making
D) enjoying

1662. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103968)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

A number of schools are built every year.

- A) pulled down B) constructed C) painted
D) white-washed

1663. 4.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103969)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

They met the delegation at the airport.

- A) saw off B) accompanied C) gave a lift
D) saw round

1664. 4.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106224)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The children were asleep, weren't they?

- A) awake B) afraid C) excited D) angry

1665. 4.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106226)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The entrance exams will be held here.

- A) new B) former C) final D) music

1666. 4.1-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107515)

Choose the antonym.

She can't bear to be idle.

- A) lasy B) busy C) free D) tired

1667. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117666)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

With the spread of Islam mathematicians and scientists gained access to the works of earlier thinkers in many lands.

- A) reached B) obtained C) graded D) lost

1668. 4.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117734)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

By the 1400's the Aztecs had conquered most other groups in Central Mexico.

- A) surrendered B) defeated C) announced
D) congregated

1669. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 10 (130849)

Choose the word that doesn't go with the word "honour".

Throughout the Middle Ages knives remained a symbol of honour and for this reason great importance was attached to their decoration.

- A) dignity B) glory C) fame D) shame

iNGLIZ TILI 99

1670. 4.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131526)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the

underlined

word.

The policeman has just stopped a careless driver

who went through the red light.

- A) an attentive B) an absent-minded
C) a forgetful D) a nasty

1671. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134716)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the

underlined

word.

We've got a few minutes left. I think we'll be able to catch the evening train.

- A) to take
B) to miss
C) to get on
D) to get off

1672. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134717)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

Charles was to meet Mary at the entrance of the

theatre but she didn't come.

A) corner B) door C) exit D) wall

1673. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134772)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

Amir Temur was an educated man.

A) intellectual B) smart C) ignorant

D) dull

1674. 4.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134775)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

He took an active part in the fight of the Central

Asian people for their freedom.

A) liberation B) fight C) independence

D) oppression

1675. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166617)

Find a pair of antonyms.

A) ahead-forward B) almost-nearly

C) ancient-out of date D) adult-child

1676. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166618)

Find a pair of antonyms.

A) look-glance B) difficult-hard

C) anxious-calm D) fat-stout

1677. 4.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166619)

Find a pair of antonyms.

A) demand-need B) state-establish

C) return-come back D) strong-weak

1678. 4.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174006)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The park was littered with bottles and soda cans

after the concert.

A) was cleaned B) was exchanged

C) was destroyed D) was rebuilt

1679. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184871)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

He pleased his friends by his departure.

A) astonished B) surprised C) promised

D) disappointed

1680. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184872)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

He was afraid of their discharging him.

A) firing B) encouraging C) employing

D) giving

1681. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184943)

Choose the best antonym.

If she had cared for him, she wouldn't have left him.

A) loved B) hated C) followed D) made

1682. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184944)

Choose the best antonym.

I went on walking in the wind and rain I was wet nearly to the skin.

A) got wet through B) was scared at

C) caught a cold D) was dry

1683. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184965)

Choose the best antonym.

Robin always finished work before due time.

A) didn't work overtime

B) exceeded the fixed hours of work

C) missed the fixed hours of work

D) worked better

1684. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184977)

Choose the antonym to the underline word.

Aziz is the person I can rely upon.

A) account on B) trust in C) hope for

D) distrust in

1685. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184978)

Choose the antonym.

He posted the letter a week ago.

A) mailed B) sent C) threw D) received

1686. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185515)

Choose the best antonym.

"Asaka" bank lends much amount of money to develop a company's business.

A) borrow B) take C) obtain D) support

iNGLIZ TILI 100

1687. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185553)

Choose the antonym.

Ann is married.

A) departed B) divided C) engaged

D) single

1688. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185626)

Choose the best antonym.

Though he was grateful he didn't turn his head towards his brother.

A) thankful B) ungrateful C) helpful

D) thoughtful

1689. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185631)

Choose the best antonym.

The market centre was as crowded as usual on Saturday.

A) full of people B) hot

C) swamped with people D) empty

1690. 4.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185679)

Choose the best antonym.

I think Ann is wasting her time for enjoying.

A) save B) spend C) estimate D) ignore

1691. 4.1-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187131)

Find the word or combination of words that mean the opposite of the underlined word.

not permitted

A) heard B) forbidden C) removed

D) appreciated

1692. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188829)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

When a group of women got on the bus every seat there was occupied.

A) empty B) vacant C) full D) filled

1693. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188830)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

The dress was very beautiful but I couldn't buy it as it was too expensive.

A) ugly/cheap B) silk/slow C) nice/empty

D) modern/old

1694. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188832)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

The sick man had to see the doctor three times a week.

A) ill B) healthy C) strong D) poor

1695. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189341)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

It was midday and the Sun warmed heavily.

A) it was sunset B) sunrise C) midnight

D) night

1696. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189370)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Liz has borrowed a small sum of money from Nancy.

A) supported B) gave C) lent D) brought

1697. 4.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189371)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

This man blamed a young fellow for stealing his bike.

A) thanked B) liked C) justified

D) praised

1698. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503031)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A: Do you mean you need . . . advice?

B: Yes, I'm sorry to bother you, but I don't know

who to ask.

A) some B) the C) a D) an

1699. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503035)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'd like to get a job I can do in my spare time and earn . . . money. I've got a few ideas.

A) a B) B the C) some D) any

1700. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503036)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The flat is quite empty. I need . . . furniture to make it comfortable.

A) some B) a C) the D) any

1701. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 4 - (503039)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah: Are you busy tomorrow?

Mark: I'm meeting someone in the office. We've got . . . business to discuss.

A) the B) a C) no D) some

1702. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 4 - 1 (503139)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

To become an air-hostess I had to attend a . . . training course, which included waitressing, swimming and first aid.

A) three-month B) three-months

C) three-month's D) three-months'

1703. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503151)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While tea, cocoa and fizzy drinks are popular, . . . other beverages approach the popularity of coffee.

A) a few B) many C) few D) little

iNGLIZ TILI 101

1704. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503162)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jon seems to have very . . . luck. Nothing ever goes right for him.

A) few B) a few C) little D) a little

1705. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - 1 (503163)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Well, I've got . . . time to spare. Shall we go out and grab a coffee?

A) few B) a few C) little D) a little

1706. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503190)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Come on, hurry up. I've got . . . time to spare.

A) few B) a few C) little D) a little

1707. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 4 - (503191)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We've been back to Turkey . . . times now, and we always enjoy it.

A) few B) a few C) little D) a little

1708. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503220)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Which burns longer - a black candle or a white candle?

- . . . one. Both burn shorter.

A) Neither B) Either C) Every

D) Another

1709. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503243)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last June my friend and I were looking forward to a . . . holiday on the beautiful coast of south-west Turkey.

A) three-week B) three-weeks

C) three-week's D) three-weeks'

1710. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503264)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She is not very sociable, but she has . . . good friends, so she's happy.

A) few B) much C) a lot D) a few

1711. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - (503265)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The talks were difficult. . . . effort had been made

before the peace treaty was signed.

A) Many B) Much C) Little D) Few

1712. 4.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503268)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- How fast can a cheetah run?

- Oh, it's the fastest animal in the world. It can run as fast as

A) a hundred and five kilometers an hour

B) one hundred five kilometers per hour

C) a hundred five kilometers hour

D) one hundred and five kilometers in an hour

1713. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - 1 (503345)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't go to the conference. There are only two flights and there are no seats left on . . . of them.

A) each B) neither C) every D) either

1714. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - (503346)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Trade Fair is important. We need . . . Sue and Mike on the stand.

A) either B) neither C) both D) none

1715. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 4 - (503347)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Both roads lead to the centre. You can take . . . one. You won't miss it.

A) both B) every C) either D) neither

1716. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - (503430)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You know that I like traveling . . . by train and by car.

A) either B) and C) neither D) both

1717. 4.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 4 - (503431)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I tried both keys to open the door, but . . . worked.

A) either B) neither C) no D) both

1718. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503777)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After the meeting I'll talk . . . to Victor or to Sam. One of them may be able to help us.

A) any B) either C) none D) both

iNGLIZ TILI 102

1719. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503779)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We all know that there is a countless . . . of stars

in our Galaxy alone.

A) number B) amount C) plenty D) lots

1720. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503786)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In Canada any child can be educated in . . . of the two official languages.

A) either B) neither C) anyone D) some

1721. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503788)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Canada has a dual cultural heritage and . . . French and English are official languages.

A) either B) neither C) both D) any

1722. 4.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 4 - 1 (503802)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When packing remember the saying: "A little method is worth a great . . . of memory".

A) deal B) number C) plenty D) lots

1723. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 5 - (2973)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Bringing up children is one of . . . jobs in the world.

A) hardest B) harder C) the hardest

D) most hard

1724. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 5 - (2974)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Losing your credit card is . . . than losing your money.

A) worse B) as bad as C) the worst

D) as badly as

1725. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4721)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Helen put out ... hand and took

A) hers/my B) her/mine C) she/he

D) them/his

1726. 5.1-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4945)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

It's going to rain. I'd better take ... raincoat.

A) he B) hers C) my D) they

1727. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4993)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Kate is a very nice girl and I like ... for ... kindness.

A) him/her B) her/she C) she/her

D) her/her

1728. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5040)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

... invited ... to stay with ... in the hotel.

A) I/me/them B) she/he/they C) we/us/me

D) they/us/them

1729. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5087)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

She asked ... to visit ... sick child.

A) our / their B) us / him C) them / hers

D) us / her

1730. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 5 - (7057)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mrs. Smith is very beautiful. She's much . . . than her husband.

A) youngest B) young C) younger

D) the youngest

1731. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 5 - (7058)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The two brothers have found . . . solutions to the problem. I'm not sure who is right.

A) the most different B) more different

C) differently D) different

1732. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8990)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the . . . 1990s several companies introduced electronic books, or e-books.

A) last B) late C) latest D) later

1733. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9014)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Since Indians in the high Andes Mountains live in thin air, their hearts grow to be . . . than an average size.

A) larger B) large C) the largest

D) largely

1734. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9016)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Because the forest area is so . . . this summer, it is prohibited to light campfires.

A) driest B) drier C) dry D) drily

iNGLIZ TILI 103

1735. 5.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9021)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Come on, Dave! Why are you always so . . . ?

We are going to miss the train.

A) slow B) slowly C) slower D) slowest

1736. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13640)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Uzbekistan is rich in mineral resources that include . . . gas, petroleum, coal, gold, silver, uranium, copper, lead, zinc, molybdenum, and tungsten.

A) nature B) natural C) naturalist

D) naturally

1737. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13641)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Canary Islands' farmers have exported their tomatoes to the UK from . . . October until June

for more than 120 years.

A) late B) later C) latest D) lately

1738. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13642)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I sank onto . . . chair, feeling weak with worry.

A) nearly B) near C) nearer

D) the nearest

1739. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13643)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The cobra is a snake which can grow from 1 metre to over 4 metres. Its poison is . . . enough

to kill humans.

A) power B) powered C) powerful

D) powerfully

1740. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13644)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The BBC channels offer a mixture of drama, light entertainment, films, sport, children's, religious and . . . programmes, news and current

affairs, and documentaries.

A) educate B) educational C) educated

D) educator

1741. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13645)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are many books about cricket and many on beer, but this is . . . book to bring the two subjects together.

A) better B) good C) best D) the best

1742. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13646)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Kiwi is New Zealand's national symbol. It's an . . . bird that cannot fly.

A) unusual B) unusually C) usual

D) usually

1743. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13647)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

According to a recent survey, the main meal of the day for . . . British people is the evening meal.

A) most B) any C) much D) more

1744. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13648)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

West Indians are one of the many minority ethnic groups who help to make life in the UK so

. . . and colorful.

A) richer B) richest C) rich D) richly

1745. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13649)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many scientists now view the modern threat of global warming as the . . . threat mankind has ever faced.

A) great B) greater C) greatest

D) greatly

1746. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13650)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On Girls Day, which is celebrated in Japan in March, the entire family gathers for a . . . dinner

honoring the girls in the family.

A) tradition B) traditions C) traditional

D) traditionally

1747. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13651)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The plov prepared for Navruz holiday was . . . and the team of builders enjoyed it very much.

A) wonder B) wonders C) wonderfully

D) wonderful

1748. 5.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 5 - (13652)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

English people don't usually have porridge for breakfast. Porridge is rather more a Scottish . . .

an English food.

A) that B) than C) then D) this

iNGLIZ TILI 104

1749. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19554)

Choose the proper pronoun.

My flat is large. What about ...?

A) mine B) her C) their D) yours

1750. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19672)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I used to do ... lessons with ... friends.

A) his / me B) my / my C) our / ours

D) hers / her

1751. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19674)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The man standing near the window is ... teacher.

A) him B) hers C) yours D) our

1752. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19782)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Take it from . . . and give it to

A) he/I B) him/me C) you/you

D) his/my

1753. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19783)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . are pencils . . . are pens.

A) this/that B) that/these C) these/those

D) that/this

1754. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19784)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Will . . . please give me your pen.

A) he B) she C) you D) him

1755. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19837)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

... read the book and ... took it to the library.

A) He/me B) I/he C) You/her

D) She/her

1756. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19838)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Malik knows English well. Ask ... to help you.

A) her B) hers C) me D) him

1757. 5.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19839)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Must you speak English at ... English lessons?

A) him B) hers C) them D) your

1758. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19900)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

We like ... republic.

A) they B) our C) ours D) us

1759. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19902)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I have brought ... food for you.

A) any B) anyone C) some D) someone

1760. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19954)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I have a dog. . . . is very nice.

A) you B) they C) it D) its

1761. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19956)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
I live in Uzbekistan. . . . country is very rich.
A) Our B) Theirs C) Whose D) Its
1762. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19957)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Has . . . read the text?
A) any B) anybody C) someone D) some
1763. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20012)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
It was ... he didn't want to remember.
A) anything B) nobody C) anybody
D) something
1764. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20013)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
In the town there were ... new hospitals.
A) anybody B) some C) any
D) something
1765. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20069)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
This is . . .book. Where is . . . ?
A) yours / mine B) your / my
C) your / mine D) mine / yours
1766. 5.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20070)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Hearing the news the policeman got up and left
the room at once.
A) it/they/it B) they/they/it C) it /he/it
D) they/them/it
1767. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20127)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
- Where is the hen?
- ... is sitting on ... nest.
A) she/hers B) his/his C) she/it D) it/its
1768. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20236)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Where is your niece? ...is somewhere here.
Don't
you hear... singing ?
A) He/his B) It/its C) He/their
D) She/her
1769. 5.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20237)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Aziza doesn't like her friend's dog. ... thinks...
is
better.
A) He/his B) It/its C) She/it
D) She/hers
iNGLIZ TILI 105
1770. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20295)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
... are going to give Kate and Bob a washing -
machine for ... wedding.
A) they/his B) I/her C) we/their
D) you/your
1771. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20346)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Here is ... text-book. Where is ... ?
A) her / my B) his / their C) my / them
D) my / yours
1772. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20347)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Can I use ... pen today?
I've left ... at home.
A) his / her B) your / mine C) her / him
D) me / them
1773. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20348)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
... friend is going to make a report today. ... say
it will be very interesting.
A) my / he B) her / we C) my / they
D) my / she
1774. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20349)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
Have you heard that a friend of ... went to the
seaside ?
A) my B) mine C) her D) their
1775. 5.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44637)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
I can't manage without . . . help.
A) you B) my C) your D) him
1776. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45002)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Is there . . . in the room? Please, open the
door!
A) somewhere B) something C) anything
D) anybody
1777. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45056)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Wales is situated in the West of Great
Britain. . . . territory is 20 thousand square
kilometres.
A) Him B) It C) Theirs D) Its
1778. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45147)

Complete the sentence.
We got home late. We were very tired
and . . .went to bed at once.
A) anybody B) nobody C) somebody
D) everybody
1779. 5.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45197)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Can . . .help me with this work today?
A) anybody B) everything C) nobody
D) something
1780. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45292)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Many people say they never have . . . time.
A) any B) some C) no D) anything
1781. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45293)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
There was . . . snakelike in the boy's black
eyes.
A) none B) someone C) some
D) something
1782. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45345)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
I envy him and . . .well-behaved children.
A) my B) hers C) you D) his
1783. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45388)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.
A blind man was groping for the door-handle.

A) he/it B) she/it C) it/them
D) they/me

1784. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45399)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

- On what days do you have English lessons?

- We have . . . on Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday.

A) them B) it C) her D) him

1785. 5.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45436)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The poetess was not in the hall.

A) She/it B) He/it C) It/it D) They/it

1786. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45472)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

You must find somebody . . . can help you.

A) whose B) whom C) who D) what

1787. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45473)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Can you give me . . . to eat? I'm very hungry.

A) something B) nothing C) what

D) someone

1788. 5.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45475)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Mr. Watson said that the mystery was over.

A) he/it B) he/she C) she/she D) they/it

iNGLIZ TILI 106

1789. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59567)

Choose the appropriate pronoun to complete the sentence.

Rose put the map in front of . . .

A) him B) they C) he D) my

1790. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59568)

Choose the appropriate pronouns to complete the sentence.

. . . does your daughter do?

. . . is an English teacher.

A) that/she B) what/she C) she/who

D) who/her

1791. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72417)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

-We need a TV-set.

-Why don't you buy . . . ?

A) them B) one C) ones D) him

1792. 5.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78606)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I think the trouble is that . . . of them know

. . . about his disappearance.

A) none/anybody B) something/none

C) nothing/some D) none/anything

1793. 5.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87888)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

If . . . has a high temperature, she will have to stay at home.

A) I B) they C) she D) you

1794. 5.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91472)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Ted soon finished his meal and paid the waitress.

A) she/it/him B) he/it/she

C) him/them/his D) he/it/her

1795. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94326)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

If you want to contact . . . of them, try to do so before lunch break.

A) none B) no C) any D) someone

1796. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95325)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

. . . should be careful when crossing the street.

A) one B) two C) both D) whom

1797. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95327)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Why didn't you ask . . . to help you?

A) somebody B) something C) nothing

D) no one

1798. 5.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95328)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The man about . . . we were talking yesterday will come at six o'clock.

A) whom B) when C) whose D) which

1799. 5.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95964)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

We had ... to help us. We were alone.

A) anything B) somebody C) no one

D) nothing

1800. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98304)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The report, ... was drawn up by a special committee, states that more needs to be done in

the city areas.

A) which B) those C) what D) whom

1801. 5.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98305)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

A car manufacturer ... name I have forgotten,

has invented an electric car.

A) whom B) that C) which D) whose

1802. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103854)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not sure ... the green coat is.

A) whom B) whose C) who D) who's

1803. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103860)

Choose the best answer.

I can't imagine there is ... on earth who can

answer that question.

A) anyone B) no where C) somewhere

D) something

1804. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103877)

Choose the best answer.

She was upset because her watch, ... she had been given as a 21st birthday present, was lost in

the fire.

A) whose B) which C) whoever D) what

1805. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104590)

Choose the best answer.

I have five pens in different colours. ... do you

want?

A) What B) When C) How D) Which
1806. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104591)
Choose the best answer.
... does George study at the library? Because it's quiet.
A) When B) Where C) Who D) Why
iNGLIZ TILI 107
1807. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104592)
Choose the best answer.
Do you know ... happened yesterday afternoon?
A) When B) Who C) Why D) What
1808. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104593)
Choose the best answer.
... bought a new coat last week?
A) What B) Who C) When D) How
1809. 5.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106194)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
I can take care of the baby instead of
A) you B) he C) she D) it
1810. 5.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107125)
Choose the best answer.
My purse is ... in the kitchen, but I'm not quite sure where.
A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere D) every where
1811. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111584)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
The boy ... lives next door is my friend.
A) which B) whose C) whom D) who
1812. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111585)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Do you know ... they said?
A) that B) who C) what D) which
1813. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111587)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Let me know if ... happens.
A) some B) anything C) somebody D) anybody
1814. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111757)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
She has spent ... the money you gave her.
A) no B) none C) any D) all
1815. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111760)
Choose the appropriate pronoun.
Would you like ... coffee?
A) some B) any C) nothing D) anything
1816. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130804)
Choose the best answer.
Boys! Did you enjoy ... last night?
A) yourself B) yourselves C) themselves D) itself
1817. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130807)
Choose the best answer.
"Why does Kate always go round with Sue?"
"Because she doesn't know ... else."
A) nobody B) nothing C) someone D) anybody
1818. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130921)

Choose the appropriate pronouns to replace the underlined words.
Send John the money.
A) him/them B) he/it C) he/them D) him/it
1819. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130924)
Choose the best answer.
Mrs Curry was shown two ready-made suits, but she didn't like ... of them.
A) either B) neither C) some D) every
1820. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130925)
Choose the best answer.
Let's go ... today as I have a splitting headache.
A) somewhere B) nowhere C) anywhere D) everywhere
1821. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131527)
Choose the best answer.
He used to go for long walks
A) himself B) with himself C) on himself D) by himself
1822. 5.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131547)
Choose the best answer.
He never puts ... sugar in his coffee.
A) any B) some C) no D) anything
1823. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132909)
Choose the best answer.
Oh, he? He is a clever man, he knows ... side his bread is buttered.
A) what B) where C) whose D) which
1824. 5.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132910)
Choose the best answer.
We didn't know ... they were so young.
A) what B) which C) that D) whatever
1825. 5.1-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134711)
Choose the best answer.
- Is this Nick's pen?
- No, it's ... is the blue one.
A) yours / Hers
B) his / Mine
C) mine / Her
D) mine / His
iNGLIZ TILI 108
1826. 5.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172762)
Choose the best answer.
- Are you going . . . tonight? - No. I'm free.
- Good, shall we go . . . tonight then?
A) anywhere/somewhere
B) somewhere/somewhere
C) anywhere/anywhere
D) somewhere/anywhere
1827. 5.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174040)
Choose the best answer.
. . . book are you holding, . . . or . . . friend's?
A) Whose/yours/your B) What/mine/yours
C) Which/mine/yours D) where/his/her
1828. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174219)
-I want to get tickets for the soccer game.

-You'd better get . . . right away. . . . are selling fast.

- A) them/they B) it/they C) any/they
D) them/them

1829. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174220)

. . . apartment is on the fifth floor.

- A) Their B) There C) They're D) Them

1830. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174226)

. . . did you go to the beach? Yesterday.

- A) When B) What C) Where D) Why

1831. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174229)

-What time should we meet?

- . . . 3 o'clock?

- A) How about B) How long C) How much
D) How often

1832. 5.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174230)

. . . umbrella did you borrow?

- A) Whose B) Who C) Whom D) What

1833. 5.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174989)

Choose the best answer.

Every bird likes . . . nest best.

- A) its B) his C) her D) own

1834. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175990)

Choose the right answer.

Don says he is 65 years old but . . . believes him.

- A) everybody B) anybody C) somebody
D) nobody

1835. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176013)

Choose the right answer.

I lost my bag. I can't find it

- A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere
D) everywhere

1836. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176075)

Choose the right answer.

I guess there is . . . inside as the door is locked on the inside.

- A) something B) anybody C) nothing
D) someone

1837. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176089)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not going for my holidays next month

because I haven't got . . . money. Are you going away?

- A) enough B) little C) a lot of D) many

1838. 5.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176118)

Perhaps one day . . . will lose . . . passport in a foreign country.

What do you think is good to do then?

- A) somebody/their B) anybody/your
C) nobody/their D) none/their

1839. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178369)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The writer . . . book we are discussing now has traveled a lot.

- A) that B) what C) who D) whose

1840. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178372)

Choose the best answer.

The man . . . is sitting next to me is an English teacher.

- A) whom B) what C) who D) whose
1841. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178374)

Choose the best answer.

. . . here to see you.

- A) anybody are B) someone is
C) anything is D) somebody are

1842. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178380)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not going to do it for can do it

- A) him/he/herself B) you/you/yours
C) them/them/they D) you/you/yourself

1843. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178382)

Choose the best answer.

Tom and Ann stood in front of the mirror and looked at

- A) each other B) both C) each other's
D) themselves

1844. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178383)

Choose the best answer.

. . . people like strong tea, and . . . don't.

- A) some/any B) any/any C) any/some
D) some/some

iNGLIZ TILI 109

1845. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178384)

Choose the best answer.

Can I have . . . cold water?

- A) any B) some C) if D) no

1846. 5.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178394)

Choose the best answer.

Are you going . . . tomorrow?

- A) evergwhere B) some time C) anything
D) anywhere

1847. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184879)

Choose the best answer.

... somehow got over difficulties all by

- A) He/herself B) You/myself
C) We/ourselves D) She/themselves

1848. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184935)

Choose the best answer.

There is ... food left but there are ... drinks.

- A) some/some B) every/some C) some/no
D) any/some

1849. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184951)

Choose the best answer.

... met Caroline on ... way home.

- A) he/their B) they/our C) she/his
D) I/my

1850. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (185001)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Father takes his son to the doctor and the doctor

says that he has a high temperature.

- A) she/he/it B) he/he/it C) his/his/it
D) he/him/it

1851. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185450)

Choose the best answer.

... believe that ... are masters of ... own destiny.

- A) we/they/our B) they/they/their

C) we/they/they D) they/they/our
1852. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185464)

Choose the best answer.

Little children enjoy playing with their toys in the room.

A) they/they/it B) they/them/it

C) he/them/it D) they/they/them

1853. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185527)

Choose the best answer.

I'm sure Mike and Ann will get married soon.

Mike fell in love with Ann.

A) they/he/she B) they/him/her

C) they/she/he D) they/he/her

1854. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185532)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

- I think I can take ... book. Can I take

- No, take ... one.

A) these/that/that B) this/that/it

C) this/it/that D) its/it/those

1855. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185551)

Choose the best pronoun.

Do you have ... information for me?

A) some B) no C) any D) something

1856. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185595)

Choose the best answer.

Don't believe ... at all, ... doesn't always tell the truth, ... is a liar.

A) he/he/he B) him/he/his C) him/he/he

D) his/him/he

1857. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185630)

Choose the best answer.

These days more and more people are learning foreign languages.

A) they/it B) them/it C) they/them

D) them/them

1858. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185641)

Choose the best answer.

Jane seemed to have told ... to her mother.

A) anything B) everybody C) everything

D) one

1859. 5.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185654)

Choose the best answer.

... was upset because ... watch which ... had been given as a 21st birthday was lost in the fire.

A) she/she/she B) she/her/he

C) she/she/her D) she/her/she

1860. 5.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186124)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

There was ... tea in the cup. It was empty.

A) no B) some C) few D) none

1861. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188839)

Choose the best answer.

... own hand shook as ... accepted a flower or

two from ... and thanked

A) his/he/hers/her B) my/they/theirs/her

C) her/we/ours/us D) their/us/we/they

1862. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188948)

Choose the best pronoun.

Are ... standing here for a long time?

- No, I have just come. I'm waiting for my sister.

... must have gone to a language lab.

A) I/he B) they/we C) he/you

D) you/she

iNGLIZ TILI 110

1863. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189388)

Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.

Karima's grandmother went to see Rashid's grandmother.

A) her/she B) her/his C) her/her

D) their/him

1864. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189389)

Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.

A woman was sitting in the armchair watching the birds' flight.

A) she/it/them B) it/he/they

C) he/it/them D) she/it/their

1865. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189481)

Choose the right answer.

... is nothing but your imagination.

A) these B) then C) their D) it

1866. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189596)

Choose the right answer.

Mary has been shopping since morning, but she

hasn't bought

A) any B) something C) nothing

D) anything

1867. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189701)

Choose the appropriate answer.

... has lived in this house for a long time.

A) Some B) Nobody C) Anybody

D) Anything

1868. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189758)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Mother asked me why ... hadn't bought

A) She/something B) I/anything

C) I/anybody D) me/any

1869. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189759)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Give me ... pen, please, ... doesn't write.

A) my / her B) him / his C) our / their

D) your / mine

1870. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189774)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Although Margaret has several assistants during

her long investigations of Samoa the bulk of the

research was done by ... alone.

A) she B) herself C) her D) hers

1871. 5.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189901)

Choose the best answer.

If you want to save your money, keep . . . in the bank.

A) it B) they C) them D) its

1872. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198904)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . who has not purchased a ticket should be in this line.

A) Everybody B) Somebody C) Anybody

D) Anything

1873. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198905)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . who has lost his ticket should report to the desk.

A) Somebody B) Something C) Anybody

D) Everybody

1874. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198906)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . John . . . Bill is going to the beach today.

A) Either/or B) Neither/nor C) Neither/or

D) Either/nor

1875. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198909)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The film . . . wasn't very good but I liked the music.

A) mine B) his C) itself D) myself

1876. 5.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198910)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I need . . . who can speak Spanish. Do . . . of your friends speak Spanish?

A) someone/any B) somebody/anybody

C) those/some D) some/any

1877. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223552)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Healthy people are often ... than people who

are not fit.

A) happy B) the happier C) happier

D) the happiest

1878. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223553)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Swimming is ... for your health than golf.

A) good B) best C) well D) better

1879. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223681)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mountain McKinley is one of . . . mountains in the world.

A) high B) the highest C) higher

D) highest

iNGLIZ TILI 111

1880. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223722)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you want to save your money, keep . . . in the bank.

A) it B) they C) them D) its

sentence.

In a hot, sunny climate man acclimatizes to the

heat by eating less, drinking more liquid and wearing . . . clothing.

A) more lighter B) most light C) lighter

D) lightest

1881. 5.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223743)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many Americans believe that . . . apples are grown in Washington State.

A) best B) well C) the best D) the better

1882. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225601)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- How old are you?

- Nine.

- I'm . . . than you. I'll be ten on May 14.

A) older B) elder C) the eldest D) as old

1883. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225603)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't run . . . fast as you can, but I believe I'm better at swimming.

A) as B) - C) like D) more

1884. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225642)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I prefer this chair to the other one. It's . . . comfortable.

A) the more B) the most C) more

D) much

1885. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225645)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is a nice house but your house is . . . beautiful.

A) more B) the more C) many D) much

1886. 5.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225646)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Your car is the same make . . . mine.

A) than B) as C) then D) from

1887. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225888)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

These trousers are too small. I need . . . size.

A) a larger B) largest C) large

D) more large

1888. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225889)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

These trousers are too small. I need . . . size.

A) a larger B) largest C) large

D) more large

1888. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225889)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you want to save your money, keep . . . in the bank.

Of the three girls, this one is . . .

- A) pretty B) more pretty C) prettier
D) the prettiest

1889. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225895)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Of Charles Dickens' many novels Great

Expectations is perhaps . . . interesting one.

- A) the more B) much C) more
D) the most

1890. 5.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225897)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Because aluminum is lighter and cheaper . . . copper, it is often used for high-tension power transmissions.

- A) as B) from C) than D) then

1891. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4681)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I saw ... in the mirror.

- A) me B) its C) myself D) my

1892. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4683)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Here are the books. ... is yours ?

- A) what B) which C) whose D) who

1893. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4767)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The word "Germans" was ... to be frightened of.

- A) somebody B) something C) anything
D) any

1894. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4769)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Misha can only guess think.

- A) whom he B) that me C) who our
D) what I

1895. 5.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4813)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

This book is ...; there is ... name on

- A) yours / your / it B) his / me / it
C) mine / my / me D) his / it / his

1896. 5.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4814)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

John was late. He found ... in the house.

- A) each B) nobody C) anybody D) some

iNGLIZ TILI 112

1897. 5.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4894)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Did the students come to ... classes yesterday?

- A) hers B) mine C) their D) its

1898. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4946)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I wanted to ask ... both what you thought of my

latest films if ... saw them.

- A) you / you B) their / we C) his / him
D) me / I

1899. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4947)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Do you see ... bushes on the ... side of the river ?

- A) this / other B) that / another
C) them / other D) those / other

1900. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5085)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

He was very angry because he couldn't find the report

- A) everywhere B) something C) anywhere
D) somewhere

1901. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5086)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Let the boys clean the room

- A) herself B) himself C) ourselves
D) themselves

1902. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5088)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

... shoes are black, ... are brown.

- A) me / his B) our / him C) my / hers
D) her / my

1903. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5132)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

He wanted ... to ring ... up.

- A) they / them B) her / your C) you / him
D) them / their

1904. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7095)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When we met Mike yesterday, he looked . . . and unhappy.

- A) sadly B) sad C) sadness D) sadden

1905. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7101)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Today it rained . . . than yesterday. Due to bad weather we didn't go out.

- A) more heavily B) heavy C) heavily
D) most heavily

1906. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 5 - (7102)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The President spoke . . . to Congress than to his helpers.

- A) most calmly B) calmly C) more calmly
D) calm

1907. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8987)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She opened two bottles of perfume. The perfume

in the oval bottle smelt . . . , that reminded her of

late summer; the former had a strange smell.

- A) so sweetly B) so sweet C) such sweetly

D) such sweet

1908. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (8988)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The almonds, which I bought in the shop near our office tasted . . . so I threw away nearly half

of them.

A) bitterly B) bitter C) more bitterly

D) most bitterly

1909. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9019)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The weather is . . . that I don't like to leave my apartment.

A) so cold B) such cold C) so coldly

D) too coldly

1910. 5.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 5 - (9020)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Those oranges look Can I have one?

A) nice B) nicely C) niceness D) nicety

1911. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19492)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

They want a house. They have . . . to live.

A) anywhere B) somewhere C) nowhere

D) any

1912. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19494)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . car is old, but . . . is new.

A) their/our B) my/her C) our/your

D) their/mine

1913. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19552)

Choose the proper pronoun.

I'm afraid there is ... wrong with my car: I can't start it.

A) nothing B) nobody C) something

D) anything

iNGLIZ TILI 113

1914. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19613)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

There was ... in my suitcase so I could carry it without ... effort.

A) something/no B) nothing/any

C) anything/some D) nothing/some

1915. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19614)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Is there ... interesting in the newspaper today?

A) anything B) anybody C) somebody

D) someone

1916. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19615)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Summer in ... place is much cooler than in

A) my/her B) our/their C) their/ours

D) mine/yours

1917. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19673)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

... hid ... behind the tree.

A) them / they B) she / herself

C) you / herself D) he / yourself

1918. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19729)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The work done by ... is very important.

A) he B) she C) we D) you

1919. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19781)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

This is . . . pen and that is

A) yours/mine B) my/yours C) your/yours

D) my/you

1920. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19901)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I like the book ... I've read recently.

A) who B) what C) which D) whose

1921. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19955)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

. . . performance was very impressive.

A) those B) her C) mine D) ours

1922. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20011)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Of course I ... used to be very wealthy.

A) me B) them C) my D) myself

1923. 5.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20068)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

If you know . . . about the accident inform us as soon as possible.

A) anybody B) somewhere C) nobody

D) anything

1924. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20128)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

- Lola, look! Are those ... shoes?

- No, they aren't They are

A) your/mine/hers B) you/mine/yours

C) your/mine/your D) your/your/ours

1925. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20179)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

- Our goods are not beautiful.

- Do you think . . . are better?

A) your B) their C) her D) theirs

1926. 5.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20180)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

That test with a bad mark was . . . , those were . . . tests.

A) my/her B) his/hers C) yours/their

D) me/ours

1927. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20293)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

That pen isn't is a green one.

A) my/my B) his/he C) mine/mine

D) I/me

1928. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20294)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Ann took ... bicycle. Will you give?

A) her/my/theirs B) our/me/him

C) my/you/ours D) my/me/yours

1929. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20296)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Here is ... exercise - book. Where's ...?

- A) my/her B) my/yours C) his/your
D) her/their

1930. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20325)

Is ... clear to ...?

- A) everything/somebody
B) everybody/somebody C) everything/his
D) everything/you

1931. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20378)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

It's very quiet in the office today.

There's ... here.

... is on holiday.

- A) anybody / everybody
B) anything / nothing C) nobody / nobody
D) nobody / everybody

1932. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44581)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

"You have an infection in your left eye" - the doctor said. The doctor said . . . had an infection

in . . . left eye.

- A) I/my B) we/his C) I/her D) he/her

INGLIZ TILI 114

1933. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44636)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

You know, Mary bought . . . a new dress yesterday.

- A) myself B) itself C) himself D) herself

1934. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44638)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I always enjoy . . .when I go to concerts of classical music.

- A) himself B) myself C) themselves
D) herself

1935. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44639)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . is devoted to . . . family.

- A) I/my B) he/him C) he/his
D) she/mine

1936. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44640)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

- Can I use your dictionary?

- I'm sorry. I've lost Where is . . . ?

- I've left . . . at my friend's.

- A) mine/it/mine B) mine/his/mine
C) your/yours/mine D) it/yours/mine

1937. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44641)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

He always looks unhappy. . . . in the world can please him.

- A) anybody B) something C) nothing
D) anything

1938. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44642)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Have you packed . . . ?

- A) anybody B) someone C) everybody
D) everything

1939. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44644)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I didn't want to think about . . . else but English.

- A) nothing B) anything C) someone
D) everywhere

1940. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44751)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Of course I . . . used to be very wealthy.

- A) my B) mine C) myself D) ourselves

1941. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44752)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

"But I can't do . . . for him", the girl told . . . friend.

- A) somebody/their B) anything/her
C) something/any D) theirs/nothing

1942. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44886)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . eyes were as bright as . . .

- A) mine/you B) his/hers C) its/she
D) hers/his

1943. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44888)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Who could tell . . .his son's circumstances really were?

- A) which B) that C) why D) what

1944. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44940)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

I never have . . . for breakfast but a cup of hot milk.

- A) someone B) nothing C) anything
D) everything

1945. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44941)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . twins are so alike. Which of . . . is the eldest one?

- A) Them/your B) They/your
C) Your/them D) Your/his

1946. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44942)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

If this hat is . . . , where have you put . . . ?

- A) your/mine B) his/hers C) mine/her
D) ours/their

1947. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (44999)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . .put on . . . coats and left the room.

- A) we/his B) you/her C) they/their
D) he/his

1948. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45001)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Let . . . take . . .bag, please.

- A) his/her B) him/- C) her/your
D) me/him

1949. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45057)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Hello, . . .name is Samuel, but . . .may call . . . Sam.

- A) me/he/him B) his/you/me
C) my/she/him D) my/you/me

1950. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45058)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Don't worry. I'll do . . . best to help

A) my/you B) your/you C) his/him

D) her/her

iNGLIZ TILI 115

1951. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45114)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Here is . . . notebook, but I can't find

A) my/your B) you/mine C) your/their

D) your/mine

1952. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45168)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

A friend of . . . told . . . about it.

A) his/my B) mine/me C) your/me

D) mine/she

1953. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45169)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

This isn't . . . pen. It must be

A) my/yours B) your/she C) his/her

D) her/me

1954. 5.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45170)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Nodira has lost . . . crayons. Could you give

A) yours/her/my B) her/her/yours

C) her/his/yours D) our/him/its

1955. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45401)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

When a child, Isaac lived with

his mother, uncle and grandmother.

A) he/them B) she/him C) they/him

D) it/her

1956. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45403)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

My watch is wrong.

A) right B) left C) heavy D) slow

1957. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45406)

Choose the appropriate pronouns to the underlined words.

Karima was looking for her hat when Olim

called

her.

A) he/it/he B) he/it/him C) he/it/his

D) she/it/he

1958. 5.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45415)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

He will sit in the room to keep . . . warm.

A) himself B) herself C) themselves

D) yourself

1959. 5.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45476)

Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.

Which bird flies . . . , the swallow or the gull?

A) - B) fast C) faster D) the fastest

1960. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59569)

Choose the appropriate pronoun to complete the sentence.

. . . chapter did you like best?

A) who B) whom C) which D) that

1961. 5.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62930)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I've never heard . . . speak to

A) she/he B) them/they C) her/him

D) they/him

1962. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72419)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

They have got an excellent secretary in their office. We have . . . too, but she doesn't speak . . . foreign languages.

A) one/none B) him/some C) some/any

D) one/any

1963. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74724)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

- Oh! Look, is that . . . book over there?

-No, it isn't . . . , it's

A) your/my/yours B) your/his/my

C) my/yours/mine D) mine/my/yours

1964. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74728)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

We asked her to tell us . . . interesting, but she refused to say

A) anybody/anything B) anything/nothing

C) anything/none D) something/anything

1965. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77550)

Choose the proper pronouns.

He felt . . . becoming irritated by . . . words.

A) itself/them B) himself/her

C) myself/that D) them/theirs

1966. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80051)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

-Lora, have you ever met . . . by this name?

-I'm not sure but I know . . . whose name is

Mr. Murdstone. He works at the post office.

A) someone/nobody B) anybody/someone

C) anyone/anybody D) nobody/somebody

1967. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82907)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The hostess carried a tray with spoons and

forks.

A) She/it/them B) He/it/them

C) She/them/it D) She/them/them

1968. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82908)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Alisher lived with his step mother.

A) He/her B) She/her C) She/him

D) He/him

iNGLIZ TILI 116

1969. 5.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82910)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

My sister and I were invited to Nodir's

birthday.

A) We/it B) She/it C) They/his

D) we/him

1970. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90335)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

He said . . . about . . . in . . . last letter.

A) nobody/them/her B) nothing/it/his

C) me/nothing/his

D) anything/something/their

1971. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90336)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I lost . . . watch, . . . pen and . . . things.

- A) his/her/another B) ours/this/the other
C) my/my/some other D) mine/mine/others

1972. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90337)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

If you find . . . money on the floor, it is I dropped . . . this morning.

- A) much/her/any B) no/yours/some
C) any/some/mine D) any/mine/some

1973. 5.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91489)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Have you got ... interesting books? Give me ... to read.

- A) some/nothing B) any/something
C) any/nothing D) some/anybody

1974. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94325)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . garden is so large and beautiful! We've got one too. But . . . is very small.

- A) his/mine B) her/our C) their/yours
D) your/ours

1975. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97004)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

. . . knows the proverb "Scratch . . . back and I'll

scratch . . . !"

- A) everybody/your/my B) anybody/his/hers
C) everybody/my/yours D) nobody/our/his

1976. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97006)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I've got two close friends. One of . . . is a doctor and . . . is a teacher.

- A) them/another B) them/the other
C) them/other D) him/others

1977. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99850)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I can't find my pen. I think I've lost ... !

Could you lend me ... for a moment?

- A) my/yours B) mine/itself C) it/one
D) mine/any

1978. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100913)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

If you left ... pen you may take

- A) my/mine B) you/yours C) his/her
D) your/mine

1979. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100915)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The manner in which the old man was groping ...

way towards ... made me realize that he was blind.

- A) my/him B) his/himself C) his/me
D) our/me

1980. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101410)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Have ... got ... in ... eye?

- A) they/anything/his B) you/anything/your
C) you/anyone/your D) I/someone/her

1981. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101411)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

... has left ... book.

- A) Anyone/its B) Something/it
C) Someone/them D) Someone/his

1982. 5.1-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103874)

Choose the best answer.

Look over there. Isn't that the woman ... son you played tennis with the other day?

- A) whose B) who C) which D) of which

1983. 5.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103929)

Choose the best answer.

There isn't ... food left but there are ... drinks.

- A) any / -
B) some / some
C) some / any

D) any / some

1984. 5.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106266)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Ann plays with her doll and looks at the pictures.

- A) she / it / them
B) he / her / them

C) she / her / they

D) she / it / it

iNGLIZ TILI 117

1985. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107360)

Choose the best answer.

Don't be so upset. If you have broken ... pen, I can give you

- A) my/your
B) your/yours

C) her/our

D) your/mine

1986. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107363)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

There was ... wrong with the car but Roger could do ... at that moment.

- A) nothing/something
B) something/nothing

C) anything/something

D) something/anything

1987. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107364)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Have you got ... questions?

- Yes, I've got ...

- A) some/any
B) some/some

C) any/some

D) any/any

1988. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117637)

Choose the best answer.

"Are there ... trifles on the table?"

"No, there are"

A) any / none B) some / no

C) any / nothing D) any / no

1989. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117639)

Choose the best answer.

I should find ... who can give me ... information on this question.

A) anything / any

B) any / something

C) somebody / some

D) something / some

1990. 5.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117640)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

"Have you got ... books on this subject?"

"I am sorry, but there are"

A) some other / no other

B) any other / others

C) some others / no others

D) any other / no others

1991. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130805)

Choose the best answer.

Louisa's work is much more interesting than ...
or

A) my/Anna B) me/by Anna

C) mine/Anna's D) by me/of Anna

1992. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130806)

Choose the best answer.

Everyone should ask ... if ... are doing enough.

A) him/he B) oneself/we

C) themselves/they D) myself/they

1993. 5.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130922)

Choose the best answer.

... says in the paper that ... are thinking of
putting up the price of petrol again.

A) they/we B) she/he C) it/they D) he/I

1994. 5.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131651)

Choose the best answer.

Could you go to the store and buy ... milk? We
don't have ... more.

A) any/anything B) something/some

C) anything/any D) some/any

1995. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132905)

Choose the best answer.

I won't take ... hat! I'll take

A) those/this one B) this one/that one

C) these/those ones D) this/that one

1996. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132906)

Choose the best answer.

When mother entered the room, ... was ...
again.

A) we/herself B) them/their C) he/ourselves

D) she/herself

1997. 5.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132908)

Choose the best answer.

We went to ... school, lived in ... town, but
never

talked to each other.

A) same/the same B) such/one another

C) same/same D) the same/the same

1998. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134708)

Choose the best answer.

- Hurry up! Ann may turn up at ... moment.

- Stop being nervous. We have still ... minutes
left to tidy up the room.

A) every / some

B) some / any

C) any / some

D) some / some

iNGLIZ TILI 118

1999. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134709)

Choose the best answer.

... salad is so tasty. Give me ... helping, please.

A) my / other

B) his / the other

C) her / some more

D) your / another

2000. 5.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134710)

Choose the best answer.

- The test with a bad mark is

- Really? I thought it was

A) mine / my

B) his / ours

C) yours / yours

D) her / hers

2001. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166620)

Complete the sentence with appropriate
pronouns.

My father and I are healthy because we take
good care of People who take care of ...
have

a better chance of staying healthy than those
who don't.

A) them / himself B) ourselves / themselves

C) myself / them D) myself / themselves

2002. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166621)

Complete the sentence with appropriate
pronouns.

I have grown to dislike airplane travel. They
never give ... enough room for ... legs. And if
the

person in front of you puts ... seat back, you
can

barely move.

A) them / you / her B) you / you / his

C) us / your / his D) you / your / his

2003. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166697)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate
pronoun.

Rita is careful about ... weight, but she allows
...

one piece of candy a day.

A) - / her B) her / her C) she / herself

D) her / herself

2004. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166698)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate
pronoun.

Nothing good ever comes from self-pity. You
should stop feeling sorry for . . . , Anvar, and
start your doing something to solve . . .
problems.

A) himself / his B) you / you

C) yourself / your D) her / us

2005. 5.1-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166699)

Complete the sentence with appropriate
pronoun.

Wool requires special handling, if ... wash wool
in hot water, it will shrink. You shouldn't
throw

a wool sweater into a washing machine with ... clothes.

A) she / her B) you / your C) I / my
D) they / them

2006. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174119)

Fill in the blanks.

Can you help me? I need . . . information.

A) a little B) little C) a few D) few

2007. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174148)

Fill in the blanks.

Bob got tired. It's going to be difficult for him to

find . . . job.

A) other B) others C) the other

D) another

2008. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174149)

Fill in the blanks.

He made the soup by mixing . . . meat with some rice.

A) little B) few C) a little D) a few

2009. 5.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174179)

Fill in the blanks.

There are several means of mass communication.

The newspaper is one. Television is

A) other B) the other C) another

D) the another

2010. 5.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176086)

Choose the best answer.

Listen! Can you hear those people next door?

They are shouting at

A) the animals B) the others C) us

D) each other

2011. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178375)

Choose the best answer.

If . . . has . . . questions, I'll be pleased to answer . . .

A) somebody/any/him B) anybody/some/its

C) anything/any/them D) anyone/any/them

2012. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178376)

Choose the best answer.

All the tickets have been sold. There are

. . . left.

A) none tickets B) none C) not D) -

2013. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178377)

Choose the best answer.

None of . . . money is . . .

A) -/mine B) that/you C) this/he

D) this/mine

iNGLIZ TILI 119

2014. 5.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178385)

Choose the best answer.

This isn't . . . pencil. . . . is blue.

A) her/mine B) my/yours C) mine/my

D) my/mine

2015. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185465)

Choose the best answer.

- Did you all want to take part in the competition ...?

- Yes, we wanted it

A) you/ourselves B) yourselves/ourselves

C) yourself/ourselves D) yourselves/ourself

2016. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185605)

Choose the best answer.

Mr. John made the boy promise not to steal money any (longer) more.

A) him/it B) he/it C) it/it D) his/it

2017. 5.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185664)

Choose the best answer.

. . . realized the letter was important. So it must have been thrown out.

A) No one B) Someone C) Anyone

D) Everybody

2018. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188838)

Choose the best answer.

Of course, I . . . used to be very wealthy.

A) my B) mine C) myself D) ourselves

2019. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188840)

Choose the best answer.

I've spoken to everyone except

A) he B) his C) him D) himself

2020. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188875)

Choose the best answer.

This isn't my umbrella, . . . is at home.

A) my B) mine C) mine umbrella

D) mine one

2021. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188916)

Choose the appropriate word.

Jane is a friend of

A) ours B) our C) us D) we

2022. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188927)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Pamela met her girl-friend in the park

yesterday.

A) he/her/it B) her/it/he C) she/its/him

D) she/her/it

2023. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188928)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Nazira and Lola are writing all the questions in the classroom.

A) she/it B) he/they C) they/them

D) theirs/its

2024. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188944)

Choose the best pronoun.

The waitress brought a tray with many things:

Knives, plates, forks, spoons, napkins.

A) she/he B) he/it C) it/them D) she/it

2025. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188945)

Choose the best pronoun.

Speak louder, please. It's too noisy here, I can't hear

A) something B) nothing C) somebody

D) anything

2026. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188946)

Choose the best pronoun.

The window is very dirty, You can see

. . . through it.

A) anything B) something C) nothing

D) anybody

2027. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188947)

Choose the best pronoun.

Do they prefer to rest in . . . village or in . . . ?

- A) my/her B) our/their C) his/her
D) their/ours

2028. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188959)

Choose the best answer.

The water of the Dead Sea is so salty that . . . live in it.

- A) nothing can B) nothing C) nothing can't
D) anything can't

2029. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188965)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.

. . . is known of Julius Caesar's education except that he studied Greek and Latin literature with a tutor.

- A) something B) anything C) some
D) nothing

2030. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189246)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.

People say that the Loch Ness Monster doesn't look like . . . other animal alive today.

- A) some B) no C) any D) anyone
iNGLIZ TILI 120

2031. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189390)

Choose the suitable pronouns instead of the underlined nouns.

The children were having tea. Kate was late for . . . as usual, Mary and Steve were having . . .

- A) yours/mine B) theirs/their C) his/theirs
D) hers/theirs

2032. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189466)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

We are broke. We have . . . money to buy grandpa a gift.

- A) some B) any C) few D) no

2033. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189467)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Don't you know the proverb: "... news is good news"?

- A) any B) no C) some D) nothing

2034. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189555)

Choose the best answer.

I'd like you to meet a very good friend of . . ., Robert White.

- A) us B) we C) our D) ours

2035. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189587)

Choose the best answer.

I'm hungry. I haven't had . . . breakfast this morning.

- A) some B) a C) any D) no

2036. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189699)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I greatly wondered . . . she would say next.

- A) that B) what C) which D) whom

2037. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189712)

Choose the right answer.

I don't know where your key is, I haven't seen it . . .

- A) any place B) anywhere C) nowhere
D) somewhere

2038. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189775)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Sommerset was angry with . . . for not calling Jane on the day of her birthday.

- A) his B) him C) he D) himself

2039. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189785)

Choose the best answer.

I hope to meet you . . . in June.

- A) some time B) sometimes C) some
D) time

2040. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189822)

Choose the proper answer.

We have not had . . . news from him . . . he left our town.

- A) any/since B) some/as C) no/when
D) the/as

2041. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189889)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I love going to the theatre but when the curtain goes up everyone around me seems to start unwrapping . . . candies.

- A) his B) there C) they're D) their

2042. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189907)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

A friend of . . . came to see . . . on Sunday. I was

repairing . . . bicycle.

- A) my/me/mine B) mine/me/my
C) me/me/a bicycle D) our/we/a

2043. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189908)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

When I arrived there was . . . to meet me, so I left . . . a message.

- A) anybody/them B) somebody/some
C) nobody/them D) nothing/him

2044. 5.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189913)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate pronoun.

. . . people prefer to study in the morning; others

at night.

- A) No B) Some C) Any D) Some of

2045. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198907)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Tom invited . . . of his friends to his flat. Tom invited . . . friends of . . . to his flat.

- A) some/any of mine B) any/some of hers
C) neither his/nor hers D) some/some of his

2046. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198908)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Tom and Ann stood in front of mirror and looked at . . .

- A) our selves B) herself C) himself
D) them selves

2047. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198911)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Where did . . . go for . . . holidays? . . . I stayed at home.

- A) I/my/Somewhere B) she/her/Anywhere
C) they/their/Somewhere
D) you/your/Nowhere

iNGLIZ TILI 121

2048. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198912)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

There was complete silence in the room. . . . said

. . .

- A) Nothing/anybody
B) No-one/Nobody anything
C) Anybody/something D) Anything/nobody

2049. 5.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198913)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

"What did you have for breakfast?" ". . . I don't usually have . . . for breakfast."

- A) Nothing/anything B) None/any
C) Anyone/anybody D) Any/none

2050. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 6 - (223554)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Exercise is important, but not ... important as a healthy diet.

- A) as B) more C) than D) such

2051. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223684)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The weather in Canada is . . . the weather in Mexico.

- A) hottest B) not so hot as C) hotter
D) not hot so

2052. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223726)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One of Bernard Shaw's . . . Pygmalion was adapted for the musical My Fair Lady.

- A) greatest work B) greatest works
C) the greatest work D) the greatest works

2053. 5.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 6 - (223744)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is well-known that . . . you practice speaking,

. . . you will do it.

- A) most / best B) the most / the best
C) the more / the better D) more / better

2054. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225602)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We've got . . . people today, so we can work in a . . . room.

A) little / small B) fewer / smaller

C) few / more small D) least / smallest

2055. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 6 - (225604)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People say English is one of . . . languages, because verbs and other words have . . . forms than in most other languages.

- A) simple / less B) the simplest / fewer
C) the simplest / fewest D) more simple / less

2056. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225643)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That film wasn't . . . as the last one we saw together.

- A) better B) good C) as good D) the best

2057. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 6 - (225644)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What a great beach - no other beach has . . . good sand as this one.

- A) as B) more C) less D) such

2058. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225891)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many people believe that . . . you are, the more you laugh.

- A) more happy B) the happier
C) the happy D) happier

2059. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225894)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jellyfish are probably . . . predators on Earth.

- A) most numerous B) most numerous of
C) the most numerous D) many numerous

2060. 5.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 6 - (225896)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Generally speaking, people should have . . . education as they need.

- A) as many B) as much C) more D) most

2061. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 6 - (232462)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The farm could no longer operate . . . and was closed down.

- A) profitably B) profitable C) profit
D) profiteer

2062. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 6 - (232463)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Please do not leave . . . objects unattended.

A) value B) valuables C) valuable
D) valueless

iNGLIZ TILI 122

2063. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 5 - (503140)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

London is the capital city and main . . . centre of

the United Kingdom.

A) industry B) industrial C) industrious
D) industrialize

2064. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 5 - (503141)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Apart from being a business and . . . centre, London is known as the United Kingdom's political heart.

A) tour B) touristy C) tourist
D) tournament

2065. 5.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 5 - 1 (503155)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Though plastic is essential for modern civilization, it is a very new material. Today we think of plastic as environmentally . . . , because

it does not decay.

A) friendless B) unfriendly C) friendship
D) friendliness

2066. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - 1 (503908)

Choose the correct answer.

Enid Blyton offered her young readers . . . worlds, which were very different from real life.

A) imaginary B) image C) imagine
D) imagination

2067. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503909)

Choose the correct answer.

I have two very different dogs. Rex is brave and . . . while Evelyn is small and shy.

A) large B) larger C) largest D) largely

2068. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503910)

Choose the correct answer.

I wear jeans to school. They are . . . , and they always look good.

A) comfort B) comfortable C) comfortably
D) comforting

2069. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503911)

Choose the correct answer.

John and I prefer different types of weather.

John likes sunshine, while I prefer . . . weather.

A) rain B) rainy C) rains D) rained

2070. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503912)

Choose the correct answer.

If a dirty spot on the clothes cannot be removed

by . . . water and soap, pour on boiling water.

A) warmer B) warming C) warmly
D) warm

2071. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503913)

Choose the correct answer.

The harp has always been a very . . . musical instrument in Ireland.

A) important B) more important
C) most important D) importantly

2072. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503914)

Choose the correct answer.

The English language is full of words and expressions that come from names of . . . people and places.

A) real B) really C) reality D) realist

2073. 5.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 5 - (503915)

Choose the correct answer.

Penrith is a historic town, one of the . . . in the north of the Lake District.

A) old B) oldest C) elder D) eldest

2074. 6.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 6 - (2968)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The police complained that many drivers were going too . . . in spite of the terrible weather conditions.

A) fast B) quick C) slow D) speedy

2075. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4684)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

What date is ... day of the year?

A) short B) - C) shorter D) the shortest

2076. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4723)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Is the Vatican ... state in Europe?

A) smallest B) the smallest C) smaller
D) small

2077. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4724)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Many people think Scotland is ... beautiful than England.

A) the most B) much C) most D) more

2078. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4771)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

They say, English grammar is ... than Uzbek grammar.

A) easy B) easier C) the easiest
D) as easy

2079. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5043)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

He looked at the picture. It was ... beautiful picture he'd ever seen.

A) more B) much C) the most D) most

iNGLIZ TILI 123

2080. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5089)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

The results of our tests were not good. ... of all was mine.

A) Bad B) Better C) Worse D) The worst

2081. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5135)

Choose the appropriate form of adjective.

Karim's bag was ... than his friend's.

A) - B) smallest C) small D) smaller

2082. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7051)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Farm workers have to work very . . . during the harvest.

A) hard B) hardly C) harder

D) the hardest

2083. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7052)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The postman brings my mail so I rarely see

it before I go to work.

A) lately B) late C) later D) latest

2084. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7053)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You are very I'm sure the boss thinks very highly of you.

A) responsibility B) response C) responsible

D) responsibly

2085. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7055)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Please don't go too . . . the edge of the platform.

It's very dangerous.

A) near B) nearly C) nearest D) nearer

2086. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7096)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John appeared . . . at the end of the party.

A) expect B) to expect C) unexpectedly

D) expecting

2087. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7097)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Father said "no" so . . . that we understood that

he would never change his mind.

A) firmer B) firm C) firmness D) firmly

2088. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7098)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane smiles . . . than the sun. She always looks

wonderful.

A) more brightly B) most brightly

C) brightly D) a little brightly

2089. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7099)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jill climbed the . . . of all the climbers. He saw a wonderful view.

A) higher B) highest C) highly D) high

2090. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7100)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This boy runs the . . . in the team. He can become a champion.

A) faster B) fastest C) fast D) fastness

2091. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7103)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Will you raise your hands a bit . . . , please? I can't see them.

A) highest B) highly C) the highest

D) higher

2092. 6.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 6 - (8343)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday the mayor laid . . . the foundation stone of the new leisure center.

A) proud B) pride C) proudly D) prouder

2093. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9022)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-I'm going to tell you something very important,

so please listen

-I'm all ears.

A) carefully B) careful C) more careful

D) so careful

2094. 6.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9023)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I feel tired this morning. I didn't sleep . . . last night.

A) well B) good C) better D) best

2095. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19675)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

It is ... today than it was yesterday.

A) hot B) hotter C) the hottest

D) hottest

iNGLIZ TILI 124

2096. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19730)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective. He was ... clown in the circus.

A) good B) better C) the best D) best

2097. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19731)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective. He said, two heads were ... than one.

A) good B) best C) the best D) better
2098. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19840)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
It was ... street I've ever seen in the town.
A) dirty B) the dirtiest C) more dirty
D) dirtier
2099. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19841)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Karim's story was as ... as yours.
A) more interesting B) the most interesting
C) interesting D) most interesting
2100. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19903)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
The territory of Uzbekistan is ... than that of
Vatican.
A) - B) large C) largest D) larger
2101. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19904)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Fruit in Uzbekistan is some of ... in the world.
A) better B) good C) the best D) best
2102. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19958)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Tashkent is one of . . . beautiful cities of
Uzbekistan.
A) much B) the most C) much more
D) more
2103. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19959)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Their house is . . . than their neighbour's.
A) smaller B) the smallest C) smallest
D) small
2104. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20015)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Dilbar's English was ... than her friend's.
A) good B) best C) better D) the best
2105. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20016)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
It's ... to go by car than by train.
A) cheap B) cheaper C) - D) cheapest
2106. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20017)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Please tell us if you hear any ... news.
A) many B) more C) most D) the most
2107. 6.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20072)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
It was . . . pleasant to spend summer at the
village than in town.
A) - B) much C) the most D) more
2108. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20130)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
That was ... weather anyone could remember.
A) - B) the worst C) bad D) worse
2109. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20182)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
He tried to make as . . . noise as possible.
A) less B) - C) the least D) little
2110. 6.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20183)
Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.
Are the streets of London as . . . as the streets
of

Belfast?
A) the narrowest B) narrow C) narrower
D) more narrow
2111. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20297)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
It was ... interesting story in the book, I had
ever read.
A) the most B) more C) much D) most
2112. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20298)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
My son is ... than yours.
A) small B) smallest C) the smallest
D) smaller
2113. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20350)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Hamzaobod in my opinion is ... place for rest.
A) good B) best C) - D) the best
2114. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20351)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
Our topic is ... than yours, let's discuss it
tomorrow.
A) important B) less important
C) least important D) the least important
2115. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44646)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
The ache in his arm was . . . than the pain that
burned in his breast.
A) stronger B) the strongest C) strongest
D) strong
iNGLIZ TILI 125
2116. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44647)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
There are . . . people in the South than in the
North of Wales.
A) more B) most C) the most D) -
2117. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44648)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
My room is as ... as my parent's.
A) larger B) the largest C) large
D) the larger
2118. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44649)
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.
Jill and Nick are skiing very badly, but she is
skiing even . . . than he is.
A) badly B) - C) worse D) the worst
2119. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44651)
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.
My dog runs . . . than the hare does.
A) fast B) - C) faster D) the fastest
2120. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44652)
Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.
Can Jalil speak English . . . than Russian?
A) most fluently B) - C) the most fluently
D) more fluently
2121. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44754)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
It was . . . in the room than it was in the street.
A) hot B) the hottest C) - D) hotter
2122. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44756)
Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

That is . . . eraser I have ever used.

A) good B) - C) the best D) best

2123. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44889)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

”Titanic” is . . . than ”Soldier Jane”.

A) interesting B) most interesting

C) more interesting D) the most interesting

2124. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44890)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

His first book is . . . than the last one.

A) - B) good C) best D) better

2125. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44891)

Choose the best answer.

This business is as ... profitable as the one I dealt with before.

A) more B) most C) - D) the more

2126. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44892)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Samarkand is as ... beautiful as Buchara.

A) the more B) the most C) more D) -

2127. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44943)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

That question is . . . important than the rest on the agenda.

A) little B) least C) the least D) less

2128. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44965)

Choose the best answer.

This winter we had as ... snow as we had last year.

A) less B) the less C) little D) the least

2129. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45019)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

It was . . . rule in that book.

A) difficult B) more difficult

C) most difficult D) the most difficult

2130. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45020)

Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.

He will do the work as . . . as possible.

A) quickly B) - C) more quickly

D) most quickly

2131. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45021)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

. . . river in Great Britain is the Thames.

A) The deepest B) Deep C) Deepest D) -

2132. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45060)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Yesterday he did . . . part of his homework.

A) difficult B) more difficult

C) most difficult D) the most difficult

2133. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45061)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Yesterday the cheese was . . . than it is today.

A) bad B) worse C) worst D) the worst

2134. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45076)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

. . . lake in the world is Lake Baikal.

A) deeper B) the deepest C) deep

D) deepest

2135. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45118)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

To speak English is much . . . than to understand it.

A) - B) the most difficult C) more difficult

D) difficult

iNGLIZ TILI 126

2136. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45119)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

This year he makes . . . mistakes than he did last year.

A) few B) fewer C) - D) the fewest

2137. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45172)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The weather is as . . . pleasant as it usually is at this time.

A) most B) more C) the most D) -

2138. 6.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45173)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

That is . . . beautiful music I have ever heard.

A) more B) less C) the most D) much

2139. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45322)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Anvar was . . . of all the runners in the race.

A) the quickest B) quick C) - D) quicker

2140. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45330)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Today you look . . . than you did yesterday.

A) - B) best C) the best D) better

2141. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45368)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Remember the proverb: false friends are . . . than open enemies.

A) worst B) worse C) the worst D) -

2142. 6.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45372)

Choose the best answer.

This hamburger is as ... tasty as that hotdog.

A) - B) most C) the more D) more

2143. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59571)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Our classroom is . . . than yours.

A) big B) bigger C) the bigger

D) the biggest

2144. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62936)

Choose the best answer.

My brother is as ... as my father.

A) taller B) the tallest C) tall

D) the taller

2145. 6.1-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63008)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Martha was ... girl there yesterday.

A) happy B) happiest C) the happiest

D) -

2146. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68764)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Today is . . . day we've had this summer.

A) hotter B) hot C) the hottest

D) hottest

2147. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68765)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

We have . . . money today than we had yesterday.

A) the little B) least C) less D) little

2148. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68767)

Choose the best answer.

Bobir is as . . . as my brother.

A) younger B) youngest C) young

D) the younger

2149. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72427)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Ann is . . . of all girls.

A) prettiest B) prettier C) -

D) the prettiest

2150. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74448)

Choose the best answer.

It's as . . . today as it was yesterday.

A) coldest B) cold C) more colder

D) a colder

2151. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74450)

Choose the best answer.

You won't find a cheaper restaurant than this.

They'll all be as . . . expensive as this one.

A) the most B) more C) - D) most

2152. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77553)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The Russian television programme "Field of Wonders" is . . . popular of all the TV programmes in the CIS.

A) more B) much C) the most D) -

2153. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77554)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

In your opinion, which question is . . . difficult one?

A) - B) much C) more D) the most

2154. 6.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78610)

Choose the best answer.

Your answer was as ... excellent as every time.

A) a most B) - C) the more D) more

2155. 6.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78611)

Choose the best answer.

My bag is not as ... as yours.

A) the heavy B) the heavier C) heavier

D) heavy

iNGLIZ TILI 127

2156. 6.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78612)

Choose the appropriate form of adjective.

"Nancy looks . . . than when I first saw her," he said.

A) thinnest B) the thinnest

C) the most thin D) thinner

2157. 6.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87892)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Our house is . . . than that house.

A) big B) the biggest C) bigger

D) biggest

2158. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89205)

Choose the best answer.

The hotel is as . . . expensive as its service.

A) the more B) the most C) more D) -

2159. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90370)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Many people would say that my job must be . . . component of my life.

A) less stressful B) stressful

C) the most stressful D) much more stressful

2160. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90491)

Choose the word or phrase that should be corrected.

I am sure(1) nobody works(2) the hardest(3) than my daughter is doing(4) these days(5).

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

2161. 6.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91479)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The winter in Britain is ... than the winter in Paris or Milan.

A) the warmest B) warm C) warmer D) -

2162. 6.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95323)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

Oxford street is one of . . . and . . . popular shopping centres in London.

A) the biggest/most B) the bigger/more

C) biggest/the most D) bigger/more

2163. 6.1-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95324)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

Central Department Store is as ... as the Main Department State in Tashkent.

A) big B) bigger C) the bigger

D) the biggest

2164. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97016)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The blue dress is much . . . than the green one. I

think I'll buy it.

A) good B) best C) the best D) better

2165. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97017)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Supper is . . . meal of the day in Uzbekistan.

A) substantial B) most substantial

C) the most substantial D) more substantial

2166. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98302)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Bringing up children is one of ... jobs in the world.

A) hardest B) the harder C) more hard

D) the hardest

2167. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98303)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Martin is certainly ... person I've ever met.

A) ununsual B) unusual C) more un usual

D) the most unusual

2168. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101403)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

She is ... woman I have ever known.

A) the wise B) wiser C) the wisest

D) wise

2169. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101404)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

He is twice as ... as I am.

A) taller B) the tallest C) tallest D) tall
 2170. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101405)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 This year we have grown three times as ...
 cotton
 as last year.
 A) many B) much C) more D) most
 2171. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101406)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 This task is ... than I expected.
 A) the easiest B) easiest C) easy
 D) much easier
 2172. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101407)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 That chair is ... than the other ones.
 A) comfortable B) most comfortable
 C) the most comfortable D) less comfortable
 2173. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106183)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.
 - Do you write about yourself in your novels?
 - Does a writer know anyone ...?
 A) better B) well C) best D) the best
 2174. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106247)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.
 Does he speak English as ... as you do?
 A) well B) a well C) the most well
 D) most well
 iNGLIZ TILI 128
 2175. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106250)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 The examiner spoke ... than our teacher
 usually
 does.
 A) fast B) faster C) so fast D) very fast
 2176. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106268)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 All boys were very fast, but Peter was
 A) the fastest B) faster C) fastest D) fast
 2177. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106269)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 If birds fly ... than usually, it will rain.
 A) the lower B) low C) the lowest
 D) lower
 2178. 6.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106270)
 Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.
 Much doing is ... than not doing or doing very
 little.
 A) good B) better C) the best D) best
 2179. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107365)
 Choose the best answer.
 The question was as ... important as the first
 one.
 A) less B) most C) more D) -
 2180. 6.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107366)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.
 Is your friend's flat as ... as yours?
 A) larger B) largest C) large
 D) the largest
 2181. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111581)
 Choose the appropriate word.

I am twenty six years my father's
 A) senior B) eldest C) older D) junior
 2182. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111754)
 Choose the best answer.
 We were almost as ... shocked as you are when
 we saw her at the station.
 A) the most B) - C) more D) less
 2183. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111755)
 Choose the best answer.
 I can't go out because of the rain. It is as ...
 heavy as it was yesterday.
 A) most B) less C) more D) -
 2184. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111756)
 Choose the best answer.
 The task you gave me was as ... difficult as
 usual.
 A) the more B) the most C) - D) most
 2185. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117635)
 Choose the best answer.
 My friend's grades are as ... as mine.
 A) high that
 B) high
 C) higher
 D) higher than
 2186. 6.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117636)
 Choose the appropriate adjective or adverb.
 This book is ... interesting than that one.
 A) the most B) the more C) more
 D) most
 2187. 6.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122293)
 Choose the best answer.
 The elephant is ... bigger than a mule.
 A) little B) a little C) less D) the least
 2188. 6.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130809)
 Choose the best answer.
 I like both of them, but I think Tim is ... to talk
 to.
 A) easy B) easiest C) easier
 D) the easiest
 2189. 6.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131528)
 Choose the best answer.
 Wall Street is a narrow street with big houses,
 but is well-known all over the world as ...
 street
 in the USA.
 A) busiest B) the busiest C) busy
 D) the most busy
 2190. 6.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131566)
 Choose the best word.
 Words are more effective than
 A) tanks B) cannons C) rifles D) weapons
 2191. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132896)
 Choose the best answer.
 ... teenagers don't like to think.
 A) more B) the more C) as many
 D) many
 2192. 6.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132897)
 Choose the best answer.
 We don't read ... books ... they do.
 A) as more/as B) as most/as C) the most/-

D) as many/as

2193. 6.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172727)

Choose the best answer.

Which is . . . , Tashkent or Samarkand?

A) large B) larger C) largest

D) the largest

iNGLIZ TILI 129

2194. 6.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172730)

Choose the best answer.

The Beatles were . . . pop group.

A) the successfulest B) the most successful

C) more successful D) successful

2195. 6.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172734)

Choose the best answer.

That is . . . story I have ever heard.

A) incredible B) the most incredible

C) more incredible D) the more incredible

2196. 6.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173519)

Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.

The . . . river in the world is the Nile.

A) biggest B) shortest C) smallest

D) longest

2197. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174050)

Wellington has been the capital of New Zealand since 1865, and is one of its . . . parts.

A) busiest B) busy C) busier

D) more busy

2198. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174076)

Choose the best answer.

Don is . . . person in our team.

A) the most important B) more important

C) important D) most important

2199. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174088)

Choose the best answer.

I am memorizing Spanish much . . . now.

A) better B) best C) bad D) well

2200. 6.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174175)

Fill in the blanks.

You have to pay extra if you take too . . . with you.

A) much luggages B) many luggages

C) much luggage D) many luggage

2201. 6.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174647)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

The African elephant has . . . "ears" . . . the

Indian elephants but the Indian elephant's

leg's

are

A) small / taller / faster

B) higher / than / larger

C) large / than / bigger

D) bigger / than / longer

2202. 6.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174657)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

The Nile is . . . than the Amu Darya.

A) long B) longer C) largest

D) more long

2203. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174971)

Choose the best answer.

If I studied well, I would be . . . boy at school.

A) the most active B) active C) more active

D) most active

2204. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174972)

Choose the best answer.

He knows everything better . . . you do.

A) than B) as C) since D) as far as

2205. 6.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174988)

Choose the best answer.

Don has . . . time than Andrea . . .

A) less/does B) much/did C) more/did

D) little/doing

2206. 6.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176044)

Choose the right answer.

Bill Gates is said to be . . . in the world.

A) the rich B) the richer C) the richest

D) a richer

2207. 6.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176067)

Choose the right answer.

. . . you speak . . . convincing you will sound.

A) more/less B) more/most C) much/more

D) the more/the less

2208. 6.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176088)

Choose the best answer.

The river is flowing very fast today - much

. . . than usual.

A) fast B) faster C) fastest D) the fastest

2209. 6.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176110)

Choose the best answer.

He has hurt his leg, so he . . . very well.

A) can't walk B) mustn't jump

C) needn't dive D) shouldn't talk

2210. 6.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176140)

The glasses were . . . full, so Ann carried them very

A) as/carefully B) very/careful

C) much/carefully D) very/carefully

2211. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178355)

Choose the best answer.

His . . . brother is two years . . . than he.

A) older/older B) elder/elder C) elder/older

D) older/elder

2212. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178356)

Choose the best answer.

The second book is much . . . interesting than the first, and the third is still . . . interesting.

A) more/much B) more/more

C) more/the most D) the most/more

iNGLIZ TILI 130

2213. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178360)

Choose the best answer.

This book is far . . . than that one.

A) bad B) the worst C) good D) better

2214. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178367)

Choose the best answer.

This is . . . interesting . . . book I have ever read.

A) the . . . est B) the/- C) most/-

D) the most/-

2215. 6.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178388)

Choose the best answer.

He took a . . . train to Sochi.

A) fastry B) slowly C) quickly D) fast

2216. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184989)

Choose the best answer.

The wind was ... than the previous day. The day

became

A) strongly/cold B) strongly/colder

C) more strong/colder D) stronger/colder

2217. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185534)

Choose the best form of the adjective.

If the adults were as ... as kids.

A) honest B) fearless C) brave

D) innocent

2218. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185556)

Choose the best answer.

She will feel much ... if she doesn't stop smoking.

A) better B) worse C) more D) less

2219. 6.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185590)

Choose the best answer.

I think that book is ... than this one. Give it to me, please.

A) interesting B) much interesting

C) more interesting D) interesting enough

2220. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188842)

Choose the best answer.

Pluto is . . . of all the planets.

A) cold B) colder C) the coldest

D) a coldest

2221. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188843)

Choose the best answer.

This is . . . theatre in London.

A) older B) more old C) an older

D) the oldest

2222. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188879)

Choose the best answer.

Our new three- roomed flat is . . . than the old one.

A) comfortable B) the comfortablest

C) the most comfortable D) more comfortable

2223. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188950)

Choose the appropriate adjectives.

Washington.DC is the capital of the US but New

York is . . . city.

A) big B) the biggest C) bigger

D) the most biggest

2224. 6.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189468)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

There is ... traffic in the streets and we can't imagine our life without transport.

A) many B) much C) more D) a lot

2225. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198914)

Choose the best answer.

Your English is improving. It's getting . . . and . . .

A) more good/gooder B) better/better

C) good/better D) good/well

2226. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198916)

Choose the best answer.

Jack isn't as . . . as he looks, he looks . . . than he is.

A) old/older B) young/older

C) more young/more old D) old/older

2227. 6.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198921)

Choose the best answer.

My sewing machine is . . . Jane's.

A) gooder of B) bad than C) worse than

D) better than

2228. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4685)

Choose the best answer.

She is as ... as her sister.

A) - B) clever C) the cleverest D) a clever

2229. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4772)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Helen has ... time to do the work than Ben does.

A) least B) - C) little D) less

2230. 6.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4897)

Choose the best answer.

Mark Twain was as ... wellknown as many other

American writers.

A) most B) more C) the most D) -

iNGLIZ TILI 131

2231. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4996)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

That was ... work he'd ever done. He hated it.

A) bad B) worse C) worst D) the worst

2232. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5044)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

There is ... water in this jug than in that one.

A) little B) - C) the least D) less

2233. 6.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5090)

Choose the best answer.

She is as ... attractive as the girl I saw yesterday.

A) most B) more C) - D) the most

2234. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 6 - (7056)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

There were too many people at the station. I . . .

fell off the edge of the platform.

A) near B) nearly C) nearer

D) the nearest

2235. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 6 - (7094)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

They entered the room. John looked at them . . .

but said nothing.

A) sadly B) sad C) sadness D) sadden

2236. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8986)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Where is John? I haven't seen him Has he left the city?

- A) late B) latest C) lately D) latter
2237. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8989)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is a . . . task and I hope he'll cope with it. He remains . . . in any circumstances. His results are always pleasing.

- A) challenging / calmly B) challenged / calm
C) challenging / calm D) challenged / calmly
2238. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (8991)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I suppose you know him . . . - probably . . . than anybody else.

- A) good / well B) well / the better
C) more better / best D) well / better
2239. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9015)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Garcia Lopez de Cardenas . . . discovered the Grand Canyon while he was looking for the legendary Lost City of Gold.

- A) accidental B) accidentally C) accident
D) accident

2240. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 6 - (9018)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Unless I study very . . . , I will not pass all of my exams.

- A) hardest B) hardly C) harder D) hard
2241. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13653)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was late when Jane arrived home, so she opened the door very . . . as her parents were already sleeping.

- A) slow B) slowly C) slower D) slowest
2242. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13654)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She looked good in jeans and a black sweater and her hair was . . . washed after her gym class.

- A) fresh B) freshen C) fresher D) freshly
2243. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13657)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Literature was important to her, and religion. She was . . . romantic by nature.

- A) deep B) deeply C) quick D) quickly
2244. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13658)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Then Freddy got up from his chair and walked . . . to the door like a tired man.

- A) slowly B) slow C) slowest D) slowing
2245. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13659)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Harry stood up, and backed away . . . , returning to his cauldron which was filled with a thick, black liquid.

- A) slow B) slower C) slowest D) slowly
iNGLIZ TILI 132

2246. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13660)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Spanish is the second most . . . spoken language in the United States - there are 30 million Spanish speakers in the country.

- A) wide B) wider C) widely D) widen
2247. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13663)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I asked him to call me as soon as he could. Alex

smiled . . . and nodded.

- A) sweet B) sweeter C) sweetly
D) sweeten

2248. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13664)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rob was tired and went straight to bed. He slept . . . and didn't wake up until nine o'clock the next morning.

- A) best B) most C) good D) well
2249. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13665)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mobile phones appeared only a few years ago. Now many people . . . cannot imagine their lives without them.

- A) simple B) simpler C) simply
D) simplest

2250. 6.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 6 - (13666)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Uncle Paddy never went to the cinema and very

. . . watched TV. All he seemed to like was reading his books.

- A) rare B) rarely C) frequent
D) frequently

2251. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19496)

Choose the best answer.

If you eat as . . . bread as you can, you'll be much thinner.

- A) less B) little C) - D) the least

2252. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19497)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

His story was . . . interesting than Tom's one.

- A) - B) the most C) most D) more

2253. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19556)

Choose the right form of the adjective.

My daughters are much ... than my boys.

- A) quiet B) the quietest C) so quiet
D) quieter

2254. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19557)

Choose the best answer.

These suits are as ... as those ones.

- A) the best B) better C) best D) good

2255. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19617)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.

Did you have as ... sunny days this summer as the last one?

- A) more B) - C) much D) many

2256. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19618)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Please, tell me something ... than this old joke.

- A) interesting B) - C) more interesting
D) the most interesting

2257. 6.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19676)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Our balcony is ... comfortable one in our flat.

- A) much B) more C) the most D) -

2258. 6.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19786)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

I spent . . . money than they did.

- A) little B) the least C) less D) least

2259. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20018)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Unfortunately she was ... seriously hurt than we

thought at first.

- A) more B) much C) the most D) most

2260. 6.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20071)

Choose the best answer.

Did you have as . . . rain this autumn as last year?

- A) - B) more C) most D) much

2261. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44645)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The way was as . . . long as the time.

- A) most B) more C) the most D) -

2262. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44944)

Choose the best answer.

Your English is as ... as your Uzbek now.

- A) best B) better C) the best D) good

2263. 6.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45474)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

We should help everyone as much as possible because we often need help

- A) themselves B) ourselves C) yourselves
D) himself

iNGLIZ TILI 133

2264. 6.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45477)

Choose the right answer.

Umar is ... than Rustam, but he isn't as ... as Sherzod.

- A) a taller / tall B) taller / tall

- C) tall / taller D) tallest / tall

2265. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59572)

Choose the best answer.

That armchair over there is as . . . comfortable as this one.

- A) much B) - C) most D) the most

2266. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59573)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

His was . . . practical of all the plans.

- A) many B) more C) much D) the most

2267. 6.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62935)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

I'm sorry, Ariana, . . . I can stay is three hours.

- A) long B) longer C) more longer

- D) the longest

2268. 6.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74454)

Complete the dialogue.

- Sarah's hopes were realized.

-

- A) Mine did too B) My were too

- C) Mine were either D) So were mine

2269. 6.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74455)

Complete the dialogue.

- Mark can't cope with the task.

-

- A) His friends can't too B) So can his friends

- C) I can't neither D) Neither can I

2270. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76185)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Her luggage wasn't as . . . as it looked.

- A) heavier B) more heavy C) heavy

- D) heaviest

2271. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76186)

Complete the sentence.

Tom said that no other car could go . . . his.

- A) so fast like B) as fast like C) as fast that

- D) as fast as

2272. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76188)

Complete the sentence.

Last year's exhibition was . . . this year's.

- A) as not impressive as

B) not as impressive as

C) not as impressive so

D) as impressive so

2273. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80073)

Choose the right answer.

That bouquet of flowers is as ... expensive as this

one. But that one is ... than both of them.

A) the more/the cheaper B) - / cheaper

C) - / the cheapest D) more / cheaper

2274. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80074)

Complete the dialogue.

-What outdoor games are popular in England?

-Oh, there's football, hockey, golf, billiards, table-tennis and so on.

- But . . . and . . . are indoor games, aren't they?

-Oh, I'm sorry. You are right.

A) hockey/golf B) football/billiards

C) billiards/table-tennis D) golf/football

2275. 6.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82912)

Choose the right answer.

That bus is as ... modern as this one, but it is ...

expensive than that one.

A) - / more B) the more/the more

C) more/the most D) the most/the most

2276. 6.1-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89206)

Choose the right answer.

It is as . . . today as it was yesterday. ... the day

is the better.

A) the warmest / Warm B) warm / Warmer

C) warmer / Warmest

D) warm / The warmer

2277. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100916)

Choose the best answer.

Chorsu is ... than Alayskiy, but it is not as ... as

Kuyluk.

A) cheaper / cheap B) a cheaper / cheap

C) cheap / cheap D) cheap / cheaper

2278. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100917)

Choose the best answer.

His results are as ... as mine, but Dilbar's results

are much

A) good / a good B) better / the better

C) good / the better D) good / better

2279. 6.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106182)

Choose the best answer.

It was as ... difficult to make a goal as before.

We needed ... training than usual.

A) more/more B) more/most C) more/much

D) - /more

2280. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107367)

Choose the best answer.

Susan's work was ... than before. And she

achieved as ... results as others in the group.

A) best / better B) better / good

C) better / better D) best / the best

iNGLIZ TILI 134

2281. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111759)

Choose the best answer.

The market centre was as ... crowded as usual on

Saturday. But before a holiday, it is ... crowded than usual.

A) the most / much B) most / most

C) the more / the more D) - / more

2282. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 10 - - 2 (122224)

Choose the best answer.

-This exhibition is much ... interesting than the

one we saw last month.

-I think, it is as ... as I've seen this year.

A) -/the better B) more / good

C) most/the best D) more/the best

2283. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 10 - - 2 (122225)

Choose right answer.

-Is Olim as ... as Shuhrat is?

-No, Shuhrat is ... than Olim.

A) a clever/smarter B) a clever/smarter

C) the cleverest/smarter D) clever/ smarter

2284. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130926)

Choose the best answer.

Toshmat's fence is ... than ours. Our fence is as

... as Rano's.

A) the higher/high B) the higher/the higher

C) higher/high D) highest/higher

2285. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130927)

Choose the best answer.

Their garden is as ... beautiful as Nargiza's.

But

Nodira's garden is ... beautiful than theirs.

A) more/more B) more/- C) -/more

D) most/much

2286. 6.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131529)

Choose the best answer.

This coat is as ... as everywhere else. You can't find a ... one anywhere.

A) cheaper/cheap B) cheap/cheaper

C) cheap/cheap D) cheapest/cheapest

2287. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131565)

Choose the best answer.

She spends as ... time as you do on training, but

she makes ... progress than you do.

A) the more/better B) most/the best

C) the most/the best D) much/better

2288. 6.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131628)

Choose the best answer.

If you wear as ... things made of natural materials, such as cotton, as possible, you will

feel ... comfortable than usual.

A) more /the more B) most/-

C) many/most D) many/more

2289. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132895)

Choose the best answer.

This knife is ... than that one, but it is as ... as that one.

- A) sharp/longer B) sharper/long
C) the sharpest/longest
D) the sharper/the longer

2290. 6.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132898)

Choose the best answer.

This brief- case is ... than that one, but the black

one isn't as ... as the second one.

- A) heavier/heavy B) a heavier/heavy
C) heavy/heavier D) heavier/heaviest

2291. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134720)

Choose the correct answer.

This hall is ... than that one, but it is as ... comfortable as that one in our flat.

- A) larger / - B) largest / more
C) large / most D) the largest / -

2292. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134721)

Choose the correct answer.

Women are as ... intelligent as men, but ... than

eighty percent of women are housewives.

- A) - / many B) - / more C) - / most
D) most / most

2293. 6.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134722)

Choose the correct answer.

Dad can be just as ... caring as mom. ... and more fathers are concerned in raising of children

now.

- A) - / Many B) - / More C) - / Most
D) more / More

2294. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165142)

Choose the best answer.

The bullet train is faster ... train in the world.

- A) than other B) than any other
C) any other D) another

2295. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165143)

Choose the best answer.

Mount Everest is ... mountain in the world.

- A) higher than any other B) high than other
C) highest than any other

D) high than any other

2296. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165145)

Choose the best answer.

In Canada you arrive ... , but you leave ...

- A) as a friend/as a tourist
B) as tourist/as a friend

C) as tourist/as friend

D) as a tourist/as a friend

iNGLIZ TILI 135

2297. 6.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165151)

Choose the best answer.

... the man knows, ... power he has

- A) greater/more B) the more/the greater
C) the more/greatest D) most/more greater

2298. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172726)

Choose the best answer.

The plane flew so ... , we could ... see it.

A) high/hardly B) highly/hardly

C) high/hard D) highly/hard

2299. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172728)

Choose the best answer.

He is ... age ... my brother.

- A) as/as B) not so/as C) the same/as
D) the same/so

2300. 6.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172729)

Choose the best answer.

Your car is much more powerful ... mine, but my small car is ... expensive ... yours.

- A) than/the more/than B) than/than/than
C) as/more/as D) than/as/as

2301. 6.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174146)

Fill in the blanks.

I don't get ...

- A) many mail B) much mail C) many mails
D) much mails

2302. 6.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174977)

Choose the best answer.

Don rides the donkey ... that anybody could reach him just walking.

- A) so slowly B) such slowly C) such a slow
D) so slow

2303. 6.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176145)

I slowed down. I wanted the car behind ... to overtake.

- A) was able B) is able C) be able
D) to be able

2304. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176563)

Choose the best answer.

... different they become. Sometimes people don't even know they are twins.

- A) The bigger they get, the less
B) The bigger they get, the more
C) They get bigger and less D) Less and less

2305. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176564)

Choose the best answer.

The smaller a garden is, ... it is to look after.

- A) the easier B) more easy C) easier
D) more difficult

2306. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176565)

Choose the best answer.

I could pay ... , because I liked it.

- A) as much twice B) much twice
C) twice as much D) two times more

2307. 6.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176567)

Choose the best answer.

... , the earlier you will arrive.

- A) Leave the sooner B) Left sooner
C) You left sooner D) The sooner you leave

2308. 6.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177408)

Choose the right adjective or adverb.

Please shut the door ...

- A) quiet B) quietly C) noise D) noisily

2309. 6.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178353)

Choose the best answer.

My dictionary is as ... as yours.

- A) good B) goodly C) better D) the best

2310. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184964)

Choose the best answer.

It was ... difficult to make a goal because we had

... experience.

A) more/many B) less/much

C) more/many D) less/many

2311. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185468)

Choose the best answer.

Not doing anything is ... than doing little.

A) best B) good C) worse D) the worst

2312. 6.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185667)

Choose the best answer.

Surkhandarya is quite ... far from Tashkent ... Khorazm.

A) so/as B) so/so C) as/as D) as/so

2313. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188949)

Choose the appropriate adjectives.

Do you know ... or ... Uzbek words than your

formmates?

A) many/few B) more/little C) more/fewer

D) bigger/smaller

2314. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189344)

Choose the best answer (adjective).

His sorrow must be ... than yours.

A) the deepest B) most deep C) deepest

D) deeper

2315. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189348)

Choose the best answer (adjective).

The black widow is ... spider because its bite can kill a man in a few minutes.

A) dangerous B) most dangerously

C) the most dangerous D) more dangerous

INGLIZ TILI 136

2316. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189392)

Choose the best answer.

The house his aunt lives in is ... old ... the one

his uncle lives in.

A) so/as B) as/so C) as/as D) such/that

2317. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189393)

Choose the best answer.

Your handwriting is now ... than it was last year, but Nellie has the ... handwriting of all.

A) best/good B) good/better

C) better/best D) the better/gooder

2318. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189454)

Choose the best answer.

Is your flat ... or ... than that of your friend's?

A) more/less B) big/little C) bigger/less

D) bigger/smaller

2319. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189455)

Choose the best answer.

She is ... clever ... her brother.

A) similar/as B) as/as C) as/like

D) so/as

2320. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189573)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Shakespeare is ... to understand than Agatha

Christie.

A) difficult B) more difficult C) less difficult

D) the most difficult

2321. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189574)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Mrs. Brown's got 3 children, and her ... has just

started school.

A) oldest B) older C) the oldest D) eldest

2322. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189656)

Choose the best answer.

- Nancy's grades are really bad.

- Yes, but Tom's are

A) bad B) badder C) worse D) so worse

2323. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189709)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Yesterday he had ... on.

A) a three pieces suit B) three pieces of suit

C) a three piece suit D) three piece suit

2324. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189710)

Choose the right answer.

The train isn't ... the plane. They both cost the

same.

A) as expensive as B) so expensive like

C) as expensive like D) like expensive as

2325. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189757)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The boy, a newcomer to this place, had

... friends here.

A) little B) a little C) much D) few

2326. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189761)

Choose the appropriate adjectives.

The trunk is not ... heavy ... I expected it to be.

A) as/for B) as/so C) so/as D) many/as

2327. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189903)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

If you want to lose your weight you should eat ... food.

A) healthy B) healthfully C) health

D) healthless

2328. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189905)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Harry: I'm not a very ... skater.

Anna: What do you mean? I think you skate very ...

A) well/good B) good/good C) fast/good

D) good/well

2329. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189909)

Choose the appropriate adverb.

... was said but ... done.

A) many/little B) much/less C) less/much

D) much/little

2330. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189910)

Choose the appropriate adverb.

The forces were unequal, they were ... but we were ...

A) many/few B) much/few C) many/little

D) a lot/much

2331. 6.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189911)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.
These three boys help

- A) another one B) to each other
C) each another D) one another

2332. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198917)

Choose the best answer.

The weather is still unpleasant today but yesterday it was . . .

- A) bad B) good C) more unpleasant
D) worse

iNGLIZ TILI 137

2333. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198919)

Choose the best answer.

A child growing up in an English speaking family . . . or masters the language by the time he reaches adolescence.

- A) many/a little B) few/better
C) more/less D) much/a few

2334. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198920)

Choose the best answer.

I expected the weather to be I didn't expect it to be . . . warm.

- A) cooler/as B) warmly/so
C) much cooler/so D) so warm/much

2335. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198922)

Choose the best answer.

The . . . you take your medicine, the . . . you will feel.

- A) quicker/bad B) slow/better
C) soon/good D) sooner/better

2336. 6.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198923)

Choose the best answer.

The . . . they are, the . . . they fall.

- A) smaller/bigger B) more tall/less low
C) lower/lighter D) bigger/harder

2337. 6.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 6 - (503154)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Until about 250 years ago, households did not take dirt as . . . as they do now - it was a fact of

life, and that was that.

- A) seriously B) serious C) most seriously
D) more serious

2338. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 6 - (503672)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you know that the United States is . . . big that there are five time zones?

- A) much B) too C) so D) very

2339. 6.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 6 - 1 (503771)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane's desire for the stage was . . . great that nothing could stop her.

A) such B) so C) very D) -

2340. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503916)

Choose the correct answer.

Shakhimardan is a famous tourist destination in

Uzbekistan. People come to this place throughout the year, . . . in summer when the weather is very hot.

- A) specialise B) especially C) speciality
D) specialist

2341. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503917)

Choose the correct answer.

You will be surprised when you go to the USA. People drive . . . , and the traffic is very slow.

- A) carefulness B) more careful C) careful
D) carefully

2342. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503918)

Choose the correct answer.

In the 1930s, radio stations in the United States

produced dramas created . . . for housewives.

- A) special B) specialist C) specialise
D) specially

2343. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503919)

Choose the correct answer.

When he heard the name "Macfarlane" he seemed to awaken. He repeated it twice, . . . the

first time, but then with sudden passion.

- A) quiet B) quietly C) quietest
D) quietness

2344. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503920)

Choose the correct answer.

To all those who want to go to university in the UK I would . . . recommend studying English really well.

- A) strong B) strength C) strongly
D) stronger

2345. 6.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 6 - (503921)

Choose the correct answer.

Americans take the treatment of their flag . . . , and in the 20th century this has become an important issue.

- A) serious B) seriously C) seriousness
D) more serious

2346. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4773)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Listen! Someone ... at the door.

- A) knocks B) knocked C) has knocked
D) is knocking

2347. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4818)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Ann ... in Moscow five years ago.

- A) lives B) lived C) has lived D) live

2348. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4819)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

It usually ... him 20 minutes to get to work.

- A) take B) is taking C) have taken
D) takes

iNGLIZ TILI 138

2349. 7.1-1 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4858)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... the box yesterday.

A) will open B) is opening C) have opened

D) opened

2350. 7.1-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4953)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

Look! There ... a man sitting at the first table

near the door. He ... at us.

A) was / looked B) had been / looked

C) were / had looked D) is / is looking

2351. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4998)

Choose the right form of the verb.

... this engineer work at the Ministry of Foreign Trade?

A) do B) does C) has D) had

2352. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5045)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

These people always ... in the office and ...

Spanish.

A) stayed/learn B) stay/learn

C) stays/learns D) have stayed/learned

2353. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5092)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We can't disturb him now. He

A) operate B) will operate C) has operated

D) is operating

2354. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5093)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

- We were at the theatre 2 days ago.

The performance was excellent.

- Who ... the leading part?

A) did play B) play C) played

D) will play

2355. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5136)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Their prices ... suit us.

A) haven't B) don't C) hadn't D) aren't

2356. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5138)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- Why ... you go to the show?

- I ... no time.

A) do / had B) will / have C) did / had

D) didn't / had

2357. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5551)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend is finding life in Paris a bit difficult.

He ... French.

A) doesn't speak B) isn't speaking

C) hasn't spoken D) didn't speak

2358. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5552)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

No breakfast for me, thanks. Usually I ...

breakfast.

A) am not having B) don't have

C) had had D) had

2359. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5559)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Claire: Did you have a nice weekend in Paris?

Mark: Yes, thanks. It was good. We had a look round the Louvre. I ... there was so much in there.

A) haven't known B) didn't know

C) don't know D) won't know

2360. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5565)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A young couple ... the house next door. But they didn't live there long.

A) bought B) have bought C) has bought

D) are buying

2361. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5566)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There's still a problem with the television.

Someone ... it, but then it broke down again.

A) has repaired B) repairs C) repaired

D) was repairing

2362. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5568)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the fitness club Christopher ... his hand, but

it's OK now.

A) has hurt B) had hurt C) hurt

D) is hurting

2363. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5569)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Where is Simon?

- Simon has left. He and Oliver ... after lunch.

A) left B) have left C) had left

D) are leaving

2364. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5570)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The last time I ... to Brighton was in August.

A) have been B) have gone C) was

D) went

iNGLIZ TILI 139

2365. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7114)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I recovered consciousness, the sun ... ;

it

was bright daylight all about us.

A) had risen B) were rising C) rose

D) would rise

2366. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7115)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let me explain what you have to do. First you take the photos and sort them into categories. Then you . . . them according to subject.

A) filed B) file C) have filed D) are filing

2367. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7116)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The play is set in London in 1890. The action takes place in Sir Don Wyatt's mansion. When the curtain goes up, the hero and heroine . . . in

the lounge. They are arguing.

A) sit B) sat C) are sitting

D) have been sitting

2368. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7117)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dear Jane, sorry to hear about your problem at

work. I think you are doing the right thing, but I

doubt whether your boss really . . . his job from

what you are telling me.

A) knowing B) know C) known D) knows

2369. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7118)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I often see Giulio. I . . . him again only yesterday.

A) saw B) see C) have seen D) am seeing

2370. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7119)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Someone's always leaving that window open.

Who . . . it open this time?

A) leave B) has left C) leaves D) leaving

2371. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7120)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I hardly ever write letters now but I . . . a lot of letters when I was young.

A) had written B) write C) wrote

D) have written

2372. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7129)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm going to Florida. I . . . a card from there.

A) will send B) send C) am sending

D) have sent

2373. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7130)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John and Mary are going to get married. The wedding party . . . next Sunday.

A) took place B) is taking place

C) has taken place D) would take place

2374. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7131)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are so glad to have had you at our place. I hope you . . . to see us again.

A) have come B) come C) will come

D) are coming

2375. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7132)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sit down and fasten your seat belt. We . . . in a few minutes.

A) have taken off B) takes off C) took off

D) are taking off

2376. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8678)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The sun . . . out three hours ago. It is still shining.

A) came B) has come C) come

D) will come

2377. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8679)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He started to work in 1956. He's still . . . for the

same company.

A) working B) works C) worked D) work

2378. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8682)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the sun . . . , it appears over the horizon.

A) rises B) rose C) rising D) rise

2379. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8685)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't afford that ring. It . . . too much.

A) costing B) cost C) costs D) had cost

iNGLIZ TILI 140

2380. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8689)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The science of medicine . . . a great deal in the 19th century.

A) advanced B) advances C) had advanced

D) advancing

2381. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8707)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Shhh. The announcer . . . the latest news about the energy crisis in England, I want to hear what she's saying.

A) is giving B) gives C) give D) is given

2382. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8708)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- You're smoking again? I thought you stopped last month.

- I did. I don't know why I started again. I'm going to . . . tomorrow, and this time I mean it.

A) set off B) give up C) go out D) get on

2383. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8730)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The last time I . . . in Athens, the weather was hot and humid.

A) had been B) am C) was

D) will have been

2384. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8734)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The phone rang while I was doing the washing up. I . . . my hands and answered it.

A) wiped B) wipe C) had wiped

D) have wiped

2385. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8738)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lettuce . . . good for you. Eat more fresh fruit and vegetables.

A) are B) is C) been D) being

2386. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8739)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Oranges, tomatoes, fresh strawberries, cabbage

and lettuce . . . rich in vitamin C.

A) been B) is C) are D) being

2387. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8741)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Each boy and girl in the sixth grade . . . to do a science project.

A) has B) to have C) having

D) was having

2388. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8742)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Annie felt tired when she was coming home from

the store because the bag of groceries . . . too heavy for her to carry.

A) was B) were C) are D) is

2389. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8745)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The science of physics . . . to understand the mysteries of the physical world.

A) seeking B) seek C) seeks

D) are seeking

2390. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8746)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While I was in Paris, some of the best food I found . . . not at the well-known eating places, but in small out-of-the-way cafes.

A) being B) were C) are D) was

2391. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8748)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If a houseplant . . . too much water, its lower leaves turn yellow.

A) is given B) give C) gives D) are given

2392. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8855)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Alex . . . in the accounts department when I . . .

an advertising manager at the firm.

A) was working / were becoming

B) had worked / becoming

C) was working / became

D) has worked / has become

2393. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8857)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While I . . . down the street, it began to snow hard.

A) am walking B) was walking

C) have been walking D) had walked

iNGLIZ TILI 141

2394. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8876)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After having a bath, he sat down and . . . his supper.

A) had eaten B) ate C) was eating

D) has eaten

2395. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9373)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah finds her mobile phone very useful. She . . . it all the time.

A) uses B) used C) was using D) has used
2396. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9374)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We're decorating our kitchen, so we can't cook any meals.

We . . . them from a take-away restaurant this week.

A) get B) would get C) got
D) are getting

2397. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9375)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Claire is on a skiing holiday. She . . . it, she says

on her postcard.

A) is enjoying B) enjoy C) enjoyed
D) had enjoyed

2398. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9377)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah: Is Laura at home?

Trevor: No, she . . . out about half an hour ago.

A) went B) has gone C) was going
D) had gone

2399. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9378)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Harriet: I see you've got some new neighbours.

Tom: Yes, a young couple . . . in last month.

A) has moved B) have moved C) moved
D) had moved

2400. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 8 - 7 - (10900)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was only three years old when his family . . . from Germany. He hardly remembers anything about his old house.

A) emigrates B) emigrated
C) has emigrated D) had emigrated

2401. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19502)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

- Where are you going this Sunday?

- This Sunday I am going to my Granny, but I usually ... at home on Sunday.

A) am staying B) has stayed C) stays
D) stay

2402. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19504)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

We think we . . . his help because we . . . to do everything ourselves.

A) refuses/want B) shall refuse/want
C) refused/want D) have refused/wants

2403. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19505)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Two years ago when I . . . seventeen I . . . school.

A) were/left B) was/had left C) am/leave
D) was/left

2404. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19561)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Pete ... his lessons. When he finishes them he'll

watch TV.

A) does B) do C) did D) is doing

2405. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19619)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Tourists ... a lot of different information when they travel.

A) get B) gets C) has got D) would get

2406. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19620)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

One day the boys found a man in the forest.

He

... .

A) will die B) is dying C) dies

D) was dying

2407. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19626)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

While the woman was out the postman ... a letter for her.

A) brings B) bring C) brought

D) had brought

2408. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19681)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He took a pencil and ... a picture of a mushroom.

A) draws B) draw C) has drawn D) drew

2409. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19733)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Look! The girls ... in the park.

A) skate B) skated C) are skating

D) will skate

iNGLIZ TILI 142

2410. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19736)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Who ... him yesterday?

A) has been B) did see C) saw

D) have seen

2411. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19788)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Look at the little boys ! They . . .with stones.

A) play B) will play C) are playing

D) is playing

2412. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19791)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . never . . . him before.

A) -/met B) -/meet C) have/met

D) has/met

2413. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19844)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Listen! Somebody ... at the door.

A) knocked B) has knocked C) is knocking

D) was knocking

2414. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19846)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Who ... to see me yesterday?

A) comes B) will come C) came

D) has come

2415. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19905)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

What ... you ...? I ... a letter.

A) are/doing/am writing

B) have/done/am writing C) -/did/write

D) vere/doing/am writing

2416. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19906)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Last summer we ... a trip to Aktash.

A) made B) has made C) are making

D) shall make

2417. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19960)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Where ... the secretary now?

A) is B) was C) are D) am

2418. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19961)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Look! The cat ... your food.

A) is eating B) was eating C) eats

D) has been eating

2419. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19962)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When we ... in Hiva we ... sightseeing.

A) are/went B) were/went C) shall be/go

D) are/go

2420. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19963)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

What ... Islamov. ...? He ... a contract.

A) -/does/has signed B) is/doing/is signing

C) will/do/was signing

D) is/going to do/would sign

2421. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19964)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Don't enter the classroom. The students ... a dictation.

A) write B) were writing C) have written

D) are writing

2422. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19967)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... to start a new life tomorrow.

A) was going B) am going C) go

D) is going

2423. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20019)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We can go out now. It

A) is raining B) rains C) didn't rain

D) isn't raining

2424. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20020)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Hamid says he's 25 years old, but nobody ... him.

A) believed B) believes C) had believed

D) doesn't believe

2425. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20079)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Children didn't ... to school because it ... Sunday.

A) went/was B) go/were C) have gone/was

D) go/was

2426. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20080)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

They didn't believe him and ... to laugh.

A) begin B) begins C) began

D) had begun

2427. 7.1-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20082)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Stop a minute, think what you

A) are saying B) is saying C) says

D) is saying

2428. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20132)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Where ... the books by G.Gulom, I gave you yesterday?

A) is B) are C) was D) will be

iNGLIZ TILI 143

2429. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20133)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Yesterday the dentist ... two of his teeth. One of

them ... quite good.

A) pulls out/are B) pull out/was

C) pulled out/was D) pull out/is

2430. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20134)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... play in an hour and a half.

A) didn't B) shall C) don't D) am

2431. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20184)

Choose the best answer.

"Nobody ... in that country", said Pinocchio to his friend.

A) don't learn B) are learning C) learns

D) doesn't learn

2432. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20185)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... anybody about his secret that day.

A) don't tell B) tell C) didn't tell D) told

2433. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20186)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Who ... for a walk tomorrow?

A) go B) will go C) didn't go

D) doesn't go

2434. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20187)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Sh! The teacher ... on the blackboard.

A) wrote B) was writing C) writes

D) is writing

2435. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20244)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

It is 2 o'clock. I...afraid I...late.

A) was / am B) shall be / am C) am / am
 D) was / was
 2436. 7.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20245)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Be quick! A dog... after your child.
 A) runs B) ran C) was running
 D) is running
 2437. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20300)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 She ... a journalist now.
 A) are B) was C) is D) were
 2438. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20301)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Bob and Tom ... still ... for you outside the
 building.
 A) was ... waiting B) am ... waiting
 C) had ... waited D) are ... waiting
 2439. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20305)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 He ... for you at 7 in the evening next Sunday.
 A) was waiting B) are waiting
 C) will be waiting D) have waited
 2440. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44758)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Hello! Who . . . ?
 A) spoke B) speaks C) speak
 D) is speaking
 2441. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44759)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 I . . . to do it but I . . . no time. I was very busy.
 A) wants/has B) want/have C) wanted/had
 D) would want/have
 2442. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44763)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 - What . . . you . . . ?
 - I
 A) are/ doing/am washing
 B) have/ done/am washing
 C) have/ been done/am washed
 D) were/ done/have washed
 2443. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44896)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Uzbekistan . . . its sovereignty in 1991.
 A) has acquired B) had acquired
 C) should have acquired D) acquired
 2444. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44900)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 What . . . you . . . at 5 p.m.yesterday?
 A) did/do B) have/been doing C) would/do
 D) were/doing
 2445. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44918)
 Complete the sentence.
 You have a bad headache, . . . ?
 A) isn't it B) don't you C) does it
 D) have you
 2446. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44919)
 Complete the sentence.
 He never thought what might come out of it, . .
 . ?
 A) does he B) hasn't he C) didn't he

D) did he
 2447. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45003)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Who . . . at the meeting last week?
 A) speak B) speaks C) spoke
 D) had spoken
 iNGLIZ TILI 144
 2448. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45004)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 He . . . to learn French next year.
 A) was going B) is going C) are going
 D) will be going
 2449. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45005)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 There . . . a book, a newspaper, two pens and
 four
 notebooks on the table now.
 A) was B) is C) were D) am
 2450. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45006)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Look! They . . . in our direction.
 A) come B) came C) will come
 D) are coming
 2451. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45007)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 I hope we . . . to England in two months.
 A) gone B) are going C) shall go D) go
 2452. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45011)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Martin . . . in his third year at the University at
 that time.
 A) is B) am C) are D) was
 2453. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45014)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 He . . . his English in the morning, he . . . it in
 the
 evening.
 A) doesn't have/ have B) don't have/had
 C) doesn't have/has D) didn't have/have
 2454. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45026)
 Complete the sentence.
 You have finished your work, . . . ?
 A) didn't you B) haven't you C) don't you
 D) won't you
 2455. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45027)
 Complete the sentence.
 - He isn't a teacher, . . . he?
 A) is B) does C) do D) isn't
 2456. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45062)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Listen! Somebody . . . in the next room.
 A) sing B) sings C) are singing
 D) is singing
 2457. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45063)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 They don't like him because he always . . . lies.
 A) tell B) was telling C) tells
 D) are telling
 2458. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45064)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When Mr. Brown . . . to the party all the guests . . . at the table.

- A) come/sat B) came/are sitting
C) came/were sitting D) comes/sit

2459. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45069)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- . . . your father . . . at the Medical College? -

Yes,

he does.

- A) do/work B) did/work C) has/worked
D) does/work

2460. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45072)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The great English scientist Isaac Newton . . .

.not

far from Cambridge.

- A) born B) is born C) are born
D) was born

2461. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45088)

Complete the sentence.

There are so many people in the street, . . . ?

- A) are they B) are there C) aren't they
D) aren't there

2462. 7.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45089)

Complete the sentence.

You don't play the piano, . . . ?

- A) don't you B) do you C) doesn't it
D) does it

2463. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45121)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Paul . . . a student of Cambridge University.

- A) were B) are C) am D) is

2464. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45175)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

It is 8.00. Tom and Ben . . . breakfast.

- A) have B) are having C) is having
D) was having

2465. 7.1-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45177)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She . . . you a letter three weeks ago.

- A) had sent B) has sent C) sent D) send

2466. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45305)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . this man at all.

- A) knew B) know C) don't know
D) have known

iNGLIZ TILI 145

2467. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45309)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- . . . life . . . on Mars?

- No, it . . .

- A) Did/existed/didn't B) Does/exist/doesn't
C) Has/existed/had D) Had/existed/had

2468. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45310)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb "to be".

There . . . no smile on his lips. He looked surprised.

- A) was B) were C) are D) is

2469. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45324)

Choose the appropriate forms of "to be".

- A: . . . you O.K. now?

B: Why do you ask?

A: I heard you . . . ill.

- A) are/is B) were/were C) is/are
D) are/were

2470. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45338)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . if you come too late tomorrow.

- A) sleep B) will sleep C) shall be sleeping
D) am sleeping

2471. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45369)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Did you . . . or . . . the potatoes?

- A) mince/peeled B) minced/peeled
C) mincing/peeling D) mince/peel

2472. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45424)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- Who . . . French in your family?

- I . . .

- A) speaks/do B) speak/does C) spoke/do
D) speaking/did

2473. 7.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45435)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She comes from the Boschen family, . . . ?

- A) hasn't he B) didn't she C) does she
D) doesn't she

2474. 7.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45484)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Although Mary has been cooking for many years,

she still . . . how to prepare traditional Uzbek food.

- A) did not know B) know C) don't know
D) doesn't know

2475. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59579)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He met me with the bird in his hand. It

. . . curiously at me.

- A) looks B) was looking
C) has been looking D) will look

2476. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68769)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

On a bright Sunday afternoon we . . . with the Swedish girl in a big cafe in Valencia.

- A) sitting B) is sitting C) had sat
D) were sitting

2477. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72430)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Melville Bell . . . on a lecture tour in the USA and

Canada in the summer of 1868.

- A) goes B) had gone C) went
D) have gone

2478. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72431)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

-What luck. I haven't seen you for ages.

- When . . . we . . . last?

- A) did/meet B) have/met C) had/met
D) did/met

2479. 7.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76159)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

"Don't worry! It . . . painless," said the dentist before drilling the patient's tooth.

A) would be B) will be C) was

D) shall be

2480. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77561)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Jack, put away your comic; the teacher . . . at you.

A) look B) is looking C) looks D) looked

2481. 7.1-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78619)

Choose the right form of the verb.

I am writing a letter to my friend. We met last summer, when we were both . . . a holiday on the

Black Sea.

A) spent B) been spending C) have spent

D) spending

2482. 7.1-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82932)

Choose the appropriate form of verb.

We ... by the fire and smoking, when there was a

ring at the door-bell.

A) was sitting B) were sitting C) sits

D) sit

2483. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87894)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Why . . . he go to London last week?

A) was B) is C) did D) does

iNGLIZ TILI 146

2484. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87896)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . the blackboard, when the teacher came in.

A) clean B) was cleaning C) is cleaning

D) am cleaning

2485. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87897)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Mark Twain . . . "The adventures of Tom Sawyer".

A) writes B) is writing C) wrote

D) had written

2486. 7.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87900)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb "to be".

- . . . it the Independence Day yesterday?

-Yes, it . . .

A) is/is B) was/was C) are/are

D) were/were

2487. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88979)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Until the 18-th century, people . . . that there was

a single correct way to spell a certain word.

A) aren't believed B) don't believe

C) didn't believe D) were believing

2488. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90347)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

This time tomorrow I . . . free of all my

obligations.

A) was B) would be C) shall be D) is

2489. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90351)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The boy . . . frightened and ran away.

A) gets B) get C) is getting D) got

2490. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90352)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Where is James? . . . he still . . . baseball?

A) Shall/play B) Are/playing C) Is/playing

D) Didn't/play

2491. 7.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91475)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The archaeology department of the museum ... many visitors.

A) attract B) attracting C) is attracted

D) attracts

2492. 7.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91497)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

- Where is Jane?

- She ... in the office.

A) has been working B) works

C) was working D) is working

2493. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94154)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I wonder what is being cooked? Something ... good in the kitchen.

A) is smelling B) smells C) smelt

D) has smelt

2494. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94156)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

When she was sixteen, she ... the University.

A) has entered B) had entered C) entered

D) will enter

2495. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94180)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

What's the name of the song you ... when you were in the bath?

A) sang B) had sung C) were singing

D) have sung

2496. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94182)

Complete the sentence with question tags.

Dilorom doesn't want to catch a cold, ...?

A) doesn't he B) does she C) isn't it

D) doesn't she

2497. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94183)

Complete the sentence with question tags.

Dona has got to call the fire brigade, ...?

A) doesn't she B) hasn't she C) has she

D) does she

2498. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94184)

Complete the sentence with question tags.

John wasn't happy about his last job, ...?

A) isn't he B) wasn't he C) doesn't he

D) was he

2499. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101316)

Choose the appropriate tense form of the verb.

Each of us ... the aspiration to work better.

A) has B) have C) has been D) has had

2500. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101412)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Listen! The music ... pleasant.

A) has sound B) is sounding C) sounded
D) sounds

2501. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101414)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... litter is ugly.

A) think B) thought C) had thought

D) am thought

iNGLIZ TILI 147

2502. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101420)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I couldn't do it at 5.00 p.m. because I ... trees
in

my garden.

A) had been planting B) having been planted

C) am planted D) was planting

2503. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101470)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... late because of the road accident.

A) have come B) come C) comes D) came

2504. 7.1-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103819)

Choose the best answer.

The number of her books ... really quite big
now.

A) will be B) were C) was D) is

2505. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103830)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not going to help you with your homework
and neither ... John.

A) isn't going to B) is going to C) is

D) isn't

2506. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103833)

Choose the best answer.

The witness told the court that he ... the
accused before.

A) had never seen B) had ever seen

C) hasn't seen D) didn't see

2507. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103840)

Choose the best answer.

Psychiatrists spend a lot of time studying the
mind. So ... psychologists.

A) does B) did C) will D) do

2508. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103847)

Choose the best answer.

I don't know what to do this weekend. Perhaps
I

... at home and do some work.

A) will stay B) would stay C) am staying

D) stay

2509. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103875)

Choose the best answer.

I ... many people at the party, just a few old
friends.

A) doesn't meet B) met C) have met

D) haven't met

2510. 7.1-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103970)

Choose the best answer.

It was very wise of you to leave a message for
him. There ... no point in waiting for him.

A) would have been B) will be C) was
D) were

2511. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104559)

Choose the best answer.

..... this week?

- No. She is on holiday.

A) Is Susan working

B) Does Susan work

C) Does work Susan

D) Susan works

2512. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104560)

Choose the best answer.

Tom ... his hand when he was cooking the
dinner.

A) burnt

B) was burning

C) had burnt

D) burning

2513. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104567)

Choose the best answer.

I think the weather be nice later.

A) will B) shall C) is D) is going

2514. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104586)

Choose the best answer.

What time ... the news on television?

A) have been

B) are

C) is

D) were

2515. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106160)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

How does the author describe the place where
he

... born?

A) was B) were C) had been D) will be

2516. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106172)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Names or parts of names from other languages

sometimes show who ... the place in the past.

A) inhabited B) inhabites C) inhabit

D) has inhabited

2517. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106175)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We ... about it when you are less excited. OK?

A) shall talk B) talk C) talks

D) are talking

2518. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106232)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I promise not to leave the room until she

A) comes B) had come C) came

D) has come

iNGLIZ TILI 148

2519. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106278)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Every Valentine Day people ... Valentine cards
and ... them to people they love.

A) make / send

B) will make / send

C) make / sent

D) made / send

2520. 7.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106281)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
The Atlantic Ocean ... four countries.
A) washes B) washed C) wash
D) is washing

2521. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107131)
Choose the best answer.
The missing man's family is desperately seeking anyone who ... information about his activities or whereabouts.
A) have B) has C) having D) had

2522. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107141)
Choose the best answer.
On July 20, 1969 Astronaut Neil Armstrong ...
down into the Moon, the first person to set foot on another celestial body.
A) was stepping B) has stepped
C) was stepped D) stepped

2523. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107314)
Choose the best answer.
At this time tomorrow I ... my geography exam.
A) was having B) will be having
C) would have D) will have

2524. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107321)
Choose the best answer.
Mr. Harris, a French teacher ... French at this time tomorrow.
A) will teach B) would have taught
C) are teaching D) will be teaching

2525. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107322)
Choose the best answer.
Mary can't come to the phone because she ... her hair.
A) washed B) is washing C) washing
D) will wash

2526. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107326)
Choose the best answer.
In two years I ... my studies. I study biology
A) will have finished B) am finished
C) finish D) will finish

2527. 7.1-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107328)
Choose the best answer.
John ... ill last week, but he ... well now.
A) was/is B) was/are C) has been/was
D) had been/is

2528. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107489)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Thirty-five thousand dollars ... the average income for a four-person family living in the USA.
A) is B) are C) was D) were

2529. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107490)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Heavy rain ... the water level of the reservoir last week.

A) raises B) had raised C) raised D) raise

2530. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107491)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
You had to rewrite it, ... you?
A) didn't B) don't C) hadn't D) haven't

2531. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107518)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
If you think he ... a liar why do you consult him?
A) be B) to be C) being D) is

2532. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111590)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
I ... to him the other day.
A) will speak B) shall speak C) spoke
D) don't speak

2533. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111591)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
I ... that man. We worked together five years ago.
A) knows B) have been known
C) had known D) knew

2534. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111763)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Don't come to me at six. I ... an essay.
A) shall be writing B) was writing
C) am being written D) shall have written

2535. 7.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117647)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Prehistoric people ... many kinds of artwork, including jewelry, sculpture and music.
A) have created B) had created C) created
D) were creating

iNGLIZ TILI 149

2536. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117750)
Choose the best answer.
Wait here until I ... you.
A) called B) will call C) am calling
D) call

2537. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117753)
Choose the best answer.
I ... television last night when my friend rang.
A) will watch B) watched
C) have been watching D) was watching

2538. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117754)
Choose the best answer.
Unless ... hard he'll fail the exam.
A) he'd work B) he'll work C) he worked
D) he works

2539. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117756)
Choose the best answer.
She liked the film, ...?
A) won't she B) isn't it C) didn't she
D) doesn't she

2540. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122283)
Choose the best answer.
Neither of those languages ... widely spoken today.
A) are B) is C) were D) have been

2541. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122284)
Choose the best answer.

Either the clock on the town hall or my watch

...

wrong.

A) were B) are C) is D) have been

2542. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122320)

Choose the best answer.

By the time school opens again, I ... in this restaurant eight weeks.

A) would have worked B) would work

C) will have worked D) would have to work

2543. 7.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122321)

Choose the best answer.

This is the eighth patient the doctor ... today.

A) had examined B) was examined

C) has examined D) was examining

2544. 7.1-1 file-» 43 - 1 - - 5 (127689)

Choose the best answer.

When we were signing the contract, we ... the importance of using this particular material.

A) were stressing B) stressed

C) have stressed D) stress

2545. 7.1-1 file-» 43 - 1 - - 5 (127692)

Choose the best answer.

The company ... already ... of the modifications and I hope this is to your satisfaction.

A) has/approved B) -/approved

C) -/approves D) is/approved

2546. 7.1-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130335)

Choose the best answer.

We have been working here for 10 years. We ... our lives for this enterprise. It is for the honour of our country.

A) have devoted B) had devoted

C) will devote D) have been devoted

2547. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130810)

Choose the best answer.

I ... the bank manager tomorrow.

A) see B) saw C) will see D) am seeing

2548. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130815)

Choose the best answer.

They had an argument over who ... for dinner.

A) will pay B) pays C) has paid

D) would pay

2549. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130816)

Choose the best answer.

The river flooded because it ... raining heavily for weeks.

A) had been B) was C) is D) would be

2550. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130838)

Choose the grammatically correct sentence.

A) What noisy children are they.

B) What noisy children they are.

C) How noisy children they are.

D) What a noisy children they are.

2551. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130928)

Choose the best answer.

-Where ... Liz ... on holiday?

- She is in Paris.

A) do/go B) is/going C) does/go

D) has/gone

2552. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130953)

Choose the best answer.

Can I have a word with you before I ... ?

A) shall go B) went C) go D) had gone

2553. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131530)

Choose the best answer.

I'm terribly sorry, but I ... into the back of your car.

A) crash B) had crashed C) have crashed

D) was crashing

iNGLIZ TILI 150

2554. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131534)

Choose the best answer.

When the houses ..., the life of the people became

easier; they had warm houses where they ... live.

A) are built/can B) were built/could

C) build/are able to

D) had been built/will be able to

2555. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131535)

Choose the best answer.

In November, 1620, a small ship, the

Mayflower,

... England.

A) leaves B) is leaving C) has left D) left

2556. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131548)

Choose the best answer.

The economic news looks good, ...?

A) don't they B) aren't they C) isn't it

D) do they

2557. 7.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131549)

Choose the best answer.

We've got to pay it all back, ...?

A) don't we B) aren't we C) do we

D) haven't we

2558. 7.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131627)

Choose the best answer.

A long distance journey often ... travellers feel stiff, because they ... in one position for several hours.

A) makes/sit B) made/have sat

C) is making/are sitting

D) make/had been sitting

2559. 7.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131642)

Choose the best answer.

Why didn't he play in the final match? Because he ... his leg.

A) has broken B) breaks C) was breaking

D) had broken

2560. 7.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132927)

Choose the best answer.

I ... afraid you ... late.

A) is/are B) am/had been C) were/is

D) am/are

2561. 7.1-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165150)

Choose the best answer.

A young man ... a beautiful girl, and he ... to write her a letter to tell her how much he ... her.

A) met/decided/loved
 B) met/decided/had loved C) met/decide/love
 D) met/was deciding/had loved
 2562. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172690)
 Choose the best answer.
 If Jack . . . home early today, we . . . to see our aunt.
 A) will come/will go B) comes/shall go
 C) came/shall go D) had come/go
 2563. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172697)
 Choose the best answer.
 I haven't met my friend
 A) late B) recent C) lately D) later
 2564. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172698)
 Choose the best answer.
 We have . . . on the radio today that fares will go up.
 A) listen B) hear C) listened D) heard
 2565. 7.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172699)
 Choose the best answer.
 We . . . good-bye to our friends and left.
 A) say B) said C) spoke D) told
 2566. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173540)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 Wales . . . always . . . a country of music and song.
 A) has/been B) had/been C) has/be
 D) have/been
 2567. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173541)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 The United States . . . what is usually . . . as a capitalist economy.
 A) have/described B) has/described
 C) had/described D) was/described
 2568. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173542)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 While I . . . into the compartment the train started.
 A) getting B) was getting C) get D) got
 2569. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173543)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 To get some money for a present he . . . to write a short story.
 A) decided B) had decided C) decide
 D) would decide
 2570. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173564)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Mr. Abdukarimov . . . his political life when he . . . a student.
 A) started/is B) will start/was
 C) started/was D) had started/was
 iNGLIZ TILI 151
 2571. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173575)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 She was happy to learn he . . . coming.
 A) is B) will C) was D) had
 2572. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173576)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

If I see him I . . . tell him about it.
 A) should B) shall C) - D) have
 2573. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173578)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 I . . . on a lot of diets all my life.
 A) had been B) have been C) having been
 D) have to
 2574. 7.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173579)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 He has done the homework earlier than I
 A) had B) have to C) have D) have been
 2575. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174084)
 Choose the best answer.
 Long before the holiday . . . , the boys . . . to decide how to prepare for it.
 A) came/had gathered
 B) came/have gathered
 C) had come/had gathered
 D) has come/gathered
 2576. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174086)
 Choose the best answer.
 There . . . a book and ten note-books on the table.
 A) is B) are C) were D) have been
 2577. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174087)
 Choose the best answer.
 He . . . at maths. He has to work hard.
 A) is not good B) was good C) was not bad
 D) is excellent
 2578. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174102)
 Fill in the blanks.
 The telephone . . . several times and then stopped before I could answer it.
 A) called B) was called C) rang
 D) was rung
 2579. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174107)
 Fill in the blanks.
 Shhh! The baby We don't want to wake him up.
 A) is playing B) sleeps C) is sleeping
 D) is laughing
 2580. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174108)
 Fill in the blanks.
 I've been in this city for a long time. I . . . here sixteen years ago.
 A) have come B) was coming C) came
 D) had come
 2581. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174113)
 Fill in the blanks.
 One of the . . . from Italy.
 A) student is B) students are C) student are
 D) students is
 2582. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174114)
 Fill in the blanks.
 The English . . . strong traditions.
 A) has many B) have much C) have many
 D) has much
 2583. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174117)
 Fill in the blanks.
 One of the dinner . . . broken.

A) plate is B) plates are C) plates is
D) plate are
2584. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174124)
Fill in the blanks.
Something funny . . . in class yesterday.
A) was happened B) happens
C) is happened D) happened
2585. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174129)
Fill in the blanks.
Did the teacher explain how . . . this problem?
A) do we solve B) can we solve C) to solve
D) solve
2586. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174137)
Fill in the blanks.
After ancient Greek athletes won a race in the
Olympics, they . . . a simple crown of olive
leaves.
A) received B) had received
C) were receiving D) had received
2587. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174139)
Fill in the blanks.
"Hurry up! we're waiting for you. What's taking
you so long?"
"I . . . for an important phone call. Go ahead
and leave without me".
A) wait B) will wait C) am waiting
D) have waited
2588. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174141)
Fill in the blanks.
"Why did you buy all this sugar and
chocolate?"
"I . . . a delicious dessert for dinner tonight".
A) make B) will make C) shall to make
D) am going to make
iNGLIZ TILI 152
2589. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174147)
Fill in the blanks.
The science classes at this . . . difficult.
A) schools are B) school is C) school are
D) school's is
2590. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174150)
Fill in the blanks.
Snow and rain . . . of nature.
A) are phenomenon B) are phenomena
C) is phenomena D) is phenomenon
2591. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174151)
Fill in the blanks.
Knowing several . . . helpful if you work for an
international corporation.
A) languages is B) languages are
C) language is D) language are
2592. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174152)
Fill in the blanks.
There . . . in my country.
A) are a lot of problem
B) are a lot of problems
C) is a lot of problems D) is lot of problems
2593. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174160)
Fill in the blanks.
I . . . hard to help support my family ever since

I was a child.
A) worked B) work C) am working
D) have worked
2594. 7.1-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174173)
Fill in the blanks.
"I once saw a turtle that had wings. The turtle
flew into the air to catch insects".
"Stop kidding. I . . . you".
A) don't believe you B) am not believing
C) didn't believe D) wasn't believing
2595. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174211)
Sue . . . a cup of coffee before class this
morning.
A) drank B) drunk C) was drinking
D) had drunk
2596. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174212)
When it . . . to rain yesterday afternoon, I
. . . all the windows in the apartment.
A) began/shut B) begins/shutting
C) began/have shut D) begun/shut
2597. 7.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174213)
Sally . . . dinner last night when someone
. . . on the door.
A) was eating/knocked B) eat/knocked
C) was eating/was knocking D) eats/knocks
2598. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174701)
Fill in the sentence with 'is' or 'are'.
This . . . Sarvar. His pets . . . a dog and a
canary.
A) is / is B) is / are C) are / is
D) are / are
2599. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174702)
Fill in the sentence with the right verb.
- . . . you . . . any brothers?
-Yes, I've got two.
A) have got B) has got C) got have
D) do got
2600. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174703)
Choose the right form of the verb.
Every day I . . . at 7 o'clock in the morning.
A) gets up B) get up C) have lunch
D) goes to bed
2601. 7.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174705)
Fill in the sentence with the right verb.
Ann . . . a lot of friends.
A) have got B) have C) speak D) has got
2602. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174930)
Choose the best answer.
She . . . tennis with her friends at 5 p.m.
yesterday
A) was played B) was playing
C) had played D) has been plaing
2603. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174931)
Choose the best answer.
He . . . at his Spanish at this time next year.
A) will be working B) will have worked
C) will work D) works
2604. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174959)
Choose the best answer.
I had now had enough of rambling to sea for

some time, and had enough to do for many days

to sit still and reflect upon danger I . . . in.

A) had been B) was C) were

D) have been

2605. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174969)

Choose the best answer.

When I came home, Mr. Don . . .

A) was sleeping B) is sleeping C) slept

D) has slept

2606. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174976)

Choose the best answer.

I don't know when she . . . me.

A) will visit B) visits C) visited

D) will have been visited

iNGLIZ TILI 153

2607. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174985)

Choose the best answer.

. . . you ever . . . in a play or a movie?

A) Have/acted B) Had/acted

C) Was/acting D) Were/acting

2608. 7.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174987)

Choose the best answer.

I . . . some relatives while I . . . in England.

A) saw/was staying B) saw/were staying

C) see/were staying D) see/went to stay

2609. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175986)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Where . . . your father . . . from?

He . . . from Spain.

A) does/come/comes B) did/come/come

C) is/coming/comes D) has/come/came

2610. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175989)

Choose the right answer.

The moon . . . round the Earth.

A) go B) gone C) goes D) is going

2611. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175992)

Choose the right answer.

Don is doing his exams tomorrow. He hasn't

done any work for them and he is not very

intelligent. He

A) going to fail B) has to fail

C) was sure to get through D) is going to fail

2612. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175993)

Where do you think she . . . ? I think she . . .

to

London.

A) will go/will go B) is going/was going

C) has gone/is going D) goes/has gone

2613. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175995)

Choose the right answer.

We . . . to start our meal until Jack

A) were going/arrives

B) are not going/arrives C) shan't go/arrive

D) don't/arrived

2614. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176002)

When I . . . TV the telephone rang.

A) watch B) was watched

C) had been watched D) was watching

2615. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176003)

Choose the right answer.

Why don't you read the paper? I . . . it already.

A) has read B) have read C) read

D) am reading

2616. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176004)

Choose the right answer.

Mike . . . to me for nearly a year.

A) has been written B) hasn't written

C) wrote D) is written

2617. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176005)

Choose the right answer.

Don is riding a horse. He has never ridden a

horse before. This is the first time he . . . one.

A) has ridden B) is riding C) was riding

D) rides

2618. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176007)

Choose the right answer.

Crystal . . . three letters so far.

A) had written B) have written

C) has written D) is writing

2619. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176017)

Choose the right answer.

Jack likes to keep fit, so he . . . everyday.

A) has a swim B) has lunch C) has dinner

D) has a drive

2620. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176040)

Choose the right answer.

The children can stay here providing they

. . . so much noise.

A) don't make B) didn't make

C) wouldn't make D) shouldn't make

2621. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176048)

Choose the right answer.

Do you know which switch . . . this machine?

A) operate B) operating C) operated

D) operates

2622. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176062)

Choose the right answer.

Why does one avoid speaking with people who

. . . always . . . ?

A) is/complaining B) has/complained

C) have/complaining D) are/complaining

2623. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176065)

Did you see Joe . . . the clock?

A) winded B) wind C) winds D) wound

2624. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176084)

They are going for a ride this weekend. Why

not

. . . them?

A) join B) joins C) joining D) joined

iNGLIZ TILI 154

2625. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176095)

Choose the best answer.

Last night I . . . in bed . . . suddenly I heard a

scream.

A) were reading/when

B) will be reading/while C) am reading/as

D) was reading/when

2626. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176096)

Choose the best answer.

Jim isn't here at the moment. He . . . to the shop.

- A) is going B) has gone C) would go
D) will go

2627. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176101)

Choose the best answer.

Look! Somebody has . . . the window.

- A) been breaking B) broken C) broke
D) breaks

2628. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176128)

Fred's hat was . . . in the wind. What happened to Fred?

- A) blew off B) blow off C) blows off
D) blown off

2629. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176143)

Barry . . . by the sea and he's got a boat, so he often . . . sailing.

- A) lived/goes B) live/goes C) is living/go
D) lives/goes

2630. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176574)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . that you are wrong.

- A) am feeling B) feel C) felt D) has felt

2631. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176575)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Charles . . . just like his father.

- A) looks B) is looking C) was looking
D) have looked

2632. 7.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176577)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Bill and Sue are very close. They . . . all their thoughts.

- A) share B) haven't shared C) are sharing
D) don't share

2633. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176726)

Choose the best answer.

The radio as well as newspapers . . . a powerful means of propaganda.

- A) have been B) could have been C) is
D) are

2634. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176727)

Choose the best form of the verbs.

Mr. Naggie is in the kitchen. He . . . up vegetables for a salad.

- A) was cutting B) has been cut
C) is cutting D) cut

2635. 7.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176784)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

Once it . . . raining, we . . . out for a walk.

- A) stopped/will B) stops/shall go
C) stop/shall go D) should/would

2636. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177401)

Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.

He was brought up in a broken home. So he . . . robbing banks.

- A) is to B) ended up C) ended D) goes

2637. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177418)

Complete the sentence with the correct form of

the verb.

This concert . . . to be conducted by Zubin Meta.

- A) is going B) will C) seem D) wanted

2638. 7.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177426)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate form

of the verb.

The speeding car . . . a telephone pole.

- A) is striking B) has struck C) were struck
D) was struck

2639. 7.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178434)

Choose the best answer.

Silvia . . . English at the moment.

- A) learns B) has learnt C) has been learning
D) is learning

2640. 7.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178435)

Choose the best answer.

Tom . . . football this season. He . . . to concentrate on his studies.

- A) is playing/wants
B) hasn't been playing/want

C) doesn't play/wants D) isn't playing/wants

2641. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184881)

Choose the best answer.

The number of her books ... really quite big now.

- A) is B) was C) has been D) will be
2642. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185482)

Choose the best answer.

He said that he had given me back the borrowed

book but I ... not quite ... in it.

- A) was/sure B) am/sure C) shall be/sure
D) have been/sure

iNGLIZ TILI 155

2643. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185492)

Choose the best answer.

Florida known as the sunshine State, ... many tourists every year.

- A) attracted B) is attracting C) is attracted
D) attracts

2644. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185510)

Choose the best answer.

It ...cloudy yesterday but now the sun

- A) was/was shining B) has been/is shining
C) is/was shining D) was/is shining

2645. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185511)

Choose the best answer.

When he was in England, ... he ... London?

- A) has/visited B) did/visit C) does/visit
D) did/visited

2646. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185516)

Choose the best answer.

Who ... he ... to the party by a week ago?

- A) is/invited B) was/invited
C) will/be invited D) has/been invited

2647. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185538)

Choose the form of the verb.

The doctor asked ... he ... pneumonia before.

A) that/had had B) if/had had

C) what/has had D) if/had

2648. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185618)

Choose the best answer.

I spoke to him

A) recently B) one of these days

C) tomorrow D) the other day

2649. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185619)

Choose the best answer.

I know that man. We ... together five years ago.

A) work B) have worked C) worked

D) have been working

2650. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185628)

Choose the best answer.

The dinner we ... yesterday ... very tasty.

A) have had/was B) had/is C) had/was

D) had had/was

2651. 7.1-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185645)

Choose the best answer.

I asked two people the way to the station but none of them

A) didn't know B) hadn't known C) knew

D) know

2652. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186133)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

Yesterday Akmal could not ... classes because he

was ill.

A) attend B) attended C) attends

D) attending

2653. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186139)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

Did you ... this matter with your parents yesterday?

A) discussed B) discussing C) discuss

D) discusses

2654. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186142)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

My father ... now because he has to make a report tomorrow.

A) writes B) is writing C) was writing

D) has written

2655. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186173)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

How much did he ... for this carpet?

A) pay B) pays C) paid D) paying

2656. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186174)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

Most students ... good at Arabic.

A) is B) are C) have D) had

2657. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186179)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

It ... my brother's birthday after yours.

A) had B) were C) will be D) has been

2658. 7.1-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186180)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

My little sister made a lot of noise when she ... up.

A) wake B) waken C) woke D) has woken

2659. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188852)

Choose the best answer.

The news that she ... the city two days ago ... a surprise to all of us.

A) left/was B) have left/was C) leave/is

D) will leave/are

iNGLIZ TILI 156

2660. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188853)

Choose the best answer.

Nobody ... why people walk or talk in their sleep.

A) know B) knows C) knew

D) is knowing

2661. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188861)

Choose the best answer.

Pithagorus ... mathematics to talented children

and ... a theory of numbers.

A) has taught/work out

B) taught/worked out

C) teach/has worked out

D) had taught/had worked out

2662. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188868)

Choose the best answer.

She always ... a lot of records of serious and jazz

music.

A) have B) having C) had D) has

2663. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189267)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Don't talk so loudly, I ... you well.

A) hear B) am hearing C) am listening

D) listen

2664. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189498)

Choose the appropriate answer.

In 1971, along with other holidays, President Richard Nixon ... Memorial Day a national holiday on the last Monday in May.

A) declares B) declaring C) declare

D) declared

2665. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189500)

Choose the appropriate answer.

On Memorial Day, the President ... a speech ... a

wreath on the "Tomb of the Unknown".

A) gives/lies B) gives/lays C) give/lay

D) give/lie

2666. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189507)

Choose the appropriate answer.

And I've ... at least six weeks there in the last year.

A) past B) passed C) spend D) spent

2667. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189557)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The Internet ... as harmless as it may seem.

A) is B) has been C) isn't

D) wasn't being

2668. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189601)

Choose the appropriate answer.

"Your mother doesn't expect you to become a carpenter". "Yes, she ... me about it long ago".

A) have been telling B) is telling C) will tell

D) told

2669. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189602)

Choose the appropriate answer.

"Why ... you not ... the medicine the doctor has prescribed?"

A) is taking B) was taking C) are taking

D) has taken

2670. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189603)

Choose the appropriate answer.

On the 25-th of June the students ... their diplomas.

A) were receiving B) was receiving

C) will receive D) is receiving

2671. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189625)

Choose the right answer.

How old ... when you got married?

A) are you B) will you be C) were you

D) have you been

2672. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189654)

Choose the best answer.

- You and Mary seem to be getting along well.

- Yes, I ... her better than before.

A) liked B) am liking C) like

D) have liked

2673. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189711)

Choose the right answer.

Have you been to the Kremlin?

-Yes, I ... there last week.

A) have been B) am C) was D) had been

2674. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189819)

Choose the proper answer.

As I ... down the road, I met your sister.

A) went B) going C) have going

D) was going

2675. 7.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189835)

Choose the right answer.

You are so intelligent! How many languages . . . ?

A) are you speaking B) you speak

C) you spoke D) do you speak

2676. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198945)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

Look! Somebody . . . up that tree over there.

A) haven't climbed B) had climbed

C) climbed D) is climbing

iNGLIZ TILI 157

2677. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198946)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

Bob . . . a new bicycle yesterday.

A) byed B) bought C) sell D) has bought

2678. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198950)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

I feel a bit hungry. I think I . . . something to eat.

A) have B) I'll have C) get D) having

2679. 7.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198951)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

the Chinese . . . printing.

A) have invented B) have been inventing

C) are inventing D) invented

2680. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223539)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dear Lisa. Just a quick note to say that I ... a fantastic time here. Paris is simply amazing.

A) am having B) had C) was having

D) will have had

2681. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223541)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's no use asking her address. I ... you anything.

A) won't tell B) am telling C) will tell

D) wasn't told

2682. 7.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223626)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We needn't have hurried. He . . . half an hour later.

A) arrives B) has arrived C) arrived

D) was arriving

2683. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223669)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I washed the windows, . . . the wooden floor, and . . . the carpet.

A) wax / vacuum B) waxed / vacuumed

C) waxes / vacuums D) waxed / vacuuming

2684. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223670)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She handed us the test papers at the beginning

of the exam and . . . them at the end.

A) collect B) collects C) is collecting

D) collected

2685. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223671)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She handed us the test papers at the beginning of the exam and . . . them at the end.

It began to snow while Ben and his team . . . to the camp.

- A) were walking B) was walking C) walk
D) walking

2686. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223673)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't try to persuade me. I . . . what you are telling me.

- A) believe not B) didn't believe
C) don't believe D) am not believed

2687. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223675)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The airplane took off at six and . . . at eight.

- A) has landed B) had landed
C) was landing D) landed

2688. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223676)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The student . . . his hand and asked permission to leave the room.

- A) raised B) raise C) raises D) raising

2689. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223680)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Did you go to the park yesterday?
- No. We stayed home because it . . . raining.

- A) start B) starts C) started D) starting

2690. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223685)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Shh! Be quiet. Ken . . . on the phone with London.

- A) talks B) is talked C) is talking
D) has talked

2691. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223686)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am so happy. I . . . my rent last month.

- A) pay B) will pay C) paid D) had paid

2692. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223704)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mary . . . the door and . . . her guests.

- A) opened / greeting B) opening / greeted
C) opened / greeted D) have opened / greets

iNGLIZ TILI 158

2693. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223738)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When water . . . , it . . . into ice.

- A) freezes / has turned B) freezes / turns

- C) freeze / turned D) froze / will turn

2694. 7.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223739)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Some people believe that a horseshoe . . . good luck.

- A) brings B) bringing C) to bring
D) was brought

2695. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225657)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My mother tells me that her grandfather was one

of the best musicians of his time in the city and . . . play the piano professionally.

- A) could B) was able C) is able to
D) might

2696. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225668)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In England, you . . . drive on the left.

- A) can B) have to C) should D) need

2697. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225672)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- When . . . you last . . . to the theatre?
- About three weeks ago.

- A) have / gone B) did / go C) were / going
D) had / gone

2698. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225682)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When do I . . . vacate my room?

- A) must B) have C) have to D) should

2699. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225685)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The weather forecast said it . . . rain tomorrow.

- A) may B) must C) can D) could

2700. 7.1-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225778)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Julia . . . five languages fluently, and now she . . .

as a translator.

- A) spoke / is working B) speaks / worked
C) is speaking / is working

- D) speaks / is working

2701. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503109)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- I have burnt the dinner.

– Never mind, I . . . to the restaurant and get a takeaway pizza.

A) go B) will go C) am going D) went

2702. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503114)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

– We have almost run out of petrol.

– Don't worry. We . . . some on the way home.

A) get B) have got C) will get

D) are getting

2703. 7.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503117)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

– Have you found your bracelet yet?

– No, but I'm sure I . . . it when I tidy my room.

A) am going to find B) find C) will find

D) have found

2704. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503640)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The legendary Elvis Presley, born in 1935 in America, . . . the most successful and influential

person in popular music. He died in 1977.

A) be B) was C) has been D) had been

2705. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503642)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We can go to our neighbours to watch the film.

Our TV set . . . work.

A) don't B) isn't C) hasn't D) doesn't

2706. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503651)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the surface of the earth . . . to change and

dinosaurs could no longer find food, they began

to disappear slowly.

A) begin B) begins C) has begun

D) began

2707. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503655)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The fulfillment of all your dreams . . . within you

– if you just believe in yourself.

A) lain B) have lain C) lies D) lie

iNGLIZ TILI 159

2708. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503657)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack needs more practice. Listen! The way he

. . . the tune is quite wrong.

A) sings B) sang C) is singing

D) were singing

2709. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503753)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We know that pens, pencils and paper . . . writing equipment.

A) is B) are C) was D) been

2710. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503767)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Every autumn this little garden . . . us wonderful tasty apples.

A) gives B) give C) giving D) has given

2711. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503772)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

So, this is your decision. . . . you insist on it?

A) Does B) Are C) Do D) Have

2712. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503817)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Chinese belong to a very ancient civilization

and every Chinese . . . proud of it.

A) are B) has C) is D) have

2713. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503819)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the London Underground one . . . the ticket till the end of the journey.

A) keep B) keeping C) keeps D) is kept

2714. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503824)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The two sisters who hadn't seen each other for ages . . . and embraced tenderly.

A) meet B) meeting C) met D) to meet

2715. 7.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503829)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When telephones were not very common or didn't exist, people . . . each other information by letter.

A) send B) sent C) had sent D) to send

2716. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2943)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Passenger: Excuse me! . . . I leave my suitcases

here for a moment?

Clerk: I'm afraid not. You must keep your luggage with you all the time.

A) Can B) Might C) Should D) Must

2717. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2944)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We were so . . . with watching TV that we all fell asleep.

A) boring B) bore C) bored D) bores

2718. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2945)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The party was very . . . as I had expected to see all my old friends there but they didn't turn up.

A) disappointing B) disappointed

C) disappoint D) disappoints

2719. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2966)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I recognized her at once, despite the fact that I . . . her for nearly twenty years.

A) haven't seen B) didn't see

C) hadn't seen D) wasn't seen

2720. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2967)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Although she said she . . . very much about flowers, she had the most beautiful garden.

A) doesn't know B) hasn't known

C) wouldn't know D) didn't know

2721. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2969)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was at school we . . . go for long runs every morning; it was awful, but at least we were fit.

A) can B) must C) had to

D) were allowed

2722. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2970)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I ran out of petrol but luckily I had a spare can in the car so I . . . to walk to the garage.

A) needn't B) mustn't C) didn't have

D) couldn't

iNGLIZ TILI 160

2723. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2971)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The video recorder was still under warranty, so they . . . pay to get it repaired.

A) must B) need C) don't need

D) didn't have to

2724. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2975)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You will only make her . . . ! Please don't shout at her.

A) crying B) to cry C) cried D) cry

2725. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2977)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On his way home he stopped at the newsagent . . . an evening paper.

A) to buy B) buy C) buying

D) to have bought

2726. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2978)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He had . . . back to the shop because he'd forgotten to buy butter.

A) goes B) go C) to go D) going

2727. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 7 - (2980)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Although I don't look forward to it, I like . . . to the dentist every six months for a check up.

A) go B) to go C) goes D) having gone

2728. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4699)

Choose the appropriate continuation.

It isn't very early now, ...?

A) isn't it B) it is C) doesn't it D) is it

2729. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4726)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Why ... you ... your coat? It's warm now.

A) do/put on B) has/put on

C) have/put on D) would/put on

2730. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4730)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Last year he ... better than he ... now.

A) sings/did B) sang/is doing

C) had sung/does D) would sing/did

2731. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4775)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... never ... the story.

A) didn't/read B) haven't/read

C) have/read D) don't/read

2732. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4776)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.

The sun ... high in the sky that morning when I

... .

A) shines/will wake up

B) shines/have woken up

C) was shining/shall wake up

D) was shining/woke up

2733. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4778)

Choose the best answer.

They ... still ... the article when he came in.

A) are/discussing B) were/discussing

C) had/discussed D) were/discussed

2734. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4789)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Pete doesn't work hard, ...?

A) is he B) he does C) does he

D) he works

2735. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4817)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... ill for three months already.

A) was B) has been C) is D) have been

2736. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4820)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... that he ... a lot of interesting things during his trip to the South.

A) knew / sees B) knew / will see

C) knew / is seeing D) has known / is seeing

2737. 7.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4857)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Oh, not really, I ... a minute since I came in.

A) haven't had B) haven't C) were not

D) will have

2738. 7.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4899)

Choose the best answer.

Shuhrat ... still ... when I came.

A) have/slept B) is/sleeping

C) was/sleeping D) had/slept

2739. 7.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4951)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I suppose I ... here a little longer.

A) shall stay B) must to stay C) stayed

D) had stayed

2740. 7.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4955)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

When I came in my mother ... dinner.

A) cooked B) were cooking C) will cook

D) was cooking

iNGLIZ TILI 161

2741. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (4997)

Choose the right tense of the verb.

During his school years Archibald Cronin ... a great interest in literature.

A) take B) took C) has taken

D) had taken

2742. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5046)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

They ... breakfast at 7 and ... home at eight yesterday.

A) have/left B) had/left C) had/leave

D) have/leaves

2743. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5047)

Choose the best answer.

The students of our group ... still ... the book and they were not ready to discuss it.

A) are/reading B) were/reading

C) had/read D) have/read

2744. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5048)

Choose the best answer.

His dad ... still ... a dog house, when he returned.

A) is/building B) has/built C) have/built

D) was/building

2745. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5049)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.

Ann ... all the work and now she ... a rest in

the

next room.

A) did/have B) have done/has C) does/has

D) has done/is having

2746. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5050)

Choose the best answer.

Dilmurod ... after his sister, while his mother was cooking supper.

A) was looking B) have looked

C) had looked D) is looking

2747. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5051)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We ... ready when you ... home.

A) are/will come B) are/come

C) shall be/will come D) shall be/come

2748. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5091)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The English seaside ... very popular lately.

A) becomes B) has become C) became

D) will become

2749. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5094)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When he ... in London, it ... heavily

A) arrive / rains B) arrives / rained

C) arrived / was raining D) will arrive / rains

2750. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5095)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

What ... you ... when your son returned?

A) will / do B) were / doing

C) was / doing D) will / be doing

2751. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5096)

Choose the appropriate form of verb.

Who ... writing the text yet?

A) hadn't finished B) didn't finish

C) doesn't finish D) hasn't finished

2752. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5097)

Choose the best answer.

When they talked, his friend understood that he

... never ... about the accident.

A) will/hear B) had/heard C) has/heard

D) would/hear

2753. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5154)

Choose the appropriate continuation.

There were many mistakes in your dictation, ...

?

A) weren't they B) were there

C) aren't they D) weren't there

2754. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5553)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Tom: Why don't you come to a match some time?

Rita: I'm afraid football . . . sense to me - men running after a ball.

Why . . . it so seriously?

- A) doesn't make / do you take
- B) aren't making / are you taking
- C) hasn't made/ have you taken
- D) didn't make / did you take

2755. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5554)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Rita: How much . . . to buy the tickets and pay for the travel?

Tom: A lot. I . . . exactly how much.

- A) has it cost / didn't know
- B) it costs / haven't known
- C) did it cost / hadn't known
- D) does it cost/ don't know

iNGLIZ TILI 162

2756. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5555)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Mark: Are you looking for someone?

Alan: Yes, I . . . to speak to Neil. He isn't in his office.

Mark: He is talking to the boss at the moment.

I . . . they are discussing money.

- A) needed / thought B) needs / have thought
- C) need / think
- D) have needed / am thinking

2757. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5556)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I haven't got a car at the moment, so I . . . to work by bus this week. Usually I . . . to work.

- A) went / drive B) go /am driving
- C) have gone / drove D) am going / drive

2758. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5557)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As you know the sun . . . in the east. It's behind

us so we . . . west.

- A) rose / have travelled B) raised / travel
- C) rises / are travelling
- D) has risen / travelled

2759. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5558)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Could you post the goods to me, please?

- Yes, certainly.

- I . . . at a guest house at the moment as I am looking for a flat. So could you send them to my

work address?

- A) am staying B) stays C) staying
- D) stayed

2760. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5560)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Jessica: Vicky, I'm afraid I've broken this plate.

Vicky: Oh no! What . . . ?

Jessica: I . . . it into the kitchen. I bumped into Emma.

- A) were you doing / was taking
- B) have you done / am taking
- C) did you do / have taken
- D) are you doing / take

2761. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5561)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rachel . . . down the stairs when the lights . . . out. She almost fell over.

- A) went/going B) was coming/went
- C) is coming/go D) has come/have gone

2762. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5562)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark . . . his car. It isn't blocking the way now. Let's start off.

- A) moved B) had moved C) is moving
- D) has moved

2763. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5563)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Vicky: Where's Jessica? Isn't she here?

Emma: No, she . . . to London. She'll be back tomorrow.

- A) going B) has gone C) has been D) is

2764. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5564)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The flat is really clean now. I . . . all the housework.

- A) have done B) has done C) had done
- D) is doing

2765. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5567)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our visitors They're sitting in the garden.

- A) are arriving B) has arrived C) arrive
- D) have arrived

2766. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5571)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I . . . for a computer company for a year. That was before college.

- A) worked B) have been working
C) have worked D) work

2767. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5572)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The President . . . out of the building and is going to make a speech.

- A) coming B) come C) has come
D) had come

2768. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5577)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

The garden looks a lot tidier. Well done. You . . . a good job.

- A) have been doing B) done C) have done
D) is doing

iNGLIZ TILI 163

2769. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5579)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What are you doing, Trevor? You . . . in here for

ages. You're making an awful mess.

- A) are B) were C) have been D) had been

2770. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5581)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The news came as no surprise to me. I . . . for some time that the factory was likely to close.

- A) known B) have known C) would know
D) had known

2771. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5582)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The man looked familiar. I . . . him somewhere before.

- A) saw B) have seen C) had seen
D) was seeing

2772. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5583)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Claire looked very suntanned when I saw her last

week. She . . . just . . . on holiday.

- A) had / been B) have / been
C) are / going D) have / gone

2773. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5584)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Luckily the flat didn't look too bad when my parents called in. I . . . just . . . it before they came.

- A) - / cleaned B) have / cleaned
C) had / cleaned D) am/ cleaning

2774. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5585)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend invited me to lunch yesterday, but I had to refuse the invitation. I . . . already . . . my sandwiches.

- A) have / eaten B) had / eaten
C) am / eating D) would / eat

2775. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5586)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The park looked awful after the show because the people . . . litter everywhere.

- A) had left B) left C) have left
D) had been leaving

2776. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5587)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was no sign of a taxi, although I . . . one half an hour before.

- A) have ordered B) ordered C) had ordered
D) was ordering

2777. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5588)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't worry, it'll soon get warm in here. I . . . the heating on.

- A) would turn B) turned C) had turned
D) have turned

2778. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5589)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the afternoon the committee members were ready to announce their decision. They . . . up their minds at last.

- A) have made B) had made C) made
D) were making

2779. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5590)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Tom could hear shouts from the flat next door. His neighbours . . . again.

- A) were arguing B) argued C) had argued
D) have been arguing

2780. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5592)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

When I saw Nick last week, he said he . . . smoking. But when I saw him two days later, he . . . a cigarette. He looked rather ashamed.

- A) had stopped / was smoking
- B) stopped / would smoke
- C) has stopped / is smoking
- D) would stop / smokes

2781. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5594)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When Melanie arrived at David's place, he . . . on the sofa reading a detective novel. He . . . it at the second-hand bookshop.

- A) was lying / had bought
- B) lied / has bought
- C) has been lying / bought D) had lied / buys

2782. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5595)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was my first day back at work. I . . . on holiday.

- A) was B) have been C) had been D) am

iNGLIZ TILI 164

2783. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5597)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did you buy anything at the antiques sale yesterday?

- No. I . . . to buy some jewellery, but I . . . my credit card at home.

- A) want / have left B) wanted / had left
- C) had wanted / left D) wanted / has left

2784. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 6 - 7 - (5598)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Are you still writing these letters?

- No, that's all of them. I . . . already . . .

- A) am / finishing B) have / finished
- C) is / finished D) shall / finish

2785. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7059)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Alice is out of job now. She isn't interested in . . . for a new job.

- A) looking B) looked C) being looked
- D) has been looking

2786. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7060)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Henry, rewrite this article! You are capable of . . . better work.

- A) done B) doing C) did D) has done

2787. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7061)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm accustomed to . . . a big breakfast. I think it

is the most important meal of the day.

- A) had B) have C) having D) had had

2788. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7062)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The rain prevented us from . . . the work. I think

we can finish it tomorrow if the weather is fine.

- A) been completed B) completed
- C) being completed D) completing

2789. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7063)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Instead of . . . , Margaret went to the mountains

with some of her friends. She is going to fail at the exam.

- A) studying B) studied C) have studied
- D) be studying

2790. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7064)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Everyone in the neighborhood participated in . . .

for the lost child. The child was soon found.

- A) searched B) searching C) have searched
- D) is searching

2791. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7065)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The weather is terrible tonight. I don't blame you for not . . . to go to the party.

- A) have wanted B) wanted C) wanting
- D) being wanted

2792. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7067)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The mayor made another public statement for the purpose of . . . the new tax proposal.

- A) clarifying B) clarify C) clarified
- D) be clarified

2793. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7069)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mary reminded me not . . . late for the meeting. I had to hurry.

- A) been B) being C) to be D) to being

2794. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7070)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't mind . . . for you. Go ahead and finish your work.

- A) have waited B) waited C) to wait
D) waiting

2795. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7071)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm getting tired. I need . . . a break.

- A) to take B) take C) took D) taken

2796. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7074)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Keep . . . ! I'm listening to you very carefully.

- A) be talking B) to talk C) talked

D) talking

2797. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7076)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Liz encouraged me . . . away my old running shoes with holes and got me to buy a new pair.

- A) thrown B) to throw C) throw

D) threw

iNGLIZ TILI 165

2798. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7077)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My mother always said I should eat lots of green

vegetables . . . my body strong.

- A) having made B) made C) to make

D) to be made

2799. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 7 - (7080)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have books and papers all over my desk. I need

. . . some time to straighten up my desk.

- A) take B) to take C) be taken D) took

2800. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7125)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

By the time we arrived, the meeting We could go home.

- A) had finished B) finished C) has finished

D) will finish

2801. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7126)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After we . . . it on the phone, I wrote him a letter

giving the details.

- A) discussing B) had discussed

C) are discussing D) had been discussing

2802. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 7 - (7128)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

By 10 o'clock the children . . . their homework and were ready to go to bed.

- A) do B) did C) were doing D) had done

2803. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8384)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What's the name of that song you . . . when you

were in the bath?

- A) are singing B) were singing C) had sung

D) had been singing

2804. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8387)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On the way home he stopped . . . something for supper at the nearest supermarket.

- A) be buying B) to buy C) bought

D) to be buying

2805. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8389)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Will he remember . . . the bill? I told him he should do it today.

- A) pays B) to pay C) paid D) be paid

2806. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8390)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fred sometimes helps his mother . . . the housework.

- A) done B) to make C) to do D) making

2807. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8392)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Suddenly she burst out crying with the words "I

can't go on . . . my best years making soups and

porridges for him".

- A) wasting B) waste C) to waste

D) wasted

2808. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8393)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was clever enough to avoid . . . in this delicate

situation.

- A) speaking B) to speak C) spoke

D) had spoken

2809. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 7 - (8395)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He studied sculpture because he enjoyed . . . with clay.

A) to work B) working C) to have worked

D) to be working

2810. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8584)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I haven't heard from John for a long time. If you hear any news I want you . . . me immediately.

A) to tell B) tell C) telling D) told

2811. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8585)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He's a terrific soccer player! Did you see him . . . that goal? It was very impressive.

A) made B) make C) to make D) makes

iNGLIZ TILI 166

2812. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8591)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Excuse me. Would you mind . . . a little more slowly? I didn't catch what you said.

- Oh, I'm sorry.

A) spoke B) speak C) to speak

D) speaking

2813. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8592)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack: What's the trouble, officer?

Officer: You made an illegal U-turn.

Jack: Did I?

Officer: Yes. . . . I see your driver's license?

Jack: Certainly, sir. Here it is.

A) Can B) Should C) Must D) Shall

2814. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8593)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sally: Are you driving to the meeting tonight?

Mike: Uh-huh, I am.

Sally: . . . you give me a lift?

Mike: Sure. I'll pick you up at 7:00.

A) Should B) Could C) May D) Must

2815. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8594)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've already finished all my work, so I . . . study

tonight. I think I'll read for a while.

A) doesn't have to B) ought

C) don't have to D) need

2816. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8595)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Johnny! You . . . play with knives. Put that knife

down immediately!

A) ought B) doesn't have to C) need

D) must not

2817. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8596)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Bats . . . see in order to avoid obstacles. They can find their way in complete darkness.

A) don't have to B) must not C) must

D) can

2818. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8597)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you see a growling dog on your way, you . . . show any signs of fear. If dogs sense fear, they are more likely to attack a person.

A) don't have to B) must not C) can

D) may

2819. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8598)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Do you know where Kate is?

- She . . . at Barbara's house. She said something

about wanting to visit her after work today, but I'm really not sure.

A) could be B) have to be C) need

D) ought

2820. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8599)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- It's supposed to rain tomorrow.

- I know, but the weather forecast . . . be wrong.

They are far from 100 percent accuracy.

A) doesn't have to B) ought C) needn't

D) could

2821. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8601)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When Ron was a child, he . . . take a flashlight to

bed with him so that he could read comic books

without his parents' knowing about it.

A) must B) used to C) liked D) can

2822. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8602)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ink has been used for writing and drawing throughout history. No one knows when the first ink The Ancient Egyptians and Chinese made ink from various natural substances, such as berries, soot, and tree bark.

A) will be developed B) has been developed
C) was developed D) is developed

2823. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8603)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Parchment, a writing material that was widely used in ancient times, . . . from skins of animals

such as sheep and goats. Paper, the main writing material today, was invented by the Chinese.

A) had been making B) made
C) was making D) was made

iNGLIZ TILI 167

2824. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8604)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Even though construction costs are high, a new dormitory . . . next year.

A) will be built B) will build C) be built
D) was built

2825. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8605)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Johnsons' house burned down. According to

the inspector, the fire . . . by lightning.

A) caused B) was caused C) had caused
D) was being caused

2826. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8606)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John was fined for dangerous driving. When he went to traffic court, he . . . to pay a large fine.

A) is ordered B) ordered C) was ordered
D) would order

2827. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8607)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Is the plane going to be late?

- No. It . . . to be on time.

A) had been expected B) expects
C) will expect D) is expected

2828. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8608)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Amazon valley is extremely important to the ecology of the Earth. Forty percent of the world's oxygen . . . there.

A) is produced B) produces C) produced
D) be produced

2829. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8611)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

According to our teacher, all our compositions . . . written in ink. He won't accept papers in pencil.

A) must B) may be C) is D) have to be

2830. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8612)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I love my wife. I . . . to a wonderful woman.

A) am married B) married C) will marry
D) marry

2831. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 7 - (8613)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Is dinner ready?

- Not yet. The potatoes are not They need another ten minutes.

A) doing B) done C) did D) do

2832. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8683)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I wrote to my friend last month. She . . . my letter yet. I'm still waiting for a reply.

A) hasn't answered B) has answered
C) didn't answer D) not answered

2833. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8686)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Where is Sally?

- She's in her room . . . to music.

A) listened B) listens C) listen
D) listening

2834. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8687)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Bill likes being alone. He . . . any parties since he came here.

A) hasn't attended B) has attended
C) didn't attend D) was attended

2835. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8688)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The night has ended, and it's daylight now.

The sun It rose at 6:08.

- A) has risen B) hasn't risen C) rising
D) risen

2836. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8690)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the last fifty years, medical scientists . . . many important discoveries.

- A) have made B) had made C) are making
D) were made

2837. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8692)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We . . . three major snowstorms so far this winter. I wonder how many more we will have.

- A) have had B) have C) had
D) are having

iNGLIZ TILI 168

2838. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8693)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The telephone . . . four times in the last hour, and each time it has been for my office mate.

- A) ringing B) has rung C) rings
D) had rung

2839. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8694)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sam . . . a newspaper reporter before he became a businessman.

- A) was B) has been C) had been D) is

2840. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8696)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Millions of years ago, dinosaurs roamed the Earth, but they . . . extinct by the time humankind first appeared.

- A) had become B) became C) become
D) have become

2841. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8697)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday at a restaurant I saw Pam Donnelly, an old friend of mine. I . . . her for years. At first

I didn't recognize her.

- A) hadn't seen B) didn't see
C) haven't seen D) wasn't seen

2842. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8699)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fred is going to be at the meeting tomorrow. I think Jane . . . come too.

- A) will B) is going C) are to D) have to

2843. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8701)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Who wants to clean the board? Are there any volunteers?

- I . . . it!

- Thank you!

- A) will do B) am going to do C) did
D) doing

2844. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8703)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You can clean your windows with wet newspaper

. . . them really shine.

- A) to make B) be making C) made
D) to be made

2845. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8706)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Would you mind . . . the rules of the game, please?

- A) explained B) to explain C) explain
D) explaining

2846. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8709)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- How can I get in touch with you while you're out of town?

- I . . . at the Pilgrim Hotel. You can reach me there.

- A) will be staying B) have stayed
C) staying D) stays

2847. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8711)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I . . . that movie three times, and now I want to see it again.

- A) have seen B) was seen C) seen D) see

2848. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8712)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last night, I had dinner with two friends. I . . . both of them for a long time.

- A) have known B) am known C) knowing
D) know

2849. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8713)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There . . . more than forty presidents of the United States since it became an independent country.

A) are B) have been C) were D) will be

2850. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8714)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Since the beginning of the semester, John . . . three novels. Right now he is reading "A Farewell to Arms".

A) is reading B) read C) has read

D) had read

2851. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8716)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While I . . . dinner, the frying pan caught fire.

A) was making B) made C) have made

D) was made

iNGLIZ TILI 169

2852. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8717)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As soon as Martina saw the fire, she . . . the fire department.

A) was telephoning B) telephoned

C) had telephoned D) has telephoned

2853. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8718)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before Jennifer won the lottery, she . . . any kind of contest.

A) hadn't entered B) wasn't entering

C) doesn't enter D) hasn't entered

2854. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8719)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Prakash is studying in the UK. Every time he sees a movie made in India, he . . . homesick.

A) is feeling B) feels C) felt

D) will have felt

2855. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8720)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Since I left Venezuela six years ago, I . . . to visit friends and family several times.

A) will have returned B) am returning

C) have returned D) return

2856. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8721)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While he was washing his new car, Mr. De Rosa

. . . a small hole in the door.

A) has discovered B) is discovering

C) was discovering D) discovered

2857. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8722)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday while I was attending a sales meeting,

Matthew . . . on the company's annual report.

A) was working B) had been working

C) has worked D) works

2858. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8723)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Tony . . . to have children until his little daughter

was born. After she won his heart, he decided he

wanted a big family.

A) doesn't want B) hadn't wanted

C) wasn't wanting D) hasn't wanted

2859. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8724)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After the horse threw her to the ground for the third time, Jennifer stood up and said, "I . . . another horse as long as I live".

A) will never ride B) have never ridden

C) never ride D) do not ride

2860. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8725)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the next time Paul . . . to New York, he will visit the Metropolitan Museum's famous collection of traditional musical instruments.

A) will have flown B) will fly C) has flown

D) flies

2861. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8726)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ever since Maurice arrived, he . . . quietly in the corner. Something must be wrong.

A) has been sitting B) sat

C) had been sitting D) will have sat

2862. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8728)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Peter, . . . anything since you got home from

football practice?

A) have you eaten B) will you eat

C) are you eating D) do you eat

2863. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8733)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Some animals seem . . . a great deal more than human beings about when an earthquake will occur.

A) to know B) known C) knew

D) knowing

2864. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8735)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While I . . . my composition last night, someone knocked on the door.

A) was writing B) wrote C) write

D) was written

2865. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8736)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The elderly in my country . . . cared for by their children and grandchildren.

A) is B) are C) being D) be

iNGLIZ TILI 170

2866. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8743)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Alex, as well as his two elder brothers, . . . a good full time job.

A) has B) have C) having D) are having

2867. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 7 - 7 - (8744)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There . . . a queue in front of that theatre every night for the past two weeks.

A) have been B) has been C) had been

D) was

2868. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8856)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I tried to get her on the phone but she . . . already . . . as I was told by her mother.

A) - / left B) was / leaving C) has / left

D) had / left

2869. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8858)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday he recalled exactly what Bob . . . him the previous night.

A) have told B) telling C) had told

D) told

2870. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8859)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Look what he . . . on the blackboard. He . . . three mistakes.

A) writes / made B) was writing / has made

C) wrote / is making

D) has written / has made

2871. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8860)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They . . . to build a new McDonald's in several days and . . . it by the end of the year.

A) will start / will finish

B) are starting / will have finished

C) start / will be finishing

D) will be starting / are finishing

2872. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8861)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I found it difficult to convince the ticket inspector that I . . . my ticket.

A) have lost B) was losing C) lost

D) had lost

2873. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8862)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm pleased to say that our University team . . . well all this season.

A) to play B) were playing C) have played

D) had played

2874. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8863)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rapid changes in technology in the last several decades . . . the nature of culture and cultural exchange.

A) changed B) has changed C) had changed

D) have changed

2875. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8865)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As books are relatively durable and portable, they . . . for centuries to preserve and distribute information.

A) are used B) have been used

C) are being used D) have been using

2876. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8866)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I . . . a wash and a brush-up before going to the

luncheon Tom . . . me to.

A) was having / invited B) had / had invited

C) had been having / was inviting

D) have had / had been inviting

2877. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8867)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While we . . . at lunch, the servant girl . . . me a

letter.

A) have been / had brought

B) were / brought C) had been / was bringing

D) were / was bringing

2878. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8869)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was tired and by the time I . . . he . . . asleep.

A) have come / has fallen B) came / fell

C) came / had fallen D) had come / fell

iNGLIZ TILI 171

2879. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8870)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

- What . . . this time next year?

- I . . . my teacher training course by then and will be teaching at school.

A) will you be doing / will finish

B) have you done / will be finishing

C) will you be doing / will have finished

D) are you doing / am finishing

2880. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8871)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This time next week John . . . for me at the airport.

A) will wait B) waits C) will be waiting

D) is waiting

2881. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 7 - (8872)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

I can't believe that you . . . three pizzas already!

I only . . . them in fifteen minutes ago.

A) ate / have brought

B) have eaten / brought

C) had eaten / was bringing

D) were eating / had brought

2882. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9372)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did you have a nice chat with Tessa?

- No, not really. As soon as we . . . our coffee, she . . . off home.

A) were drinking / has hurried

B) drank / had hurried

C) had drunk / hurried D) drink / hurries

2883. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9376)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

These flowers are dying. You . . . them for ages.

A) don't water B) haven't watered

C) didn't water D) aren't watering

2884. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9379)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

David: Did Tom drive you home?

Melanie: Yes, he . . . and offered me a lift while I . . . for a bus outside the town hall.

A) stopped / was waiting

B) had stopped / waited

C) has stopped / am waiting D) stops / wait

2885. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9380)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

- Could you tell me your address?

- Well, I . . . in a friend's house at the moment. Luckily I . . . a place of my own already, but I can't move in until next week.

A) live / am finding B) was living / found

C) have lived / had found

D) am living / have found

2886. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9381)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We were going for three-week- long camping. Fortunately, we . . . to buy our tickets in advance.

A) had been decided B) decided

C) have decided D) had decided

2887. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9382)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We . . . our bikes when suddenly I . . . a pain in my leg.

A) were riding / felt B) rode / was feeling

C) have been riding / feel

D) had been riding / was felt

2888. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9383)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is my last year at college. And I've already got a job! In September I . . . work at a bank in London.

A) start B) has started C) am starting

D) would start

2889. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9384)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- I haven't got any transport.

- Don't worry. We . . . you a lift.

A) will give B) give C) are giving

D) have given

2890. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9385)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentences.

Vicky: It would be nice to go out somewhere.

The weather forecast says the temperature . . . to

thirty degrees.

Jessica: . . . for a walk?

A) rise / Did we go B) rise / Are we going

C) will rise / Shall we go

D) have risen / Do we go

iNGLIZ TILI 172

2891. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9386)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Harriet: This alarm clock is making an awful noise.

Mike: OK, I . . . it off.

A) shall switch B) am going to switch

C) have switched D) switched

2892. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9387)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Matthew: What . . . tonight?

Emma: Oh, I am going to the cinema with Vicky

and Rachel. The film . . . quite early, so we are going to a pizza place afterwards.

A) are you doing / finishes

B) do you do / will finish

C) will you do / is finishing

D) are you going to do / has finished

2893. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9388)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Hurry up! They . . . serving meals by the time we . . . to the restaurant.

A) will stop / shall get

B) will have stopped / get

C) stop / will have got D) had stopped / got

2894. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9392)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You say you're taking a coach at nine tomorrow.

Do you know what time it . . . to London?

A) getting B) get C) gets D) got

2895. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9394)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm going into business when I leave college. I hope five years from now I . . . a big company. I expect I . . . lots of money.

A) will be running / will be earning

B) will run / have earned

C) have run / earned D) run / will earn

2896. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9410)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The drivers . . . to stop before they crashed into each other.

A) could B) were able C) manage

D) must

2897. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9411)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was a big party last night. You . . . hear the music half a mile away.

A) managed B) can C) could

D) were able

2898. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9412)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rachel: Whose bag is that?

Daniel: I don't know. It . . . belong to Maria's friend.

A) would B) have to C) ought D) may

2899. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9413)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had my keys a moment ago. They . . . be here somewhere.

A) must B) ought C) need D) has to

2900. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9414)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We haven't walked far. You . . . be tired yet.

A) must B) shan't C) may D) can't

2901. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9417)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jessica: Are you going to be busy today?

Andrew: Well, I've got a few things to do. I've got an essay And this room ought . . . up a

bit.

A) writing / to tidy B) to write / to be tidied

C) to be written / be tidying

D) to be writing / be tidied

2902. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 7 - (9419)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We've completed the experiment. Its results . . . in the morning newspapers.

- A) is published B) will publish
C) have published D) will be published

2903. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10370)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There . . . much international news in the local papers.

- A) aren't B) isn't C) haven't D) hasn't
iNGLIZ TILI 173

2904. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10372)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is nothing I like better than a good book, but I . . . much reading for pleasure lately. Most of the reading I do is related to my work.

- A) haven't done B) didn't do
C) am not doing D) wasn't doing

2905. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10373)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Square dancing is a traditional folk dance in the

United States. We all had a lot of fun . . . to square dance at the party.

- A) learnt B) learning C) to learn D) learn

2906. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10375)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Children need to learn how to treat other people

politely, including their playmates. They . . . learn to respect other people.

- A) need B) mustn't C) shouldn't
D) should

2907. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10385)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Humour can ease the trials and tribulations of life. Sometimes we . . . to be able to laugh at ourselves.

- A) should B) have C) has D) must

2908. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10388)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many people prefer to live in small towns.

Their

attachment to their communities prevent them from . . . to other places in search of work.

- A) move B) moving C) to move
D) moved

2909. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10389)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Success in one's work is a . . . experience.

- A) satisfying B) to satisfy C) satisfy
D) satisfaction

2910. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10390)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The invention of the . . . press was one of the most

important events in the history of the world.

- A) to print B) printed C) prints
D) printing

2911. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10391)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The equator is the . . . line between the Northern

and Southern hemispheres.

- A) divide B) divides C) dividing
D) to divide

2912. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 7 - (10392)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have done everything to help Andy get his life . . . out. I don't know what else I can do.

- A) straightened B) straightening
C) straighten D) straightens

2913. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19500)

Choose the best answer.

Omon . . . still ... his essay, when I phoned him.

- A) was/writing B) hadn't/written
C) is/writing D) was/written

2914. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19501)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The sun is shining and the fog

- A) goes B) go C) had gone D) has gone

2915. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19507)

Choose the best answer.

That Saturday morning Jalil opened his eyes and

came up to the window. His wife ... already ... the yard.

- A) -/sweeps B) is/sweeping C) had/swept
D) -/sweep

2916. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19558)

Choose the right forms of the verbs.

Mrs. Black ... into the room where her husband

... and began to cry.

- A) comes/sits B) came/was sitting
C) came/sat D) came/were sitting

2917. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19560)

Choose the best answer.

When girls came into the garden, their father

...

the flowers.

A) was watering B) is watering

C) has watered D) hadn't watered

2918. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19562)

Choose the right forms of the verbs.

Do you ... that woman in the corner? She ...

her

coffee.

A) see/is having B) saw/was having

C) to see/is having D) see/has

iNGLIZ TILI 174

2919. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19563)

Choose the best answer.

It

Bahodir's mother was sorry that her son

hadn't

taken the umbrella with him.

A) had rained B) hadn't rained

C) was raining D) is raining

2920. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19565)

Choose the right forms of the verbs.

We ... into the room where the old man He

was seriously ill.

A) go/likes B) goes/lie C) went/is lying

D) went/was lying

2921. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19566)

Choose the right forms of the verbs.

When his father ... the letter he wondered what

... .

A) got/had happened B) get/happens

C) got/happened D) had got/had happened

2922. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19567)

Choose the right forms of the verbs.

While the woman ... , her children quickly

passed her and ... upstairs.

A) was talking/go B) was talking/went

C) talks/went D) were talking/went

2923. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19623)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

If you are free watch the film they ... on TV

tonight.

A) shows B) showed C) are showing

D) had shown

2924. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19624)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I usually ... a blouse and jeans at home, but

today I ... on a new dress.

A) wear/have put B) have worn/have put

C) wore/has put D) wears/has put

2925. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19677)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

At present important changes ... in the

country.

A) take place B) takes place

C) is taking place D) are taking place

2926. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19679)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Yesterday by 5 o'clock we ... our translation.

A) have prepared B) prepared

C) had prepared D) were preparing

2927. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19732)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Last night it ... when we ... home.

A) rain/came B) rained/was coming

C) was raining/came D) will rain/came

2928. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19735)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She ... since last week.

A) is ill B) was ill C) had been ill

D) has been ill

2929. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19738)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He asked the children who ... the book.

A) tore B) tear C) tears D) had torn

2930. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19787)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

As soon as he ... to see me, we ... tennis.

A) will come/shall play B) comes/shall play

C) will come/play D) comes/play

2931. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19790)

Choose the best answer.

Our son ... still ... his homework when his

friend

came to play football.

A) has/done B) had/done C) was/doing

D) have/done

2932. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19792)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Last Monday when I ... the house it ...

.heavily.

A) leave / rain B) left / was raining

C) left / rain D) was leaving / had rained

2933. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19842)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Yesterday at this time it

A) snow B) snows C) snowed

D) was snowing

2934. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19843)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When he ... to the station the train ... already.

A) comes/left B) came/leaves

C) came/had left D) had come/left

2935. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19849)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... never ... him sing. It's the first time.

A) had ... heard B) has ... heard

C) have ... heard D) was ... hearing

2936. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19907)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

This year we ... a good harvest of cotton.

A) has grown B) have grown C) grown

D) were growing

iNGLIZ TILI 175

2937. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19908)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The students ... books in the reading room while

we ... to the park.

A) were reading/went B) were reading/go

C) are reading/went D) read/go

2938. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19909)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

What ... you ... next Sunday?

A) were/doing B) have/done C) are/doing

D) is/doing

2939. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19911)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We ... for Fergana tomorrow.

A) are leaving B) have left C) left

D) leave

2940. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19966)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

While you ... a rest, we ... the task.

A) were having/did B) have/do

C) shall have/done D) have had/did

2941. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20021)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

... the weather good when you ... football?

A) is / played B) was/were playing

C) will be/played D) was/will be playing

2942. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20022)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... my hand when I ... the dinner.

A) was burning/cooked

B) had burnt/am cooking

C) shall burn/shall cook

D) burnt/was cooking

2943. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20023)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

How fast ... you ... when the accident ...?

A) were/driving/happened

B) did/drive/was happening

C) will/drive/had happened

D) are/driving/will happen

2944. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20024)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

That man ... me his name but I ... it.

A) tell/am forgetting B) will tell/forget

C) told/have forgotten

D) has told/shall forget

2945. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20073)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Two hours ago when the children ... in the yard

a terrible storm

A) were playing / began B) play / began

C) were playing / were beginning

D) played / were beginning

2946. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20074)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

When mother came in, her daughter ... on her new skirt.

A) was put B) hasn't put C) was putting

D) puts

2947. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20078)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

His situation . . . since spring. Now he . .

.much

better.

A) has improved / feel B) improves / felt

C) improve / is feeling

D) has improved / feels

2948. 7.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20081)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.

A flower specialist in Holland gave Gagarin's name to the wonderful new kind of tulips he

A) grow B) had grown C) has grown

D) grows

2949. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20135)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

My dog ... a lot but it ... at the moment.

A) is barking/doesn't bark

B) barked/didn't bark C) barks/isn't barking

D) was barking/won't bark

2950. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20136)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The teacher ... the homework on the blackboard

yet, the bell rang.

A) had written B) wrote C) hadn't written

D) hasn't written

2951. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20137)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

This time tomorrow we ... probably ... fishing.

A) are/will B) -/shall C) shall/be

D) shall/-

2952. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20138)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

"I can't marry Mr.Fire. I ... already ... my word to another man", said the chief's daughter.

A) don't/give B) had/given C) shall/give

D) have/given

iNGLIZ TILI 176

2953. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20139)

Choose the correct answer.

Bob ... a sentence, when you rushed in.

A) has translated B) was translating

C) hasn't translated D) was translated

2954. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20188)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

What . . .you . . .between 7 and 9 o'clock last night?

A) did/do B) have/done C) do/do

D) was/doing

2955. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20191)

Choose the best answer.

Somebody . . .Odil rudely before he paid for the goods.

A) will push B) pushes C) pushed

D) had pushed

2956. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20242)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

What place ... the youth of our country occupy in all branches now ?

A) did B) shall C) is D) does
 2957. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20243)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 When my sister... at the college 2 years ago
 she...to learn several foreign languages.
 A) was studying / tried B) studies / tries
 C) studied / was trying D) studied / tried
 2958. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20247)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 Tomorrow when you... the sun... .
 A) woke up / shines
 B) have woken up / was shining
 C) wake up / will be shining
 D) will wake up / will shine
 2959. 7.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20248)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.
 ...he already... the rules in the race ?
 A) did / break B) does / break
 C) is / breaking D) has / broken
 2960. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20302)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 Your friends ... you know as soon as they ...
 the
 result .
 A) will let/hear B) will let/hears
 C) let/hear D) will let/heard
 2961. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20303)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 I ... already ... the doctor about it, but she
 can't
 ... me.
 A) has ... told/helped B) have ... told/help
 C) had ... told/had helped
 D) will ... have told/help
 2962. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20304)
 Choose the correct answer.
 When we came to the beach, the rain
 A) has poured B) was pouring
 C) is pouring D) have poured
 2963. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20352)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 I ... the call because I ... a shower at that time.
 A) didn't answer / was taking
 B) don't answer / take
 C) doesn't answer / am taking
 D) will not answer / take
 2964. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20353)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 I ... never ... to the USA.
 A) is ... been B) has ... been
 C) have ... been D) having ... been
 2965. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20354)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 You ... very thoughtful. What ... you ... about?
 A) looked / was / thinking
 B) look / are / thinking C) look /- / think
 D) looking /- / thinking
 2966. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20355)
 Choose the correct answer.

Nodira ... for the bus at the bus stop when I
 saw
 her.
 A) is waiting B) has waited C) was waited
 D) was waiting
 2967. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20357)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 We ... our English exam at this time tomorrow.
 A) takes B) shall be taking C) would take
 D) is taking
 2968. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20358)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 - ... Anvar ... to the theatre recently?
 - Yes, he ... at the "Old Vic" last night.
 A) - / was / was B) had / been / was
 C) has / been / was D) has / been / were
 iNGLIZ TILI 177
 2969. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44600)
 Choose the right order to make up a story.
 I. And Snickers are my favourite chocolate
 bars.
 II. The only problem is they make you fat.
 III. Sometimes it is very difficult.
 IV. I like sweets very much.
 V. That's why when I go past the sweet shop I
 always try to stop myself from going in.
 A) IV, III, V, II, I B) IV, I, II, V, III
 C) II, V, I, III, I D) IV, V, I, III, II
 2970. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44653)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 She is sorry, she . . . so rude.
 A) were B) will be C) are D) has been
 2971. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44658)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 Westminster Abbey is an ancient church in
 which
 the coronation ceremonies of almost all
 English
 kings and queens . . . place.
 A) will take B) was taken C) was taking
 D) have taken
 2972. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44659)
 Choose the right forms of the verbs.
 "Little boy", said a man, "why do you carry that
 umbrella over your head? It . . . and the sun . .
 ."
 A) rains/isn't shining B) doesn't rain/shines
 C) isn't raining/isn't shining
 D) is raining/is shining
 2973. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44660)
 Choose the best answer.
 It was dark and cold. When she came home
 she
 discovered that she ... her bag in the car.
 A) has left B) will leave C) had left
 D) was left
 2974. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44703)
 Complete the question.
 There is neither electricity nor gas on the
 island, . . . ?

A) is there B) isn't there C) there is
D) there isn't

2975. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44704)

Complete the question.

The manner of addressing people in Britain is quite different from ours, . . . ?

A) it is B) isn't there C) is there
D) isn't it

2976. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44706)

Complete the question.

The boy wasn't able to do it alone, . . . ?

A) didn't he B) wasn't he C) was he
D) did he

2977. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44707)

Complete the question.

They have to ask somebody else to help them, . . . ?

A) haven't they B) have they C) do they
D) don't they

2978. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44761)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

. . . you read the book "The Godfather"? If yes, when . . . you read it?

A) did/have B) will/do C) have/did
D) were/are

2979. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44784)

Complete the sentence.

This winter is not very cold, . . . ?

A) isn't it B) is it C) does it D) won't it

2980. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44785)

Complete the sentence.

You have read all Navoi's books, . . . ?

A) not you B) have you C) haven't you
D) aren't you

2981. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44894)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My boss . . . some V.I.Ps tomorrow.

A) will be received B) is receiving
C) will have received D) receive

2982. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44895)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

As it . . . dark we . . . to go home.

A) gets/decided B) would get/shall decide
C) had got/have decided

D) was getting/decided

2983. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44948)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . all my work. I am free now.

A) do B) am doing C) shall do
D) have done

2984. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44949)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

If you . . . to be a friend, never borrow, never . . .

A) want/lend B) wanted/lent

C) wants/lends D) will want/lend

2985. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44950)

Choose the best answer.

Sonya . . . the station by 2 o'clock, the train was

about to leave.

A) reach B) has reached C) had reached

D) shall reach

iNGLIZ TILI 178

2986. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44951)

Choose the best answer.

They an hour before and were having supper.

A) have come B) has come C) was coming
D) had come

2987. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44954)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Feruzha . . . already . . . shopping, when I rang her.

A) was / gone B) will / go C) have / gone
D) had / gone

2988. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45008)

Choose the best answer.

Sally . . . still . . . up her room when her friend called him.

A) has/tidied B) hadn't/tidied C) is/tiding
D) was/tidying

2989. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45010)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Usually she . . . to school at 730 and . . . at 2 o'clock.

A) goes/comes back B) went/is coming back
C) go/come back D) was going/has come back

2990. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45065)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When Christopher Columbus . . . 14 he . . . a sailor.

A) is/became B) was/became

C) was/becomes D) are/become

2991. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45067)

Choose the best answer.

Last year I was in form 11. I . . . school by the end of June and entered the university.

A) has finished

B) had finished

C) have finished

D) finishes

2992. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45068)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

There . . . five cinemas in our town last year but

now there . . . eight.

A) are/are B) were/were C) were/are

D) are/were

2993. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45071)

Choose the best answer.

Ulugbek . . . his lessons, when Anvar came.

A) hasn't done B) was doing C) was done

D) has done

2994. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45120)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Grandfather . . . through the morning papers when the telephone

A) was looking/rang B) were looking/rang

C) are looking/rung D) have looked/ring

2995. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45122)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I usually . . . there by train but this weekend

I . . . by bus.

A) go/am going B) went/go C) go/go

D) go/are going

2996. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45123)

Choose the best answer.

I ... my friend when they came in.

A) was phoning B) was phoned

C) is phoning D) haven't phoned

2997. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45124)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I . . . terrible when I . . . that morning.

A) felt/wake up B) feels/wake up

C) felt/woke up D) feel/woke up

2998. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45125)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

We . . . him since he .. school.

A) have seen/leave B) saw/has left

C) hadn't seen/leaves D) haven't seen/left

2999. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45126)

Choose the best answer.

Gulnoza knew her work very well although she . . . there for only four weeks.

A) works B) is working C) had worked

D) has worked

3000. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45174)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

While the gentlemen . . . recent events, the ladies . . . about the weather.

A) discuss/talk

B) are discussing/was talking

C) being discussed/being talked

D) were discussing/were talking

3001. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45176)

Choose the best answer.

We ... the contract when the light went off.

A) have signed B) has signed

C) were signing D) would sign

iNGLIZ TILI 179

3002. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45178)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

They . . . dinner at this time tomorrow.

A) had B) are having C) have

D) will be having

3003. 7.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45179)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Olim recognized her, he . . . her before.

A) see B) had seen C) was seeing

D) has seen

3004. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45313)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We . . . barely . . . of her until that evening.

A) had/heard B) has/heard C) was/heard

D) did/hear

3005. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45341)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Lola and Hamid wanted . . . their grandfather

who . . . to visit them.

A) to impress/had come B) impressed/came

C) will impress/comes D) impressed/has come

3006. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45347)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When she . . . they . . . and he left the house.

A) comes/quarrelled B) came/quarrelled

C) has come/quarrelled D) comes/will quarrell

3007. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45353)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

It started one day in 1949, when a woman

from

Copenhagen read a letter which a boy . . . to

Father Christmas. She liked the letter so much

that she sat down and . . . an answer.

A) had written/was written

B) has written/writes

C) have written/will write

D) had written/wrote

3008. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45425)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The English . . . of sports and . . . themselves

as

good sportsmen.

A) is fond/regards B) are fond/regard

C) were fond/regards D) was fond/regards

3009. 7.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45456)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

He knew it . . . Miss Betsy, because he

remembered how his mother . . . her.

A) were/had described B) is/described

C) was/had described D) were/described

3010. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45481)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

A year . . . a long time to be without a job.

A) are B) is C) be D) am

3011. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45482)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He came to the writing table and . . . through

the

letters which . . . for him.

A) look/was waiting B) looked/were waiting

C) looks/has been waiting D) looked/waiting

3012. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45483)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Food prices . . . rapidly for the past few

months.

A) had risen B) has risen C) have risen

D) was rising

3013. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45485)

Choose the best answer.

His parents ... to Florida, when there was an

accident on the way.

A) were driving B) has driven

C) were driven D) are driving

3014. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45487)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The population of the world . . . very fast.

A) rise B) rises C) is rising D) rose

3015. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45488)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I visited my sister when she . . . in Moscow.

A) lived B) lives C) were lived

D) is living

3016. 7.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45489)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The New York Times . . . a good newspaper. It is

published in the USA.

A) to be B) was C) are D) is

3017. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59577)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Six months ago she . . . , and now she . . . her time

visiting friends.

A) retires/ spends B) retired/ spends

C) had retired/ spends

D) would retire/ is spending

3018. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59578)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

"The New Yorker" . . . the magazine of art and culture for over 50 years.

A) is B) have been C) will be

D) has been

iNGLIZ TILI 180

3019. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59580)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Before answering the telephone, he . . . down the

book.

A) laid B) was laying C) have laid

D) laying

3020. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62943)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

As I ... down the street I ... a police car.

A) walk/noticed B) was walking/noticed

C) was walking/was noticed

D) walked/was noticing

3021. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62949)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Watch out! The children . . . the window this morning and there are a lot of pieces of glass

on

the floor.

A) were broken B) break C) breaks

D) have broken

3022. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62951)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Ann and Mary ... this school for seven years.

A) have been attending B) has been attending

C) had attended D) is attending

3023. 7.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62988)

Choose the best answer.

When Mr.White came, I ... still ... through the report.

A) am/looking B) hadn't/looked

C) have/looked D) was/looking

3024. 7.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62991)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

"Who ... this picture?" the teacher asked.

A) is drawn B) drawn C) have drawn

D) has drawn

3025. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68770)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When I . . . back to the table, six soldiers . . . there.

A) came/were sitting B) comes/were sitting

C) has come/sit D) came/are sitting

3026. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68774)

Choose the best answer.

Nodir ... to recollect where he had seen that man.

A) tries B) was trying C) is trying

D) had tried

3027. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72434)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I . . .my interview with the vice-president when you . . .

A) had/were calling B) was having/had called

C) have had/called D) was having/called

3028. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74462)

Choose the correct answer.

Tom . . .TV, when his friend called in.

A) is watching B) was watched

C) was watching D) hasn't watched

3029. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74465)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

A lot of changes . . . place since I . . . last in my native town 10 years ago.

A) has taken/was B) are taking/had been

C) took/was D) have taken/was

3030. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74732)

Choose the best answer.

As he ... breakfast, his mother washed the plates.

A) is having B) have had C) will have had

D) was having

3031. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74733)

Choose the best answer.

Zohhid Khaknazar ... Symphony orchestra of Uzbekistan since 1971. He is people's Artist of Uzbekistan and Laureate of the Rome International Contest of Orchestra Conductors.

A) had been conducting

B) have conducted

C) has been conducting

D) has been conducted

3032. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76120)

Choose the best answer.

If there ... a lot of people at your place, the child

... tired.

A) is/is B) will be/will be C) are/will be

D) was/is

3033. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76122)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I think, the computer revolution, which . . . about

25 years ago, . . . our lives for ever.

A) began/was changing B) begins/will change

C) began/has changed D) had begun/changed

iNGLIZ TILI 181

3034. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76130)

Choose the best answer.

- Joanne, you don't look happy. What . . . ?
- I . . . my composition for my English class yet.

- A) is happened/haven't written
B) was happened/hadn't written
C) happened/didn't write
D) has happened/haven't written

3035. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76131)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The cry "Fire!" was heard in the laboratory.
Within moments, everything . . . and chemicals
. . . like fireworks.

- A) burnt/were exploding
B) was burning/were exploding
C) was burning/exploded
D) was burnt/was exploding

3036. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76160)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Andy seldom . . . a football game when he . . .
in
Liverpool.

- A) misses/is B) is missing/is
C) was missing/were D) missed/were

3037. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76170)

Complete the sentence.

Rex stood up slowly, wagged its tail, and . . .

- A) barked B) barks C) barking
D) had barked

3038. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76674)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Sara was nervous. Her fingers . . . as she . . .
on her
gloves.

- A) is trembling/drew
B) was trembling/will draw
C) are trembling/was drawing
D) were trembling/drew

3039. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76676)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Andrew . . . never . . . to Cambridge, but he
. . . Oxford once.

- A) did/go/visit B) has/been/visited
C) have/been/had visited
D) was/visiting/had been visiting

3040. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76677)

Choose the best answer.

The baby ... still ... loudly when his mother
tried
to calm him.

- A) hadn't/screamed B) has/screamed
C) was/screaming D) hasn't/screamed

3041. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76680)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Brian . . . here until his mother . . . ready to
leave.

- A) will stay/is B) would stay/is
C) stayed/will be D) are staying/had been

3042. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76681)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Yes, the Titanic is the most interesting film we
. . . ever . . .

- A) didn't/see B) was/seen C) -/saw
D) have/seen

3043. 7.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78617)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Karim wants to buy a camera; that's why he
. . . to the photographic equipment shop when
we

saw him this morning.

- A) going B) was going C) go
D) will have gone

3044. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80054)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

-Umida, is this your first visit to London?

- No, I . . . here several times before and I
. . . quite at home in London.

- A) was/have felt B) have been/felt
C) had been/felt D) has been/felt

3045. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80055)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

-Mr. Obidov, how long . . . you . . . to stay?

- I . . . we . . . here for a week at least.

- A) are/going/expect/shall be
B) were/going/expected/shall be

C) is/going/expect/are

D) do/ go/expected/are

3046. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80056)

Choose the best answer.

Welcome to the hotel. Hhere . . . your keys. The
boy . . . you up to your rooms and your luggage
. . . up straight away.

- A) is/show/will bring
B) are/show/will be brought

C) are/will show/will be brought

D) were/will show/brings

3047. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80057)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- I say, Ann. . . . I . . . after the luggage or . . .
you?

- If you . . . to the luggage and pay the driver,
I'll

go in and see about rooms.

- A) shall/look/will/see B) shall/look/will/saw
C) will/look/shall/saw

D) shall/looked/would/would see

iNGLIZ TILI 182

3048. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80058)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Robert said he . . . to his village where he . . .
for

many years.

- A) went/wasn't B) goes/hadn't been
C) would go/hadn't been D) will go/is

3049. 7.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87927)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

They . . . already . . . you how to do it.

- A) were/shown B) have/shown

C) was/shown D) showed

3050. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90097)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I wondered how long we ... each other.

- A) knew B) have known C) know
D) had known

3051. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90101)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

There were few people on the platform. All who ... their seats.

- A) travelled/took B) travel/take
C) were travelling/had taken
D) were travelling/have taken

3052. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90345)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When I ... a little girl I ... listen to the birds singing in our garden.

- A) was/have to use B) were/would use
C) was/used to D) am/used

3053. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90346)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

As soon as I ... through with my home-work I ... you know.

- A) shall be/shall let B) am/let
C) am/shall let D) were/let

3054. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90348)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

This is the most interesting book I ... ever ...

- A) -/read [red] B) -/read [i:] C) had/read
D) have/read

3055. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90354)

Choose the best answer.

Yesterday by the end of the day, the secretary

... all the company's Board members.

- A) would have called B) had called
C) shall call D) will have called

3056. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90356)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

... you already ... the film? If yes, when ... you

... it?

- A) do/see/see/- B) shall/see/do/see
C) did/see/did/see D) have/seen/did/see

3057. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90360)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... leave before I ... a definite answer.

- A) shall not/have got
B) do not leave/shall get
C) didn't/shall have got D) shall not/got

3058. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90361)

Choose the best answer.

Nobody knows how he ... He disappeared so suddenly.

- A) leaves
B) had left
C) will leave
D) has left

3059. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91476)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She ... already ... to the text in the lab.

- A) has/listened B) was/listening
C) is/listening D) had/listened

3060. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 6 (91478)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Benjamin Britten ... writing music as a child, later he ... a great deal of music for young people.

- A) begin/write B) has begun/has written
C) begins/is writing D) began/wrote

3061. 7.1-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91498)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He ... all the performances of the Moscow theatres by next February.

- A) would see B) will see C) would have seen
D) will have seen

3062. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94155)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We ... a lot of interesting films on TV lately.

- A) see B) have seen C) have been seeing
D) saw

3063. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94181)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

... enormous changes in our town since I was a child.

- A) There are B) There is
C) There have been D) There were

iNGLIZ TILI 183

3064. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94332)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The apples You can give them to the children.

- A) has been washed B) have been washed
C) is washed D) had been washed

3065. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95344)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... that he ... for me in the entrance hall.

- A) think/is waited B) thought/waits
C) think/were waiting

D) thought/was waiting

3066. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95978)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Fur traders say that they ... unnecessary suffering to animals and that there ... no difference between killing an animal for its fur and killing it for its meat.

- A) don't cause / was B) doesn't cause / is
C) don't cause / is D) didn't cause / are

3067. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97022)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... all my work by this time tomorrow.

- A) shall do B) do C) have done
D) shall have done

3068. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97023)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Mrs. Black ... with her husband in New York, but her son ... in France. Today Mrs. Black ... to fly to Paris.

- A) lived/lived/is going
B) lives/lives/is going
C) live/live/was

D) will live/will live/will be going
3069. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97024)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
Hello, I . . . you for ages. Where . . . you . . . all this time?
A) didn't see/have/been
B) haven't seen/had/been C) don't see/were
D) haven't seen/have/been
3070. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98307)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
I ... the principal at 10 tomorrow. We ... it yesterday.
A) am meeting/arranged B) meet/arrange
C) will meet/arranges
D) am meeting/were arranging
3071. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98308)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Oleg ... a student for six months since last year.
A) is B) has been C) was D) will be
3072. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99853)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
When he ... the room, he ... a stranger.
A) entered / saw B) has entered / saw
C) entered / had seen D) entered / has seen
3073. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99855)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
I ... a friend tomorrow. He ... for the weekend.
A) shall meet/will come
B) meet/comes
C) shall meet/has comes
D) meets/is coming
3074. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101415)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
I ... the paper now; it ... rough.
A) felt/is feeling B) have felt/felt
C) feels/feels D) am feeling/feels
3075. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101417)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
I ... when I ... him.
A) knows/shall see B) don't know/shall see
C) am knowing/see D) knew/see
3076. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101421)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
While we ... to Bukhara by train, he ... there by plane.
A) were going/flies B) were going/is going
C) were going/was flying D) went/flown
3077. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 19 - - (101423)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Uzbekistan ... great progress in all spheres of life since September 1, 1991.
A) makes B) made C) has made
D) will make
3078. 7.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103809)
Choose the best answer.
He ... out of touch with the family for some time,

so I ... an opportunity of seeing him yet.
A) had been/had B) had been/had not
C) has been/had not D) have been/have not
iNGLIZ TILI 184
3079. 7.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - 11 (103936)
Choose the best answer.
In the evenings Captain Brown ... to their place and they ... a game or two of chess.
A) came/would play B) come/play
C) would come/play
D) would come/would play
3080. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104561)
Choose the best answer.
Jim is away on holiday. He ... to Spain.
A) is gone B) has gone C) has been
D) had been
3081. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104562)
Choose the best answer.
Everything is going well. We ... any problems so far.
A) haven't had
B) don't have
C) didn't have
D) hasn't have
3082. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104563)
Choose the best answer.
Linda has lost her passport again. It's the second time this
A) happens
B) has happened
C) happened
D) is happening
3083. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104566)
Choose the best answer.
Jan in Scotland for ten years. Now he lives in London.
A) lives
B) had lived
C) has been living
D) has lived
3084. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106161)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
When cars ... invented, it ... soon found out that better roads ... needed.
A) were/is/will be B) are/will be/is
C) were/are/were D) was/was/were
3085. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106162)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
The family ... away for two months, and there was dust on the floor, under the chairs and tables.
A) was B) has been C) were D) had been
3086. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106171)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
- When did it take place?
- It ... place long before you were born.
A) have taken B) has taken C) had taken

D) takes

3087. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106173)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

... anybody, you ..., ever invented anything?

A) Does/know B) Has/know C) Did/know

D) Has/known

3088. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106174)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I ... the town tonight, so I ... a message for her.

A) left/left B) am leaving/have left

C) leave/leave D) am leaving/had left

3089. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 6 (106231)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- Where is Timur?

- I think he ... football in the yard. He always

...

football after classes.

A) is playing/play B) will play/plays

C) is playing/plays D) plays/is playing

3090. 7.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106235)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

My parents ... to the USA many times. We have relatives there.

A) have been B) were C) having been

D) are

3091. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107142)

Choose the best answer.

Fish were among the earliest forms of life. Fish

... on Earth for ages and ages.

A) have existed B) are existing C) exist

D) exists

3092. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107312)

Choose the best answer.

It ... sunny tomorrow, but now it

A) will be/was raining B) is/will rain

C) will be/is raining D) will be/rains

3093. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107313)

Choose the best answer.

... you ever ... to London?

A) Do/be B) Did/be C) Has/been

D) Have/been

3094. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107315)

Choose the best answer.

He usually ... tea for breakfast, but today he ... milk.

A) has/had had B) has had/has been having

C) has/is having D) have/is having

INGLIZ TILI 185

3095. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107319)

Choose the best answer.

Mary ... tennis when I ... her.

A) played/see B) is playing/saw

C) was playing/saw D) was playing/have seen

3096. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107320)

Choose the best answer.

Just as we ... down to lunch, John ... the bell.

A) were sitting/has rang B) will sit/rang

C) sit/is rang D) were sitting/rang

3097. 7.1-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107323)

Choose the best answer.

Water ... into ice when the temperature ... below

zero.

A) changes/drops B) was changing/drops

C) has changed/drop D) will change/drop

3098. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107372)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The last time I ... her she ... so happy.

Why ... she so depressed now?

A) saw/is/was

B) see/was/is

C) have seen/was/was

D) saw/was/is

3099. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107373)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The doctor ... it ... be pneumonia and ... her to go to hospital.

A) said/may/told

B) says/might/told

C) said/might/told

D) said/may/tells

3100. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107374)

Choose the best answer.

I ... very glad when I ... that he ... all his exams.

A) am/hear/had passed

B) shall be/shall hear/passed

C) was/heard/had passed

D) am/heard/passed

3101. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107375)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Don't believe him. He ... always ... the truth.

He

... a liar.

A) won't/tell/ is

B) doesn't/tell/is

C) don't/told/was

D) didn't/tells/ is

3102. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107376)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- Do you like dancing?

- I ... when I ... younger, but not very often

now,

I ... too old.

A) used to/was/am getting

B) use to/am/get

C) was used to/was/got

D) used to/shall be/get

3103. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107377)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- How old ... your mother?

- She is 50.

- As a matter of fact, she ... more than 40.

A) is/looked

B) was/looks

C) is/doesn't look

D) will be/didn't look

3104. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107379)

Choose the best answer.

As Alice ... through the book department, she

was surprised
to meet an old friend of hers whom she ... for
years.

- A) went/saw
- B) goes/doesn't see
- C) is going/hasn't seen
- D) was going/hadn't seen

3105. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107380)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- What ... your plans for next Sunday?
- We ... out of town. I hope we ... ourselves in
the countryside.

- A) will be/shall go/enjoy
- B) are/are going/shall enjoy
- C) were/went/enjoyed
- D) is/go/shall enjoy

3106. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107382)

Choose the best answer.

The Browns ... for the USA as soon as they ...
back from Samarkand.

Let Nelly see them off.

- A) leave/come
- B) will leave/come
- C) left/will come
- D) will leave/will come

iNGLIZ TILI 186

3107. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111589)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

He ... a newspaper; it's very strange of him,
because he never ... anything at this time of
the
day.

- A) reads/read B) is reading/reads
- C) is reading/doesn't read
- D) is being read/reads

3108. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111592)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

It ... evening. My wife ... a book and I ... a
letter.

- A) is/wrote/read B) were/read/wrote
- C) will be/should read/would write
- D) was/was reading/was writing

3109. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111593)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We ... on negotiations for opening joint
venture,

when you phoned me.

- A) would carry B) had been carrying
- C) were carrying D) would be carrying

3110. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111595)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

We ... the film before you ... another cassette.

- A) had seen/have brought
- B) shall have seen/bring
- C) are seen/are brought D) would see/bring

3111. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111762)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I hope the sea air ... you a lot of good.

- A) will have done B) will do
- C) has been done D) had done

3112. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111764)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

While I ... him around the city, my brother ...
his English lesson.

- A) am taking/was having B) had taken/had
- C) was taking/was having D) took/shall have

3113. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111765)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

... you ... the article?

- Yes, and I ... it just now.

- A) did/translate/have done
- B) had/translated/did
- C) shall/have translated/am doing
- D) have/translated/did

3114. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111768)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

When I ... the book I ... it to the library. It was
last Monday.

- A) have read/shall take B) had read/shall take
- C) reads/took D) had read/took

3115. 7.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117648)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Malika ... from her friend for the last few
weeks.

- A) haven't heard
- B) hadn't heard
- C) didn't hear
- D) hasn't heard

3116. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117747)

Choose the best answer.

Who ... you ... for? I ... for Ann. We must ... in
ten minutes.

- A) are/waiting/am waiting/leave
- B) do/wait/wait/be leaving
- C) were/waiting/am waiting/leave
- D) must/wait/can/leave

3117. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117748)

Choose the best answer.

... you usually ... through the park? Not
usually,

it's only today that I ... here.

- A) do/go/am going B) are/going/am going
- C) have/gone/have gone D) did/go/have gone

3118. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117749)

Choose the best answer.

He ... already ... for the national team in 65
matches so far.

- A) has/played B) has/been playing
- C) -/played D) is/playing

3119. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117901)

Choose the best answer.

- What do you see there?

- I can't see quite well, but it ... to me Lucy

- A) seems/is coming B) seemed/comes
- C) is seeming/is coming D) seems/comes

3120. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117902)

Choose the best answer.

Mother said Aunt Julia ... on Thursday and
Ann

... with her.

A) is leaving/is leaving
 B) was leaving/was leaving C) leaves/leaves
 D) left/has left
 3121. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117903)
 Choose the best answer.
 Peter ... aimlessly up and down the room for a long time. He ... what to do.
 A) walked/didn't know B) walks/ knows not
 C) was walking/doesn't know
 D) walking/didn't know
 iNGLIZ TILI 187
 3122. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117904)
 Choose the best answer.
 On Saturday morning the weather ... unusually lovely. The sun ... brightly in the cloudless sky.
 A) was/is shining B) was/was shining
 C) has been/shone D) is/are shining
 3123. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117905)
 Choose the best answer.
 "I was having an interesting conversation with Catherine when Paul ... and ... us", said Dora.
 A) appeared/interrupts
 B) appeared/interrupted
 C) appears/interrupts D) appears/interrupted
 3124. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122323)
 Choose the best answer.
 They ... Toshkent late as they ... by the fog.
 A) reached/delayed B) will reach/delay
 C) had reached/delayed
 D) reached/were delayed
 3125. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122324)
 Choose the best answer.
 Last night he ... up crying as if somebody ... him.
 A) has woken/hit B) had woken/has hit
 C) woke/had hit D) wakes/hits
 3126. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122325)
 Choose the best answer.
 I ... him if he ... this film before.
 A) shall ask/will have seen B) had asked/saw
 C) asked/had seen D) ask/saw
 3127. 7.1-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122326)
 Choose the best answer.
 He ... to work until he
 A) won't go/has recovered
 B) isn't going/will recover
 C) doesn't go/would recover
 D) will not go/recovered
 3128. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 12 (130337)
 Choose the best answer.
 They reached the Pole. They found Amundsen ... already ... there.
 A) had / been B) have / been
 C) has / been D) is / -
 3129. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130811)
 Choose the best answer.
 Mary ... a letter while John ... on the phone.
 A) was typing/was talking

B) had typed/talked C) has typed/was talking
 D) typed/is talking
 3130. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130813)
 Choose the best answer.
 Don't worry. You ... all about it by this time next year.
 A) will forget B) will have forgotten
 C) would forget D) forget
 3131. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130814)
 Choose the best answer.
 The telephone ... ringing by the time I ... it.
 A) stopped/reaches B) stopped/have reached
 C) had stopped/reached
 D) stopped/had reached
 3132. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130818)
 Choose the best answer.
 We ... as soon as the baby-sitter
 A) leave/will arrive B) shall leave/will arrive
 C) shall leave/arrives D) left/would arrive
 3133. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130819)
 Choose the best answer.
 - ... you ... on holiday this year?
 - Not yet. I ... my leg in August and had to stay in hospital.
 A) Were/had broken B) Have... been/broke
 C) Had ... been/have broken D) Are/broke
 3134. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130820)
 Choose the best answer.
 She ... upset because she ... her watch.
 A) is/lost B) will be/had lost
 C) would be/has lost D) was/had lost
 3135. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130821)
 Choose the best answer.
 By the time he ... thirty, he ... in that team for twelve years.
 A) will be/will have played B) was/played
 C) is/will be playing
 D) is/will have been playing
 3136. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130822)
 Choose the best answer.
 By the time I ... from work, my new fridge
 A) will return/will be delivered
 B) returned/were delivered
 C) returned/has been delivered
 D) returned/had been delivered
 3137. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130929)
 Choose the best answer.
 And when you ... that, there ... something else I want you to do as well.
 A) finish/would be B) had finished/will be
 C) will finish/will be D) have finished/is
 iNGLIZ TILI 188
 3138. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130931)
 Choose the best answer.
 It ... as if all the bare trees ... with ice.
 A) seems/is covered
 B) seemed/had been covered
 C) seemed/were covered
 D) had seemed/covered

3139. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130933)

Choose the best answer.

One evening, after hunting in the forest all day, I

... to the place where I ... up my tent.

A) returned/had put B) returned/have put

C) had returned/put

D) was returning/have put

3140. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130934)

Choose the best answer.

John ... through the morning mail when his boss

... him.

A) was looking/called B) was looking/calls

C) looked/had called D) is looking/will call

3141. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130935)

Choose the best answer.

By the time he ... thirty, he ... a great musician.

A) will be/will become B) was/becomes

C) had been/became D) is/will have become

3142. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130937)

Choose the best answer.

It ... to get quite cold. We are glad to have fires in the house, and we ... wood for the last few weeks.

A) begins/burn B) began/were burning

C) is beginning/have been burning

D) has begun/are burning

3143. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130938)

Choose the best answer.

- Don't forget, Jim and Adrian ... over tonight.

- I thought they ... next week.

A) come/are coming B) come/would come

C) are coming/will come D) have come/came

3144. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131531)

Choose the best answer.

All the Indians who ... to the village of New Plymouth called the Englishmen "Yankee", and since that time "Yankee" ... the name of a white

man in America.

A) come/is B) are coming/was

C) were coming/had been D) came/has been

3145. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131536)

Choose the best answer.

By the time the United States ... an independent

country, people ... in America for over a hundred years.

A) has become/lived

B) had become/were living

C) became/had been living

D) will become/has lived

3146. 7.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131537)

Choose the best answer.

A robbery happened late last night while the owners ... a party. Three men were seen outside

the house at about midnight, but so far no one

...

.

A) attended/was arrested

B) are attending/is arrested

C) had attended/had been arrested

D) were attending/has been arrested

3147. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131610)

Choose the best answer.

Everyone told me that England ... so when I arrived in London, I knew I ... a great time

A) is fascinating/will have

B) will be fascinating/had

C) would be fascinating/have

D) was fascinating/would have

3148. 7.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131630)

Choose the best answer.

I ... I ... to be late but there was no way of warning her. By the time I arrived, it ... for two hours.

A) knew/am going/has been raining

B) know/am going/has rained

C) have known/was going/had rained

D) knew/was going/had been raining

3149. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132922)

Choose the best answer.

Somebody ... you just now, but ... himself.

A) call/name B) has called/named

C) called/didn't name D) called/will name

3150. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132923)

Choose the best answer.

While mother ... along the counters, I ... on a dress.

A) is going/tried B) has gone/was trying

C) went/have tried D) was going/was trying

iNGLIZ TILI 189

3151. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132924)

Choose the best answer.

The weather ... fine now. You ... tired of walking.

A) will be/are B) was/won't be

C) has been/were not D) is/won't be

3152. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132925)

Choose the best answer.

- Why ... you call me at 2 p.m. yesterday?

- Oh, I ... sorry. I ... my mother to hospital.

A) had not/am/would be driving

B) haven't/was/am driving

C) won't/had been/drive

D) didn't/am/was driving

3153. 7.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132926)

Choose the best answer.

By the time we ... there, all the tickets ... out.

Let's hurry up!

A) got/are being sold B) shall get/were sold

C) should get/had sold

D) get/will have been sold

3154. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134723)

Choose the best answer.

I ... a lot of work about the house and I ... so

tired. Excuse me, I'm not able to go for a walk with you.

- A) am doing / am
- B) have done / am
- C) did / was
- D) shall do / am

3155. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134725)

Choose the best answer.

Mr. Sudbury ... France before he ... his business

in that country. He is a very practical man.

- A) visited / starts
- B) visits / started
- C) will visit / will start
- D) had visited / started

3156. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134726)

Choose the best answer.

When the young couple ... the hall, the guests Seeing them they stopped dancing and burst

into applause.

- A) entered / danced
- B) entered / had danced
- C) entered / were dancing
- D) entered / had been dancing

3157. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134728)

Choose the best answer.

Where is Joe? ... he already ... to school? Oh, no. He ... still ... TV in the next room, though it's high time for him to go.

- A) is / going / has watched
- B) has / gone / is / watching
- C) had / gone / is / watching
- D) is / going / is / watched

3158. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134729)

Choose the best answer.

Don't hurry while ... the street. You must wait till the light ... to green.

- A) are crossing / change
- B) crossing / changes
- C) crosses / changes
- D) cross / change

3159. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134730)

Choose the best answer.

Just a minute! I ... ready before you ... ten.

- A) am / count
- B) am / will count
- C) shall be / count
- D) shall be / will count

3160. 7.1-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134731)

Choose the best answer.

The news he ... yesterday ... very important. You should take it into consideration.

- A) was brought / are
- B) brought / were
- C) brought / is
- D) had brought / was

3161. 7.1-2 file-» 33 - 4 - - 11 (137105)

Choose the best answer.

The cook ... to snatch away the letters from

home, before she ... them.

- A) uses/will have read B) used/reads
- C) used/has read D) used/had read

3162. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165128)

Choose the best answer.

I'll ... my house ... next year.

- A) have/built B) have/build
- C) have/building D) has/built

3163. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165155)

Choose the best answer.

Don't be late, ... ?

- A) do you B) will you C) are you
- D) don't you

iNGLIZ TILI 190

3164. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165156)

Choose the best answer.

Open the door, ... ?

- A) don't you B) do you C) aren't you
- D) will you

3165. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165157)

Choose the best answer.

Let's go out for a walk, ... ?

- A) shall we B) will you C) are we
- D) do we

3166. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165158)

Choose the best answer.

- It rained every day during our holiday. - ... ?

- A) Didn't it B) Wasn't it C) Did it
- D) Was it

3167. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165159)

Choose the best answer.

- Ann isn't very well today.

- Oh, ... ?

- A) isn't she B) is she C) she isn't
- D) she is

3168. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165160)

Choose the best answer.

- I've just seen Tom.

- Oh, ... ? How is he?

- A) haven't you B) have you C) you have
- D) has he

3169. 7.1-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165161)

Choose the best answer.

- Jim and Nora are getting married.

- ... ? Really?

- A) Are we B) Aren't they C) They are
- D) Are they

3170. 7.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172696)

Choose the best answer.

Don't forget to ... the alarm clock for six o'clock

tomorrow morning.

- A) put B) ring C) set D) wind

3171. 7.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172707)

Choose the best answer.

Don't come to my place tomorrow evening.

We ... the matter the whole evening.

- A) shall be discussing B) shall discuss
- C) have discussed D) are discussing

3172. 7.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172708)

Choose the best answer.

A.Oh.John, shall we go to the cinema tonight?

J.Let me see my diary. I'm sorry. I . . . my friend.

A) am visiting B) will visit C) have visited

D) was visiting

3173. 7.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172761)

Choose the best answer.

I couldn't ring them up . . . their number.

A) not having known B) not knowing

C) didn't know D) don't know

3174. 7.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173568)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

If I had a company I . . . advertise in the newspaper.

A) would B) will C) will be D) had been

3175. 7.1-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173570)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My mother had her hair

A) do B) did C) to do D) done

3176. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174081)

Choose the best answer.

I didn't know when he

A) had come B) came C) has come

D) will come

3177. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174082)

Choose the best answer.

I . . . the article last week by noon.

A) had translated B) translated

C) was translating D) have translated

3178. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174096)

Choose the best answer.

I want to have my photo

A) taken B) took C) take D) takes

3179. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174100)

Choose the best answer.

Don't smoke inside, . . . ?

A) will you B) do you C) shall we

D) don't you

3180. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174104)

Fill in the blanks.

When I see the doctor this afternoon I . . . him to look at my throat.

A) will ask B) asked C) will have asked

D) have asked

3181. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174106)

Fill in the blanks.

I'll return Khamid's pen to him the next time I . . . him.

A) see B) will see C) will have seen

D) has seen

3182. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174109)

Fill in the blanks.

"Let's go! What is taking you so long?"

"I'll be there as soon as I . . . my keys."

A) found B) will find C) find

D) am finding

iNGLIZ TILI 191

3183. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174110)

Fill in the blanks.

While I . . . TV last night, a mouse ran across the floor.

A) watch B) watched C) was watching

D) am watching

3184. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174111)

Fill in the blanks.

The earth . . . on the sun for its heat and light.

A) is depend B) depending C) has depend

D) depends

3185. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174112)

Fill in the blanks.

My family loves this house. It . . . the family home ever since my grandfather built it 60 years ago.

A) was B) had been C) is D) has been

3186. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174135)

Fill in the blanks.

After Ali . . . to his country next month, he . . . working at the Ministry of Agriculture.

A) will return / start

B) returned / would started

C) returns / would start

D) returns / will start

3187. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174138)

Fill in the blanks.

I . . . all the questions correctly since I began this grammar exercise on verb tenses.

A) am answering B) answer

C) have answered D) answered

3188. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174142)

Fill in the blanks.

Next week when there . . . a full moon, the ocean tides will be higher.

A) is being B) is C) will be

D) will have been

3189. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174143)

Fill in the blanks.

The phone . . . constantly since Ahmed announced his candidacy for president this morning.

A) has been ringing B) rang C) had rung

D) had been ringing

3190. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174144)

Fill in the blanks.

I don't feel good. I . . . home from work tomorrow.

A) am staying B) stay C) will have stayed

D) stayed

3191. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174145)

Fill in the blanks.

The little girl began to cry. She . . . her doll and no one was able to find it for her.

A) has lost B) had lost C) was losing

D) was lost

3192. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174159)

Fill in the blanks.

When my aunt . . . into the airport tomorrow, I'll be at work, so I can't pick her up.

A) will get B) got C) will have gotten
D) gets

3193. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174168)

Fill in the blanks.

When Nazira . . . her drivers licence next week,
she . . . able to drive to school every day.

A) get / is B) gets / is C) will get / will be
D) gets / will be

3194. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174170)

Fill in the blanks.

Before I started the car, all of the passengers
. . . their seat belts.

A) will buckle B) had buckled
C) have buckled D) buckle

3195. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174171)

Fill in the blanks.

It seems that whenever I travel abroad I . . . to
take something I need.

A) forgot B) am forgetting C) forget
D) had forgotten

3196. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174172)

Fill in the blanks.

Fish were among the earliest forms of life. Fish
. . . on earth for ages and ages.

A) existed B) are existing C) exist
D) have existed

3197. 7.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174174)

Fill in the blanks.

Jim , why don't you take some time off? You
. . . too hard lately. Take a short vacation.

A) worked B) work C) were working
D) have been working

3198. 7.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174241)

If I . . . breakfast, I always . . . hungry during
class.

A) don't eat/get B) eat/get
C) don't eat/will get D) will get/will get

iNGLIZ TILI 192

3199. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174933)

Choose the best answer.

A man . . . my dictionary by the time I . . .
home.

A) had stolen/arrived B) was stealing/arrive
C) is stealing/shall arrive
D) had been stealing/arrived

3200. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174948)

Choose the best answer.

After the steamer . . . the port, we . . . a
telegram

A) had left/sent B) left/sent
C) has left/had sent D) left/have sent

3201. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174954)

Choose the best answer.

I . . . my article before he . . . me.

A) had translated/visited
B) translated/visited
C) have translated/visited
D) shall translate/visit

3202. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174968)

Choose the best answer.

When I was a baby I . . . very much.

A) wept B) weep C) had wept
D) have wept

3203. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174973)

Choose the best answer.

It's the most interesting tale . . .

A) I have ever read B) you should read
C) I might have read D) she has ever watched

3204. 7.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174978)

Choose the best answer.

While I . . . the car, I felt . . .

A) was driving/good B) were driving/well
C) drove/better D) drive/best

3205. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175996)

Choose the right answer.

I hope to be there by 5.30. But if I . . . there,
. . . for me.

A) have been/wait B) shan't be/wait
C) am not/don't wait D) are/didn't wait

3206. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175998)

Choose the right answer.

Andrea is going to the bank. It is almost 6 and
by the time she . . . there the bank . . .

A) go/had closed B) goes/will have closed
C) went/had closed D) is going/have closed

3207. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176008)

Choose the right answer.

It is noon. Your friend has been waiting for you
since 10 p.m. How long . . . he . . . for you?

A) has been waiting B) had waited
C) will wait D) is waiting

3208. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176015)

Choose the right answer.

Tom wasn't home when I arrived. He . . . just
. . . out.

A) has gone B) have gone C) will go
D) had gone

3209. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176018)

Choose the right answer.

When people used to do something long ago we
say they . . . this or that.

A) used doing B) would do
C) might have done D) should do

3210. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176024)

Choose the right answer.

Don't phone me tonight. I . . . TV.

A) shall be watching B) have watched
C) was watching D) had watched

3211. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176042)

Choose the right answer.

I couldn't find my bicycle yesterday. It . . .

A) was stolen B) is stolen C) were stolen
D) had been stolen

3212. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176046)

Choose the right answer.

He said he . . . Don a few days before.

A) had seen B) has seen C) will see
D) saw

3213. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176063)

Choose the right answer.

We asked Don to dinner but he said he

- A) wouldn't come B) hadn't come
C) would come D) should come

3214. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176082)

Choose the right answer.

Though Roger lived in China for a long time, he didn't . . . with a chopstick.

- A) learned to eat B) learns to eat
C) learn to eat D) learning to eat

3215. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176083)

Choose the right answer.

He did not expect him to come. He came to visit

him. He says: "Why didn't you . . . me . . . you were coming?"

- A) let/know B) let/knew C) let/knows
D) let/to know

iNGLIZ TILI 193

3216. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176093)

Choose the best answer.

A: . . . George . . . on what to do when he leaves school?

B: Oh, yes. Everything He is going to have a holiday for a few weeks and then he is going to start a computer programming course.

- A) has/decide/is planning
B) has decided/is planned
C) did/decide/was planned
D) have/decide/will be planned

3217. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176105)

Choose the best answer.

Molly lives in Dublin. She . . . there all her life.

- A) has lived B) lives C) lived
D) was living

3218. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176106)

Choose the best answer.

The house was very quiet when I got home.

Everybody . . . to bed.

- A) had gone B) has gone C) was going
D) were going

3219. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176107)

Choose the best answer.

Jim was on his hands and knees on the floor. He

. . . his cigarette lighter.

- A) was riding B) was licking C) was begging
D) was looking for

3220. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176122)

It was possible that he would come to London one day. So I gave him my address.

I gave him my address in case

- A) he would come B) he comes
C) he was coming D) he came

3221. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176148)

Ann was watching television, She fell asleep.

Ann . . . while . . . television.

- A) fell asleep/watching
B) has fallen/she was watching
C) fell asleep/ watches D) fell asleep/watched

3222. 7.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176573)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I . . . in a hotel until I find a flat.

- A) stay B) am staying C) stayed
D) have stayed

3223. 7.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176576)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I must go to the doctor. My toothache . . . worse.

- A) had got B) was getting C) is getting
D) gets

3224. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176697)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

Neither of the girls . . . in the papers to the instructor yet.

- A) has turned B) will turn
C) to have turned D) were turning

3225. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176704)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

I would rather . . . to the park than . . . at home.

- A) to go/stay B) go/stayed C) going/stays
D) go/stay

3226. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176708)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

When she came in from the rainstorm, she looked as if she . . . a shower with her clothes on.

- A) has taken B) is taken C) had taken
D) has been taking

3227. 7.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176742)

Choose the proper form of the verbs.

I . . . for two hours, when my brother came.

- A) has been working B) had been working
C) will have been working D) was working

3228. 7.1-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177416)

Complete the sentence with the correct form of the verb.

The professor was working when the accident

. . . .

- A) to happen B) was happening
C) happens D) happened

3229. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178436)

Choose the best answer.

What . . . you . . . Tom will do?

- A) are/thinking B) have/thought
C) do/think D) have been/thinking

3230. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178437)

Choose the best answer.

I . . . Jim in the park. He . . . on the grass and . . . a book.

- A) saw/was sitting/reading
B) see/was sitting/was reading
C) saw/sat/read D) saw/is sitting/was reading

3231. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178438)

Choose the best answer.

Bill . . . his girl friend again. That's the third time he . . . her this evening.

- A) have phoned/has phoned
B) is phoning/had phoned

C) is phoning/has phoned

D) phones/is phoning

iNGLIZ TILI 194

3232. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178439)

Choose the best answer.

She . . . tennis since she . . .

A) had played/was eight

B) has been playing/was eight

C) has been playing/ isn't eight

D) has played/is eight

3233. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178441)

Choose the best answer.

Ken . . . for 30 years when he finally. . . it up.

A) has smoking/gives

B) has been smoking/gave

C) had been smoking/gave

D) had smoked/gives

3234. 7.1-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178443)

Choose the best answer.

. . . Ann . . . a holiday this year?

A) has/had B) had/had C) is/has

D) has been/had

3235. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184880)

Choose the best answer.

All the best seats ... by beautiful girls for today.

A) were occupied B) has been occupied

C) is occupied D) have been occupied

3236. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184883)

Choose the answer.

He ... out of touch with them for a long time and

now he ... a chance of seeing them.

A) has been/having B) have been/has

C) has been/has D) had been/is

3237. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184895)

Choose the best answer.

The witness is telling the court that he ... the accused before.

A) had never seen B) hasn't seen

C) had ever seen D) didn't see

3238. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184903)

Choose the best answer.

The postman ... our mail recently.

A) delivered B) has delivered

C) had delivered D) are delivering

3239. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184922)

Choose the best answer.

The children, all of whom were in the bus ... not

... in the crush.

A) were/injured B) have/been injured

C) are/injured D) will be injured

3240. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184932)

Choose the best answer.

Excuse me, sir. I thought I ... you somewhere then.

A) has seen B) was seen C) have seen

D) had seen

3241. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184941)

Choose the best form of the verb.

Among our engineers there are many who ... a lot.

A) has travelled B) had travelled C) travels

D) have travelled

3242. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184947)

Choose the best answer.

Tom ... his hand when I saw him.

A) burnt B) was burning C) had burnt

D) burning

3243. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184948)

Choose the best answer.

I think the weather ... to be nice later.

A) will being B) shall C) is D) is going

3244. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184967)

Choose the best answer.

My parents ... to the USA many times before they moved there.

A) have been B) were C) having been

D) had been

3245. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184969)

Choose the best answer.

I ... waiting for you for 20 minutes. I can't wait longer. I ... go away.

A) have been/must B) was waiting/can't

C) had been/can D) had been/must

3246. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184973)

Choose the best answer.

The burglar replies that

A) he has fifty witnesses who have seen absolutely nothing

B) anybody had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing

C) he has fifty witnesses who see absolutely nothing

D) they have a lot of witnesses who is said to have seen

3247. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184985)

Choose the best answer.

I can't tell you when he

A) comes B) shall come C) will come

D) come

iNGLIZ TILI 195

3248. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184986)

Choose the best answer.

Yesterday I wanted ... a watch because my old one ... stolen.

A) bought/had been B) to buy/had been

C) to buy/was stolen

D) had bought/had been stolen

3249. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184998)

Choose the best answer.

We answered that Kate ... for two days.

A) was ill B) has been ill C) had been ill

D) is ill

3250. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185456)

Choose the best answer.

The wind ... more strongly than before and the waves ... higher and more terrible than they ...

.

A) were blowing/were/had been

B) was blowing/were/were

C) were blowing/were/has been

D) was blowing/were/had been

3251. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185488)

Choose the best answer.

He asked me if the cobbler ... my shoes.

A) has mended B) mended C) had mended

D) has been mending

3252. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185512)

Choose the best answer.

By this time tomorrow I ... my geography exam.

A) was having B) shall have had

C) shall have D) shall be having

3253. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185526)

Choose the best answer.

It all happened on a gloomy night. If it ... a gloomy night it ... happened.

A) didn't happen/would have been

B) happened/would be

C) hadn't been/would have

D) hadn't been/wouldn't have

3254. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185531)

Choose the best answer.

If I could change my plan, I would but I

A) couldn't B) didn't C) can D) can't

3255. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185569)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I can tell you when he

A) leave B) will leave C) leaving

D) didn't leave

3256. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185574)

Choose the best answer.

We ... already ... up the rooms and ... tea.

A) have/tidied/had B) had/tidied/had

C) have/been tidied/are having

D) have/tidied/are having

3257. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185579)

Choose the best answer.

He said I ... him his book back, I was quite sure I

... .

A) didn't give/did B) won't give/would

C) didn't give/had D) hadn't given/had

3258. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185608)

Choose the best answer.

I haven't seen Ann since we ... school.

A) have left B) left C) had left D) leave

3259. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185672)

Choose the best answer.

Excuse me, sir. I think ... you somewhere.

A) I didn't see you B) I haven't seen you

C) I hadn't seen D) I have seen

3260. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185673)

Choose the best answer.

She ... in the competition - she is a champion.

A) wins B) has won C) lost D) left

3261. 7.1-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185684)

Choose the right form of the tense.

They ... Ann if she ... to the theatre the day before.

A) will ask/goes B) asked/had gone

C) is asking/will go D) will/ask

3262. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186145)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

I have never ... London before.

A) visit B) visited C) visits D) visiting

3263. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186168)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

You mustn't ... your lessons at the University.

A) miss B) missed C) misses D) missing

3264. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186169)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

Said was ... when his mother came from the shop.

A) works B) work C) worked D) working

iNGLIZ TILI 196

3265. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186170)

The principal of the school ... to me twenty minutes ago.

A) speak B) spoke C) speaks

D) will speak

3266. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186171)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

I ... my lessons when she rang me up.

A) did B) was doing C) do D) have done

3267. 7.1-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186172)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

My friend has never ... this city before.

A) visit B) visited C) visiting

D) was visited

3268. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188846)

Choose the best answer.

She ... out of my sight for some time, so.

I ... a chance of seeing her yet.

A) had been/had B) had been/had not

C) has been/had not D) has been/haven't had

3269. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188847)

Choose the best answer.

Later in the evening they ... to the club ... the

other young artists who had come before.

A) go/join B) went/join C) went/to join

D) going/joining

3270. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188848)

Choose the best answer.

The secretary ... all the documents by the time

the principle

A) type/came B) had/typed/had come

C) will type/come D) had typed/came

3271. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188849)

Choose the best answer.

A girl was in a hurry because she . . . that her mother . . . for her at that time.

A) Know/waited B) Knew/waits

C) Know/waite D) Knew/was waiting

3272. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188850)

Choose the best answer.

"Your friend . . . an hour ago", the servant told her. "He . . . for you in your room".

A) arrived/is waiting B) arrived/had waited

C) has arrived/waits D) will arrive/is waiting

3273. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188851)

Choose the best answer.

How is your granny? We . . . her for a week or two.

A) saw B) don't see C) didn't see

D) haven't seen

3274. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188855)

Choose the best answer.

A famous English actor . . . Uzbekistan some days ago. He . . . many questions about his country.

A) visited/asked B) was visited/had asked

C) has visited/will ask D) visited/was asked

3275. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188859)

Choose the best answer.

The United States of America . . . a federal state

consisting of 50 states, every of them

. . . different.

A) was/being B) were/was C) is/is

D) are/are

3276. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188878)

Choose the best answer.

Her smile was something he . . . before.

A) has never seen B) had never seen

C) never saw D) did never see

3277. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188883)

Choose the best answer.

She couldn't get into her flat at once because she

. . . the key.

A) lose B) lost C) had lost D) has lost

3278. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188888)

Choose the best answer.

He knew that Malika . . . very hard and

. . . certainly to taking holiday at the moment.

A) is working/will not agree

B) have been working/haven't agreed

C) are working/agreed

D) was working/wouldnot agree

3279. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188907)

Choose the appropriate verb.

Mr.Black said if Mr.Brown . . . at 2 o'clock he . . . to see him later.

A) is busy/will come

B) will be busy/will come C) was busy/came

D) was busy/would come

3280. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189251)

Choose the right answer.

By the time he was 25 Alexander the Great

. . . the whole East from the Mediterranean Sea to the Indus River.

A) was conquered B) conquering

C) conquered D) had conquered

iNGLIZ TILI 197

3281. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189265)

Choose the best answer.

I slipped away while the others

A) had lunch B) were being had lunch

C) had had lunch D) were having lunch

3282. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189269)

Choose the right form of the verb.

. . . your friend arrive on Monday?

A) will B) shall C) do D) is

3283. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189276)

Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.

After the facts . . . thoroughly . . . to her, she no longer felt worried.

A) has been/explained B) were/explained

C) had been/explained

D) are being/explained

3284. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189321)

Choose the right verb form.

Imagine how much they . . . since they . . . here.

A) has learned/has been B) had learned/was

C) has learnt/is D) have learned/are

3285. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189322)

Choose the right verb form.

His sister asked, "Well, . . . you . . . to Samuel?"

"I . . . to him an hour ago".

A) spoke/-/speak B) does . . . speak/speak

C) have . . . spoken/spoke

D) are / . . . spoken/spoke

3286. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189323)

Choose the right verb form.

They knew that their son . . . very hard and

. . . certainly to taking holiday at the moment.

A) is working/will not agree

B) have been working/haven't agreed

C) are working/agreed

D) was working/would not agree

3287. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189324)

Choose the right verb form.

I thought I . . . my scarf into the back of the wardrobe, but I couldn't find it there.

A) was throwing B) have thrown

C) had thrown D) threw

3288. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189325)

Choose the right verb form.

I wanted to help my friend with his work, but he

... himself.

A) is doing it now B) was done it

C) has done it D) had done it

3289. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189349)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The Davons ... in town, but now they live in the country.

A) used to live B) were used to live

C) got used to live

D) are getting used to living

3290. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189351)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Everyone ... of Bill Gates, the icon of American business and the richest man in the world.

A) have heard B) has heard C) is hearing

D) has been heard

3291. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189353)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The Internet ... as harmless as it may seem.

A) is B) has been C) isn't D) isn't being

3292. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189377)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I ... histories of the Early Roman Empire, so there was nothing very new to me in what he said.

A) read B) have read C) had read

D) am reading

3293. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189378)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The last student ... now.

A) examines B) is examined

C) is being examined D) being examined

3294. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189449)

Choose the appropriate form of verbs.

It ... that the statements he had were false.

A) has proved B) proves C) was proved

D) is proving

3295. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189450)

Choose the appropriate form of verbs.

He felt he ... badly by his best friend.

A) let down B) is letting down

C) was letting down D) was let down

3296. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189469)

Choose the right answer.

Easter is a Christian feast that ... the resurrection of Jesus Christ.

A) commemorate B) commemorates

C) will commemorate D) has to commemorate

3297. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189497)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Soldiers who ... in previous wars were honoured as well on May 9.

A) dying B) had died C) dies D) dead

iNGLIZ TILI 198

3298. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189508)

Choose the appropriate answer.

My Jaguar isn't here anymore. Someone ... it.

A) steal B) steals C) was stolen

D) has stolen

3299. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189509)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I ... anything yesterday because I ... hungry.

A) didn't eat/hadn't been hungry

B) didn't eat/was not hungry

C) ate/was not hungry

D) had eaten/was hungry

3300. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189513)

Choose the best answer.

She completely ignored me as if all that had happened ... my fault.

A) be entirely B) was entirely

C) was being entirely D) is

3301. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189549)

Choose the appropriate answer.

There is oxygen on this planet! We ... to breathe!

A) can B) will can C) be able

D) shall be able

3302. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189569)

Choose the appropriate answer.

She ... at the bus-stop when a young man took her bag and ran away.

A) was waiting B) has been waiting

C) is waiting D) had waited

3303. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189570)

Choose the appropriate answer.

By the time we got home, Alice ... a delicious dinner.

A) prepared B) has prepared

C) had prepared D) has been prepared

3304. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189580)

Choose the appropriate answer.

James made everybody believe that ...

A) he has travelled all over the world.

B) he had travelled all over the world

C) he was travelled all over the world

D) he travels all over the world

3305. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189594)

Choose the best answer.

What ... when I rang you up yesterday?

A) you were doing B) were you doing

C) did you do D) did you

3306. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189604)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The children ... the table and sat quietly waiting for the dinner.

A) lay B) has lain C) laid D) is laying

3307. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189605)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The little boy ... severely ... two days ago because

he ... the window.

A) is punished/have broken

B) have punished/broke

C) will punish/is broken

D) was punished/had broken

3308. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189626)

Choose the right answer.

Can you come on Monday evening? - Sorry, I'd love to but I ... volleyball.

- A) was playing B) played C) am playing
D) have played

3309. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189644)

Choose the appropriate answer.

He was told that a married couple ... in the house for the last 3 years.

- A) lived B) had lived C) would live
D) would have lived

3310. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189645)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The door opened and I ... to come in and give my name.

- A) asking B) asked C) have asked
D) was asked

3311. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189667)

Choose the best answer.

- Why did you change your major from economics to literature?

- Because economics ... as interesting to me as literature.

- A) doesn't B) are C) isn't D) aren't

3312. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189703)

Choose the right answer.

At that moment Jack's wife came in and said that she ... the police.

- A) is going to call B) called C) had called
D) had been called

3313. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189777)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

We asked the spectators whether they ... such a wonderful show.

- A) have ever seen B) will ever see
C) had ever seen D) have ever been seeing

INGLIZ TILI 199

3314. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189780)

Choose the appropriate verb form.

A little boy won't be happy until his father ... him a bicycle.

- A) buys B) is buying C) will buy
D) had bought

3315. 7.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189885)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Neither he nor I ... easily frightened but the beast was so terrifying that we couldn't help but

start screaming.

- A) are B) is C) am D) are being

3316. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198947)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

John ... in the same house for twenty years.

- A) lived B) has liked C) is living
D) has been living

3317. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198948)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

John ... to the store before he went home.

- A) went B) has been going C) will go
D) have to go

3318. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198949)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

Aldu ... in New York for ten years before he ... to California.

- A) had been living / moved
B) has been living / moved
C) was living / moving D) lived / moved

3319. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198952)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

Last night I ... home at half past twelve. I ... a

bath and then I ... to bed.

- A) have arrived/have/go
B) had arrived/had/went
C) arrived/had/went
D) was arriving/having/go

3320. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198953)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

the woman was a complete stranger for me. I ... her before.

- A) had never seen B) have been seeing
C) never saw D) haven't seen

3321. 7.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198954)

Choose the right form of the verbs.

At 815 tomorrow morning Bob ... to the music.

- A) is listening B) listened C) have listened
D) will be listening

3322. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223524)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They stayed ... all night watching romantic films on TV.

- A) down B) up C) away D) by

3323. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223532)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was a little girl, I used ... long hair.

- A) have B) having C) to have had
D) to have

3324. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223533)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A television set ... from a police station while officers were out fighting crime.

- A) was stealing B) stole C) is stolen
D) was stolen

3325. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223535)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Becky, I am so glad to see you. ... you ...

anything tonight?

A) Are/doing B) Will/do C) Do/do

D) Were/doing

3326. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223538)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We would like you ... us for a small party.

A) to join B) join C) joining D) joined

3327. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223543)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's a secret. You ... tell anyone about it.

A) should B) don't have C) can

D) mustn't

3328. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223544)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My mother insists that I ... revise for the exam, but I'm going out with some friends instead.

A) should B) have C) may D) ought

3329. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223545)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is a very informal office. You ... wear a tie.

A) must B) don't mean to C) don't have to

D) may

iNGLIZ TILI 200

3330. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223559)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane is very active. She ... dozens of jobs in her life.

A) is having B) has C) was having

D) has had

3331. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223564)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You are such an experienced person. . . . you ever . . . of running your own business?

A) Did/think B) Have/thought

C) Are/thinking D) Do/think

3332. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223570)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Smiths are very happy. They ... into their new house next weekend.

A) moved B) will move C) are moving

D) have moved

3333. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223573)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's a rule that all new soldiers ... have a medical examination.

A) should B) must C) has to D) could

3334. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 7 - (223578)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I ... my own house, but it's not finished yet.

A) was building B) have been building

C) have built D) built

3335. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223597)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If the contract was terminated, they . . . everything.

A) will lose B) would lose C) had lost

D) lost

3336. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223619)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was used to . . . because he was a good story-teller and used to make up tales about animals.

A) being listened B) be listened

C) being listened to D) be listened to

3337. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was the last man in the world . . . by loud music at night.

A) to trouble B) be troubling C) troubling

D) to be troubled

3338. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't entrust her with any serious task though

I . . . her for three years.

A) have known B) had known C) know

D) knew

3339. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223631)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She has made me . . . that I was thoughtless and

rude yesterday.

A) to feel B) felt C) feeling D) feel

3340. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223638)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mother and uncle John are likely . . . what I have

done.

A) to approve of B) approving of
C) be approved D) to be approving
3341. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223644)
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.
- We . . . only last Sunday but I feel as if I knew you all my life.
- So . . . I.
A) have met / do B) met / have
C) met / do D) had met / had
3342. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223650)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
He lost the case and . . . put into prison. I suppose he shouldn't have listened to his advisers.
A) is B) has C) was D) had
3343. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223651)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
And the last advice: remember . . . your oil, water and tyres before you . . .
A) checking / will set off B) to check / set off
C) to have checked / setting off
D) having checked / having set off
iNGLIZ TILI 201
3344. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223652)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The guidebook suggests . . . to the Sydney Tower where you can spend more time . . . the view over the city.
A) to go / to enjoy B) going / to enjoy
C) to go / enjoying D) going / enjoying
3345. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223657)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Though the cast . . . all amateurs, the performance was a great success. There . . . loud applause for the actors in the end.
A) were / were B) were / was
C) was / were D) be / was
3346. 7.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 7 - (223660)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The doctor said to the sick boy: "You . . . not go out. You will have to stay in bed for another few days".
A) must B) need C) would D) ought
3347. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223674)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.
- Who is that woman . . . next to the window?
- I don't know her.
A) stands B) standing C) stood
D) is standing
3348. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223719)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
It is known that iron . . . to make weapons and tools in the 14-12 centuries BC.
A) is used B) is using C) was used
D) was using
3349. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223721)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Cupid, one of the ancient Roman gods, . . . as a little winged child.
A) were represented
B) was representing
C) was represented
D) were representing
3350. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223727)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The bacteria in milk is destroyed when it . . . to at least 62_C.
A) be heated B) heated C) is heated
D) will be heated
3351. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223732)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
He is lying in bed . . . a novel.
A) reading B) read C) reads D) is reading
3352. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223733)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Though I am only fourteen my father lets me . . . his car to the garage.
A) driving B) drove C) to drive D) drive
3353. 7.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 7 - (223734)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Mrs. Crane had her house . . . Now it looks much better.
A) paint B) painted C) painting
D) to paint
3354. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225590)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Your daughter does not take . . . you in any way.

A) for B) after C) with D) at

3355. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225591)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Please put this call . . . to the manager.

A) for B) at C) through D) forward

3356. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225606)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ever since the big supermarkets opened in town,

there . . . a single baker in the village.

A) hasn't been B) wasn't C) weren't

D) isn't

3357. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225607)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am terribly sorry, Mr Brown, but I . . . into the back of your car.

A) have crashed B) had crashed

C) crashing D) crash

iNGLIZ TILI 202

3358. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225608)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I love theatre. I . . . Hamlet twice. I . . . it in London in 1995 and in Stratford-on Avon in 1996.

A) saw / saw B) have seen / saw

C) had seen / saw D) has seen / will see

3359. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Roberto gets angry a lot, he takes . . . his father.

A) over B) off C) in D) after

3360. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225653)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The most famous rock group, The Beatles . . . ten albums and enjoyed worldwide success.

A) recorded B) have recorded

C) had recorded D) were recording

3361. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225654)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She speaks excellent English, . . . she?

A) doesn't B) isn't C) aren't D) can't

3362. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225655)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have to go to a business dinner tomorrow night

so I . . . come to the party. I'm very sorry.

A) can't B) won't be able to C) couldn't

D) wasn't able to

3363. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225656)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Despite the approaching storm, they . . . to finish

the football match.

A) could be B) were able C) can D) has

3364. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225658)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A fishing boat sank off the Spanish coast last night. Both fishermen . . . saved by the coast guard.

A) - B) were C) had been D) were being

3365. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225659)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

All the window frames in this house have Otherwise, they will rot over the winter.

A) to be repainted B) repainted

C) be repainted D) been repainting

3366. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225663)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I cannot stop reading the book you gave me.

I . . . more than sixty pages today.

A) read B) was reading C) have read

D) have been reading

3367. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 7 - (225667)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Look! You . . . use the stairs. There is a lift over there.

A) can't B) mustn't C) may not

D) don't have to

3368. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225673)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When we . . . the fire alarm, we all . . . the building.

A) hear / are leaving

B) have heard / were leaving C) heard / left

D) heard / leave

3369. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225674)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

sentence.

It was quite dark and she . . . recognize the man

who . . . in front of her.

A) doesn't / is standing

B) didn't / was standing C) will not / stands

D) didn't / standing

3370. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225675)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

James . . . the party at all. He . . . all social occasions where people had to mix and

exchange

small talk.

A) wasn't enjoying / disliked

B) enjoy / dislikes C) isn't enjoying / liked

D) enjoys / dislike

3371. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225676)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

John is busy at the moment, but he . . . here as

soon as the show . . . over.

A) is / will be B) were / would be

C) will be / is D) would be / is

3372. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225677)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

We are sorry to inform you that our firm

We apologize for any inconvenience.

A) has been closed B) had closed

C) will close D) closes

INGLIZ TILI 203

3373. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225678)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

The house I want to buy . . . situated at the bottom of the Chess valley next to the River

Chess.

A) is B) was C) has been D) will be

3374. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225679)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Most people in Britain work from Monday to Friday; schools, colleges and universities . . .

also

closed on Saturdays and Sundays.

A) are B) were C) have been D) will be

3375. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225680)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

We . . . to paint someone we knew, so I . . . my little brother.

A) tell / paint B) were told / painted

C) are told / paint D) tell / will paint

3376. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225683)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

When you're staying in a hotel abroad, you . . .

settle your account before noon on the day of your departure.

A) ought B) have C) should D) had to

3377. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225684)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Do you think we'll see him soon?

- He . . . come tomorrow, but I doubt it.

A) might B) will C) must D) has to

3378. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 7 - (225686)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Before sending a letter, you . . . put a stamp on the envelope.

A) ought B) must C) dare D) are able

3379. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225777)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Helena . . . a long hospital treatment before the doctors finally . . . her the diagnosis.

A) had received / told

B) was receiving / had told

C) received / were telling

D) received / had told

3380. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225779)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

The official I asked to speak to . . . there. He . . .

abroad on business.

A) is not / goes B) was not / had gone

C) has not been / goes D) is not / had gone

3381. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225781)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I think I . . . my key. I can't find it anywhere.

A) lost B) have lost C) will lose

D) had lost

3382. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225783)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Jane came to the door. It was unlocked. She

wondered who . . . the door open.

A) left B) leaves C) was leaving

D) had left

3383. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225784)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

He . . . football when he . . . his foot.

A) was playing / hurt B) played / hurts

C) has played / is hurting

D) was playing / was hurting

3384. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225787)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday afternoon it . . . still raining when I .

. . .

home.

A) had / was getting B) was / got

C) was / getting D) is / was getting

3385. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225821)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I turned up at the hospital and saw

Natalia . . . by visitors, I realized I needn't have bothered coming.

A) surround B) surrounded C) surrounding

D) be surrounded

3386. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225822)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Despite playing under strength, the village

team . . . beat their rivals.

A) needed B) were to C) were able to

D) ought

iNGLIZ TILI 204

3387. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225823)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The noise was so loud that we . . . wear

ear-protectors.

A) ought B) had to C) must D) should

3388. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225824)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jim can fail his examination. He . . . hard

instead

of playing computer games.

A) has work B) had to work C) will work

D) should work

3389. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225825)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Helen refused to go to the cinema with us. She said he . . . the film already.

A) saw B) had seen C) would see

D) was seeing

3390. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225826)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Did you pay attention to his accent? He . . .

be

from a different part of the country.

- I . . . understand a word he's saying.

A) must / can't B) can't / can't

C) would / must D) shouldn't / can

3391. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225827)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- There's somebody at the door. Who can it be?

- It . . . be Barbara - she's in Scotland. It . . .

be

Mike. He said he'd call in to collect his shopping.

A) shouldn't / must B) can't / ought

C) shouldn't / may D) can't / must

3392. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225828)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I really think you . . . go and see the doctor, but

it is up to you. You . . . have complications if you don't.

A) ought / can B) may / should

C) should / may D) must / are able

3393. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225830)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lanny is a very kind man. He can't have hurt Helen. It . . . be somebody else.

A) must B) is able to C) have to

D) should

3394. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225831)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The police are reported . . . found illegal drugs in

a secret hiding place in the filmstar's house.

A) have B) to have C) has had

D) have had

3395. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225832)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She entered the room . . . a tray of soft drinks.

A) carrying B) carried C) having carried

D) to carry

3396. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225833)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I saw him . . . the fence, but I didn't see him finish it.

A) to repair B) having repaired

C) repairing D) have repaired

3397. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225834)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

He watched the customs officer . . . his suitcase and . . . out his things one by one.

- A) to open / to take B) opening / taking
C) opens / takes D) opened / took
3398. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225835)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Can you smell the chicken . . . ? I'm sure it'll be delicious.

- A) to cook B) being cooked C) is cooking
D) having cooked
3399. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225836)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When . . . money into the slot, be sure to use an undamaged coin.

- A) inserting B) insert C) to insert
D) having inserted
3400. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225837)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After . . . at the door once again, the gentleman sat down on a bench to wait.

- A) have knocked B) knocking
C) being knocked D) knocked
iNGLIZ TILI 205

3401. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225838)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I heard the visitor . . . restlessly to and fro. I also heard him . . . to himself.

- A) to walk / talking B) be walking / talk
C) to be walking / talked
D) walking / talking

3402. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225839)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Approaching Marseilles, the train slowed down. An American lady, . . . with us, folded her newspaper and put it in her bag.

- A) travelled B) travelling C) travel
D) having travelled

3403. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225840)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the morning the American lady travelling with

us came out of the washroom, . . . very healthy in

spite of not . . . at all, and went to the restaurant.

- A) looked / slept B) looking / sleeping
C) looking / having slept
D) having looked / having slept

3404. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225841)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Long after I became a writer by profession, I spent much time on . . . how to write and subjected myself to very hard training in the attempt . . . my style.

- A) learning / to improve B) learn / improving
C) having learned / improve
D) learned / improved

3405. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225842)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Philip heard the front door . . . and saw the butler . . . back.

- A) to close / turn B) close / turning
C) closed / turned D) closing / to turn

3406. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225843)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Vegetables . . . in hot-houses are not so rich in colour and taste as vegetables . . . in natural surrounding.

- A) having grown / grew B) growing / to grow
C) grown / growing D) being grown / grew

3407. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225844)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Aunt Polly made Tom . . . the fence, but she didn't expect him . . . it so soon.

- A) to whitewash / to finish
B) whitewash / to finish
C) to whitewash / finish D) whitewash / finish

3408. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225845)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rachel saw Franklin . . . to the cabinet and . . . the diamond.

- A) to come up / to take out
B) coming up / took out
C) come up / take out
D) to have come / to take out

3409. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225846)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My mother wouldn't like me . . . so much make up, she says it makes me . . . vulgar.

- A) put on / to look B) to put on / look
C) putting on / looking

D) putting on / looked

3410. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225847)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Thank you for the invitation. What time would you like us . . . to your party?

A) come B) coming C) to come D) came

3411. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225848)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mother made the children . . . the furniture and wash the floor. They also were made . . . the flowers.

A) to dust / to water B) dusting / watering

C) dusted / watered D) dust / to water

3412. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225849)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The doctor gave Mr. Franklin laudanum as he wanted to make him . . . in medicine. The doctor

expected Mr. Franklin . . . well that night.

A) believe / to sleep B) to believe / sleeping

C) believing / having slept D) believed / slept

iNGLIZ TILI 206

3413. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225851)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. Murdstone didn't want David . . . in the house and made Mrs. Copperfield . . . him to a boarding school.

A) live / send B) to live / sent

C) to live / send D) that he lived / to send

3414. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225852)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

George often saw his master . . . his sister and this made him . . . and wish he didn't live in his house.

A) beating / to suffer B) to beat / suffering

C) beat / suffered D) beat / suffer

3415. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225853)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Are you sure Bob locked the front door?

- Yes, I noticed him . . . it with his own key and . . . the house a few minutes ago.

A) to lock / to leave B) have locked / leaving

C) lock / leave D) to lock / leaving

3416. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225858)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Tom, you haven't got a cat, . . .? I am allergic to them.

A) have you B) do you C) haven't you

D) don't you

3417. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225859)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You have to ask for permission before leaving the class . . .?

A) haven't you B) do you C) don't you

D) have you

3418. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225864)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you happen . . . what time the shops open?

A) know B) to know C) knowing

D) known

3419. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225881)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was such a funny sight that we couldn't stop . . . out loud.

A) to laugh B) laughing C) laugh

D) to be laughed

3420. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225898)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

By the time I came back to my native city several skyscrapers . . . built in its centre.

A) had been B) have been C) were D) are

3421. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225900)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My dog simply loves . . . for a walk, so we spend

a lot of time in the park.

A) to take B) taking C) being taken

D) to have been taken

3422. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225901)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This broken cup cannot Let's get rid of it.

A) repairing B) to be repaired

C) be repairing D) be repaired

3423. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225902)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Oh, what a nice smell!

- It's because the bread . . . in the kitchen.

A) baked B) has baked C) is being baked

D) has been baked

3424. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225903)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

These plants . . . three times a week.

- A) should be watered B) was watered
C) you should water D) will water

3425. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225904)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Arthur went up to his room. Nothing in it . . . changed since his arrest.

- A) is B) had been C) was D) has been

3426. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225905)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lanny noticed that he . . . watched by three men

from the coffee stall on the other side of the road.

- A) is B) are C) was D) had

3427. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225906)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I didn't have to wait long. When I came the last student . . . examined by the professor.

- A) was B) was being C) had D) had been

iNGLIZ TILI 207

3428. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225907)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you see this house? It . . . built in the place of

the one that . . . destroyed by the fire.

- A) - / was B) was / was C) was / had been

D) was / has been

3429. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225908)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The second resolution . . . adopted yesterday; it . . . rejected long before the end of the session.

- A) was / was B) has been / had been

C) had / was D) was not / had been

3430. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225909)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You can't use this refrigerator at the moment, it . . . fixed by the mechanic.

- A) is being B) was C) has been

D) was being

3431. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 7 - (225910)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Cellulose, which . . . for making paper, can . . . in

all plants.

- A) uses / find B) are used / found

C) is used / be found D) is using / be found

3432. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232433)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They have nothing in common, . . . they?

- A) had B) haven't C) do D) don't

3433. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232434)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She never said she would marry him, . . . she?

- A) does B) hasn't C) didn't D) did

3434. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232435)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You've been having a nap, . . . you? Sorry if I woke you up.

- A) do B) did C) weren't D) haven't

3435. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232438)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They couldn't afford . . . me lots of new clothes.

- A) buying B) bought C) buy D) to buy

3436. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232439)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My parents were very strict. They always reminded me . . . my homework.

- A) of doing B) to do C) doing

D) to have done

3437. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232440)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My father expected me . . . in his sock factory.

- A) working B) worked C) work

D) to work

3438. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232441)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think I hear someone . . . the door. Do you hear it too?

- A) trying open B) try opening

C) trying to open D) to try opening

3439. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232442)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jim should have asked for help instead . . . to do

it himself.

A) from trying B) of trying C) to try

D) try

3440. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232443)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you have an excuse . . . late to class two days in a row?

A) for being B) to be C) of being

D) being

3441. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232444)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack made me . . . him next week.

A) promise to see B) to promise to see

C) to promise seeing D) promise seeing

3442. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232445)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Kate offered . . . care of my garden while I was out of town.

A) take B) taking C) to take

D) to have taken

3443. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232446)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is important . . . care of your health.

A) taking B) to take C) take

D) to be taken

iNGLIZ TILI 208

3444. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232461)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He spent two years . . . from job to job before finding out what he wanted to do.

A) drift B) drifting C) drifted

D) having drifted

3445. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232476)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I bet you have forgotten . . . the money again, haven't you?

A) having brought B) bring C) bringing

D) to bring

3446. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232480)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have an idea. I . . . anyone tonight. Are you free too?

A) am not seeing B) don't see

C) hadn't seen D) didn't see

3447. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232482)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John is very slow. He . . . the grass all morning, and he still

A) was cutting / didn't finish

B) has been cutting / hasn't finished

C) have cut / hasn't finished

D) had been cutting / didn't finish

3448. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232492)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We don't have to work every day during the week, but we . . . work at the weekend.

A) have B) shouldn't C) must D) can't

3449. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 7 - (232496)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Which country is known for its carnivals?

- It . . . be Brazil. People there love music and dancing.

A) must B) can't C) ought D) have to

3450. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 7 - (237239)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You must have changed at the wrong station, that's why it took you so long to get here. I . . . have phoned you yesterday to explain everything to you in detail.

A) ought B) may C) ought to D) must

3451. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 7 - (237244)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was my fault. We . . . at seven, but I wasn't able to come in time.

A) had to meet B) were to meet

C) must meet D) can meet

3452. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503026)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had to fill in a complicated form, because I . . . my passport.

A) had lost B) have lost C) lose D) lost

3453. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503043)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The TV news report says that the company . . . just announced that it made a loss of £35 million

last year.

A) has B) had C) was D) were

3454. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503052)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Melanie wanted something to drink. She . . . for a cafe.

- A) had looked B) is looking C) looks
D) was looking

3455. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503062)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark: Are we going out this evening?

Sarah: I can't really. I . . . late at the office.

- A) will be working B) work
C) have worked D) worked

3456. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503063)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mike: What's the matter?

Harriet: It's my boots. They don't fit properly. They. . . my feet.

- A) are hurting B) is hurting C) hurts
D) were hurting

3457. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503064)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark: These seats aren't very comfortable, are they?

Sarah: No, I don't think I. . . to sit here very long.

- A) will want B) wanted C) have wanted
D) wants

iNGLIZ TILI 209

3458. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503068)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The road is closed. There . . . an accident.

- A) was B) is C) has been D) had been

3459. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503101)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My father . . . in that shop for twelve years. Then he got a job in a bank.

- A) worked B) has worked C) was working
D) works

3460. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503103)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The accident was serious. The patient . . . in hospital for five weeks before he fully recovered.

- A) was B) has been C) had been
D) will be

3461. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503104)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nobody knew where Jane . . . the front door key.

- A) left B) leaves C) has left D) had left

3462. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503107)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-You look dreadful.

- I know, I . . . the doctor tomorrow at 4 o'clock.

- A) will see B) saw C) am seeing
D) have seen

3463. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503110)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-I forgot to invite Fergus to the party.

-That's OK. I . . . him this afternoon.

- A) will see B) see C) am seeing
D) have seen

3464. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503111)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am not sure when I . . . on holiday this year. But I really need a rest.

- A) have gone B) go C) will go
D) am going

3465. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503112)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We can't get into the office until Jane . . . with the key.

- A) arrives B) arriving C) arrived
D) will arrive

3466. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503113)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The traffic is so heavy today! I doubt if they . . . on time.

- A) will be B) are C) were D) have been

3467. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503116)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- When did you last speak to Susan ?

- Oh, weeks ago , but I . . . her tonight.

We are going to the cinema.

- A) am meeting B) meet C) will meet
D) have met

3468. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503118)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Shall we go out tonight?

– Sorry! I . . . at the Chinese restaurant with Paul.

A) eat B) will eat C) ate D) am eating
3469. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503119)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

– Are you watching TV tonight ?

–Yes, I . . . the interview with the Queen. I'm looking forward to it.

A) will watch B) watch
C) am going to watch D) have watched

3470. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503120)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are going on holiday next Friday. The plane . . . at 5.00 am so we are getting a taxi to the airport.

A) leave B) leaves C) left D) has left
3471. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503138)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ever since I was at school, I . . . to be an air-hostess. It sounds so exciting!

A) have wanted B) want C) wanted
D) had wanted

3472. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - (503147)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Oh no! I've lost my wallet. It's the third time I . . . my wallet this month.

A) lost B) am losing C) have lost D) lose
iNGLIZ TILI 210

3473. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503159)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the last hundred years, Alexandria . . . Egypt's gateway to the outside world. Its position made it the centre of commerce between East and West.

A) is B) was C) had been D) has been
3474. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503160)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This year I am going on a safari in Africa. Ever since I was a child, I . . . to go to what the books called the "Dark Continent".

A) had wanted B) want C) wanted
D) have wanted

3475. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503166)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They have sold their house and . . . on a tour of the world.

A) gone B) go C) went D) going
3476. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503168)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm staying in a hotel on the shore of Lake Windermere. My holiday . . . better and better as the days go by.

A) becomes B) has become C) became
D) is becoming

3477. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503174)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He continued his journey after he . . . the flat tyre but he couldn't win the race.

A) changed B) would change
C) had changed D) had been changing

3478. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503176)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Natalie missed the end of the film because she . . . asleep. She had had a very hard day.

A) fell B) was falling C) has fallen
D) had fallen

3479. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503179)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A: My uncle Tom met Winston Churchill.

B: That's nothing! My mum . . . Prince Charles.

A) was met B) has met C) was meeting
D) is meeting

3480. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503180)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Usually I wear my school uniform, but today I . . . jeans and a T-shirt because we are going to have a class picnic.

A) wear B) wore C) have worn
D) am wearing

3481. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503181)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last Monday, on my way to work my car broke down, so I . . . walk all the way to my office.

A) must B) should C) had to D) was to
3482. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503196)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Is that a new coat?

- No, I . . . this coat for a long time.

A) have B) had C) am having

D) have had

3483. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503200)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you know how long he . . . in Portugal before

he moved to Turkey?

A) lived B) was living C) had lived

D) has been living

3484. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - (503202)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A steamship was sailing across the Atlantic Ocean. The passengers . . . on deck when suddenly they heard a loud bang.

A) were relaxing B) relaxed

C) had been relaxed D) have relaxed

3485. 7.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503214)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dad is out but the rest of the family . . . at home.

A) are B) is C) were D) was

3486. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503369)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The little boy burst into tears when he saw that

his brother . . . his jigsaw puzzle apart.

A) breaks B) has broken C) broke

D) had broken

iNGLIZ TILI 211

3487. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503370)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the little boy saw what his brother . . . to his room, he rushed to tell his parents.

A) did B) has done C) had done D) does

3488. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503371)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I saw the girl, I was sure I . . . her before.

A) met B) have met C) had met

D) was meeting

3489. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503372)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We never got the chance to interview him.

While

we . . . the incident, he resigned. What bad luck!

A) investigated B) were investigating

C) had investigated D) have investigated

3490. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503373)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before Edith became Michael's personal assistant

she . . . in the company for two years.

A) worked B) has worked C) had worked

D) was worked

3491. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503374)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I went back to the restaurant to look for my umbrella, but found that someone . . . it.

A) took B) has taken C) had taken

D) taking

3492. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503471)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I expect you will have been in Calcutta for a week or so by the time you . . . this letter. I hope

you will get used to the place.

A) will get B) has got C) get D) got

3493. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503525)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't come tonight. I . . . my in-laws.

A) visit B) visited C) am visiting

D) will visit

3494. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503526)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Shall I take your letters to the post office? I . . . there anyway.

A) went B) will be going C) have gone

D) am gone

3495. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503529)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I came at two o'clock. He . . . the work by that time.

A) has done B) was doing C) had done

D) has been doing

3496. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503530)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They will go fishing if the weather . . . good.

A) was B) will be C) is D) has been

3497. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503531)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had been watching the performance for twenty minutes when my friend came. His car . . . down on the way to the theatre.
A) broke B) was breaking C) had broken D) has broken
3498. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503533)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I can't decide if I . . . you till I know when they will leave.
A) join B) joining C) will join D) has joined
3499. 7.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503537)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Higher education in the US began in 1636 when the first colonists . . . Harvard college.
A) are founded B) have founded C) founded D) were founded
3500. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503639)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Emma wrote to her aunt that she . . . in pleasant surroundings.
A) was living B) is living C) lives D) living
3501. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503650)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Things go right when they . . . done well and successfully.
A) are B) is C) been D) to be
iNGLIZ TILI 212
3502. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503652)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Look! It is beginning to rain. Unfortunately, I . . . my umbrella with me.
A) am not having B) don't have C) didn't have D) hadn't had
3503. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503654)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Where are my keys? I . . . them on the desk five minutes ago.
A) lay B) laid C) had laid D) have laid
3504. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503656)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.
The little boy fell asleep while Mrs. Emmerson . . . a story.
A) read B) was reading C) were reading D) had read
3505. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503658)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Before the cyclist crossed the main street, he . . . cautiously at the road.
A) had looked B) has looked C) was looking D) look
3506. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503659)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The doctor told his receptionist that he . . . as soon as possible.
A) will return B) returns C) returned D) would return
3507. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503660)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The manager was angry because somebody . . . the photographers to enter the building.
A) allow B) had allowed C) allows D) has allowed
3508. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503661)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
It was not until she entered the classroom that she realized she . . . her book.
A) has left B) had left C) left D) leave
3509. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503662)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
When Henry arrived home after a hard day at work, his wife . . . sweetly.
A) was sleeping B) sleeping C) sleeps D) had slept
3510. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503759)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
The fortune-teller predicted that I . . . a scientist.
A) will marry B) would marry C) married D) marry
3511. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503763)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
John is happy today. He . . . the whole concert of

his favourite group and is enjoying listening to it.

- A) has recorded B) recorded
C) had recorded D) record

3512. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503781)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Greens are the nicest people I In their house you'll get a very warm welcome.

- A) met B) have met C) am meeting
D) meet

3513. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503797)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A good knowledge of the language of the country

you are to visit is an immense help and . . . the journey more agreeable.

- A) will make B) make C) made
D) are making

3514. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503822)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I wonder if you have ever . . . of Norwegian fjords, narrow channels with rock shares. They are very picturesque.

- A) hear B) hearing C) hears D) heard

3515. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503839)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When we arrived at our destination the sun . . .

in and a cold wind was blowing

- A) went B) had gone C) go D) has gone

INGLIZ TILI 213

3516. 7.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503886)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We can go for a walk. It . . . stopped raining.

- A) did B) has C) had D) was

3517. 7.2-1 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4690)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Private teachers taught Abu-Ali Ibn Sina at home and everybody ... at his progress and ability.

- A) is amazed B) amazes C) was amazed
D) amazed

3518. 7.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19968)

Choose the best answer.

The letters . . . yesterday.

- A) are sent B) is sent C) will be sent
D) were sent

3519. 7.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20192)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Every year Remembrance Day and Veteran's

Day . . . in the USA on the 11th of November.

- A) celebrated B) are celebrated
C) will be celebrated D) was celebrated

3520. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90086)

Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.

The dean has just signed the papers.

- A) The papers have just been signing.

B) The papers were signed.

C) The papers are being signed.

D) The papers have just been signed.

3521. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90087)

Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.

The doctor was examining the child.

- A) The child was being examined by the doctor.

B) The child was examining the doctor.

C) The doctor was being examined.

D) The child had been examined by the doctor.

3522. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90088)

Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.

You must explain this rule to the children.

- A) This rule must explain to the children.

B) This rule must have explained to the children.

C) The children must be explaining this rule.

D) This rule must be explained to the children.

3523. 7.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90089)

Choose the sentence which has the same meaning.

Bob's classmates always laugh at him.

- A) She is always laughed by her classmates

B) Bob always laughed at his classmates

C) Bob always laughs at his classmates

D) Bob is always laughed at by his classmates

3524. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122327)

Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.

He hasn't been seen since autumn.

- A) He hasn't seen anyone since the excursion.

B) No one saw him after the autumn.

C) No one has seen him since autumn.

D) Everyone has seen him since autumn.

3525. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122633)

Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.

The message was not written by him.

- A) The message had not been written.

B) He were not to write the message.

C) He has not written the message.

D) He didn't write the message.

3526. 7.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122634)

Choose the sentence in the Active Voice to the given one in the Passive Voice.

The house is being repaired by them.

- A) The house has been repaired.

B) They were repairing the house.
 C) They are repairing the house.
 D) The house is repaired.
 3527. 7.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172709)
 Choose the best answer.
 You . . . about it tomorrow.
 A) will informed B) informed
 C) will be informed D) are informed
 3528. 7.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172710)
 Choose the best answer.
 They . . . to the party yet.
 A) have invited B) was not invited
 C) being invited D) haven't been invited
 3529. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173510)
 Complete the sentence.
 Romeo and Juliet was . . . by Shakespear.
 A) write B) writes C) wrote D) written
 iNGLIZ TILI 214
 3530. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173539)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Willa Cather never . . . , probably because she
 loved her independence.
 A) marries B) is married C) had married
 D) married
 3531. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173551)
 Complete the sentence with the Present
 Passive.
 Good behaviour . . . in this school.
 A) is encouraged B) encouraged
 C) had encouraged D) will encourage
 3532. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173562)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 The Aral Sea . . . between Usbekistan and
 Kazakhstan.
 A) had been divided B) is dividing
 C) had divided D) is divided
 3533. 7.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173574)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Black people were first . . . to America from
 Africa as slaves.
 A) had brought B) is brought C) brought
 D) have brought
 3534. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174123)
 Fill in the blanks.
 I still can't believe it! My bicycle . . . last night.
 A) was stolen B) was stealing C) stolen
 D) stole
 3535. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174126)
 Fill in the blanks.
 "When . . . ?"
 "In 1928".
 A) penicillin was discovered
 B) did penicilin discovered
 C) was penicilin discovered
 D) did penicillin discover
 3536. 7.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174183)
 Fill in the blanks.
 The rescuers . . . for their bravery and fortitude
 in locating the lost mountain climbers.
 A) were praised B) praised C) were praising

D) praising
 3537. 7.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174975)
 Choose the best answer.
 This garden . . . by the guardsman every night.
 A) is watched B) will being watched
 C) were watched D) has been watching
 3538. 7.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176099)
 Choose the best answer.
 It's the third time the car . . . down this month.
 A) has broken B) had broken
 C) was broken D) were broken
 3539. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177402)
 Complete the sentence with the correct form of
 the verb.
 While he was giving his regards to Rachel's
 mother, the girl
 A) goes out B) going out C) went out
 D) has gone out
 3540. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177403)
 Complete the sentence with the correct form of
 the verb.
 He . . . of being rude to the colonel's daughter.
 A) was accused B) accused C) has accused
 D) accuse
 3541. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177420)
 Complete the sentence with the correct form of
 the verb.
 The firm . . . in him, so they responded
 quickly.
 A) was interested B) is interested
 C) interested D) interests
 3542. 7.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177427)
 Complete the sentence with the appropriate
 form
 of the verbs.
 Before a vaccine was developed, thousands of
 people . . . by polio every year.
 A) strike B) were struck C) struck
 D) would striken
 3543. 7.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178414)
 Choose the best answer.
 . . . you see Tom this evening . . . you tell him
 to phone me?
 A) can/should B) should/can C) can/may
 D) should/needn't
 3544. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184888)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 The Independence Day ... usually ... by setting
 off fireworks.
 A) has been/celebrated B) was/celebrating
 C) are/celebrated D) is/celebrated
 3545. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185602)
 Choose the best answer.
 Most of the goods produced in this factory ... to
 foreign countries.
 A) is exported B) export C) exports
 D) are exported
 3546. 7.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185669)
 Choose the best answer.
 The boy who ... good marks ... of cheating.

A) get/was suspected B) got/were suspected
 C) got/suspected D) got/was suspected
 iNGLIZ TILI 215
 3547. 7.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186144)
 Choose the correct form of the verb.
 The parents were ... to the meeting at 2 o'clock.
 A) invite B) invited C) invites
 D) be inviting
 3548. 7.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189360)
 Choose the best answer.
 St. Basil's Cathedral . . . in the mid-18 th
 century in memory of the victory over Kazan.
 A) build B) built C) was built
 D) had built
 3549. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198955)
 Choose the best answer.
 Thirty houses . . . by the tornado last year.
 A) has been destroyed B) have destroyed
 C) were destroyed D) will be destroyed
 3550. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198958)
 Choose the best answer.
 Her new book will probably . . . into a number
 of
 foreign languages.
 A) are translated B) be translated
 C) is translated D) translate
 3551. 7.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198961)
 Choose the best answer.
 This room . . . yesterday.
 A) was cleaned B) has been cleaned
 C) is cleaned D) had been cleaned
 3552. 7.2-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503122)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 It was reported that the president . . . by his
 wife
 on his recent tour.
 A) accompanied B) was accompanied
 C) accompanies D) is accompanied
 3553. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503366)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 Every four years the Olympic cauldron . . . at
 the
 opening ceremony of the Olympic games.
 A) has lit B) is lit C) is lighting D) lights
 3554. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503367)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 The first Olympic games of the modern era . . .
 in
 Athens in 1896.
 A) was held B) were held C) is held
 D) had been held
 3555. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503368)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the

sentence.
 While the Olympic flame . . . as a symbol of the
 Olympic games, the Olympic mascots stand as
 a
 symbol of the games for children of all ages.
 A) respected B) respects C) is respected
 D) is respecting
 3556. 7.2-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503382)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 A major new deposit of oil has been discovered
 in the North Sea. It . . . to be nearly twice the
 size of the largest existing field.
 A) thought B) has thought C) is thought
 D) is thinking
 3557. 7.2-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503712)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 Do you know that this watch is very
 expensive?
 It is . . . of solid gold.
 A) make B) made C) making D) makes
 3558. 7.2-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503825)
 Choose the answer which correctly completes
 the
 sentence.
 When I was young, the name of capital of
 Norway was not Oslo. It . . . Christiania.
 A) was called B) is called
 C) had been called D) called
 3559. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4779)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 Abu-Ali Ibn Sina travelled a lot. He ... both ...
 and disgraced by the rulers at his time.
 A) was/favoured B) is/favoured
 C) -/favoured D) had/been favoured
 3560. 7.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4906)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 I ... that I ... at the station at 5.
 A) was told / should be met
 B) told / is being met C) tells / am met
 D) am told / was met
 3561. 7.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4956)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 Abu-Ali Ibn Sina ... even ..., but he still
 continued his work.
 A) is/imprisoned B) was/imprisoned
 C) -/imprisoned D) has/been imprisoned
 iNGLIZ TILI 216
 3562. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5004)
 Choose the right form of the verb.
 During the time of Temur and Temurides,
 Samarkand, the capital of their Kingdom, .. as
 the beautiful Pearl of Orient.
 A) was known B) is known C) knew
 D) will be known
 3563. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5052)
 Choose the right form of the verb.

1996 ... the Year of Amir Temur. It was the 660th anniversary of the ruler.

A) is proclaimed B) was proclaiming

C) proclaimed D) was proclaimed

3564. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5098)

Choose the right form of the verb.

In 1996 the Amir Temur Museum ... and opened

with scientific conference.

A) is completed B) completed

C) were completed D) was completed

3565. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5142)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.

Nobody likes ... for at night.

A) be sent B) is sent C) was sent

D) to be sent

3566. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19508)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

Two years ago during his trip to Italy he . . . to many museums and . . . a lot of places of interest.

A) took/was seen B) takes/sees

C) will be taken/saw D) was taken/saw

3567. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19568)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The scientific conference devoted to the 660th anniversary of Amir Temur ... in the museum in 1996.

A) is held B) held C) was held

D) was holding

3568. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19569)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The original version of the Koran ... at the Religious Administration of the Muslims of Central Asia.

A) is keeping B) were kept C) is kept

D) are kept

3569. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19629)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The inspector is not in the town. He ... to another place some days ago.

A) was sent B) sent C) will be sent

D) will send

3570. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19630)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

You can't use this textbook now. It ... by your colleague.

A) takes B) has been taken C) took

D) were taken

3571. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19684)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

An hour ago the patient ... by the doctor.

A) is examined B) has examined

C) was examined D) are examined

3572. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19739)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The Taj-Mahal Mausolium ... by Shohdjahon, one of the descendants of Temur, in commemoration of his beloved wife Mumtoz

Mahal-begim.

A) ordered B) was ordered C) were ordered

D) are ordered

3573. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19794)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Halima ... for shopping yesterday.

A) is sent B) was sent C) am sent

D) was sending

3574. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19912)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb:

The article ... just

A) is/written B) has/been written

C) was/written D) were/written

3575. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20026)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Yesterday the money ... from the bank.

A) is stolen B) stole C) will steal

D) was stolen

3576. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20083)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Finally he decided to come back and live in the house of his parents which . . . by his aunt.

A) kept B) was kept C) are kept

D) were kept

3577. 7.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20084)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

This story . . . to everybody as the name of the first space pioneer . . . in the hearts of people all

over the world.

A) knows/lives B) knew/lived

C) is known/is lived D) is known/lives

iNGLIZ TILI 217

3578. 7.2-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20140)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Portraits of Amir Temur ... by artists from France, Italy, England and Germany to decorate

the museum.

A) were painting B) is painted

C) were painted D) was painted

3579. 7.2-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20359)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

This English text-book ... last year.

A) were written B) is written C) wrote

D) was written

3580. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44526)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Some years ago the old houses . . . and new fashionable hotels . . . instead.

A) are destroyed/was built

B) were destroyed/were built

C) will be destroyed/are built

D) destroyed will be/built

3581. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44664)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Lectures for students ... at the Amir Temur Museum and students of History Faculty attend them.

A) is held B) are held C) were held
D) hold
3582. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44665)
Choose the right form of the verb.
In 2001 the 7th President's Cup of Uzbekistan,
the International tennis tournament ... in
Tashkent.
A) is held B) were held C) was held
D) was holding
3583. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44667)
Choose the right form of the verb.
A great number of issues ... at the meeting of
the
intergovernmental commission of the "co-
owners"
of the Transcaucasian Corridor that will take
place in Tbilisi.
A) were discussed B) will be discussed
C) will discuss D) has discussed
3584. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44668)
Choose the right form of the verb.
A lot of money ... in the drug trade. The UN
and the governments know about the fact.
A) will be circulated B) is circulate
C) are circulated D) circulates
3585. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44669)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Yesterday that work . . . done on time.
A) are B) was C) will be D) would be
3586. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44765)
Choose the right form of the verb.
At the end of 2000 the convention ... on
signing
the internationally organized crime.
A) was adopted B) will be adopted
C) is adopted D) was adopting
3587. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45073)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Every year May Day in Great Britain . . .with
singing and dancing round a Maypole.
A) celebrate B) celebrated C) is celebrated
D) is celebrating
3588. 7.2-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45180)
Choose the best answer.
Karima Zaripova ... after her father, Karim
Zaripov, who began his circus career as a
clown.
A) is named B) was named C) named
D) will be named
3589. 7.2-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45304)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Two days ago my father . . . to hospital for a
thorough examination.
A) was sent B) is sent C) have been sent
D) had been sent
3590. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62937)
Choose the right form of the verb.
Medet Kagarov is a gifted and remarkable
artist.
His works ... not only by experts but all art

lovers.
A) is esteemed B) was esteemed C) esteem
D) are esteemed
3591. 7.2-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63007)
Choose the right form of the verb.
The 11th session of Oliy Majlis of the Republic
of Uzbekiston ... on April 24th in 2003.
A) is opened B) was opening C) opens
D) was opened
3592. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68768)
Choose the right form of the verb.
Many questions ... at the meeting yesterday.
A) was discussed B) were discussing
C) will be discussed D) were discussed
3593. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74466)
Choose the right form of the verb.
The famous Koran of the 7th century ... by the
personal secretary of Caliph Osman Zait ibn
Sabit.
A) was written B) is written C) wrote
D) was writing
iINGLIZ TILI 218
3594. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74468)
Choose the right form of the verb.
The airplane A-310 ... bought by Uzbekistan in
nineties.
A) is B) were C) is being D) was
3595. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74470)
Choose the best answer.
A semi-precious stone ... first ... by man as an
implement and later as a decorative material.
A) are / used B) was / used
C) have / been used D) were / used
3596. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74758)
Choose the best answer.
Many countries ... with Tashkent by
international air routes.
A) had been connected B) was connected
C) are connected D) is connecting
3597. 7.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74759)
Choose the best answer.
The exhibition ... in Tashkent two days ago.
A) was opened B) will be opened
C) has been opened D) opens
3598. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76118)
Choose the best answer.
As it was Sunday, many shops ... closed.
A) had been B) was C) were D) has been
3599. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76119)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
He was wearing a pair of shoes which he . .
.when
he . . . on a business trip to a foreign country.
A) have bought/am B) was buying/am
C) bought/will be D) had bought/was
3600. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76121)
Choose the best answer.
A semi-precious stone ... usually ... for making
beautiful jewelry and decorative things.
A) had/been used B) is/used

C) will/be used D) are/used

3601. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76158)

Choose the best answer.

A Lemon tree ... from Tashkent to Baikonur
Cosmodrom many years ago.

A) had been brought B) will be brought

C) was brought D) were brought

3602. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76675)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The thief made a rush at the door but it . . .

A) locks B) is locked C) was locked

D) am locking

3603. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77558)

Choose the best answer.

The trees ... in the garden last Sunday.

A) are planted B) were planted

C) had been planted D) was planted

3604. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77560)

Choose the best answer.

Last year supermarkets ... in Toshkent.

A) is built B) has been built C) was built

D) were built

3605. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80063)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Two manned spaceships . . . into space from
the

first space station in 1969.

A) launch B) was launched C) launches

D) were launched

3606. 7.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80065)

Choose the best answer.

This apartment house ... in our street last
year.

A) are built B) was built C) were built

D) was building

3607. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90358)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

-Why . . . he . . . to college?

-He failed at the entrance examination.

A) is not/admit B) wasn't/admitted

C) will/admit D) won't/be admitted

3608. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99856)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Cars ... on the left side of the road in London.

A) drive B) drove C) are driven

D) were driven

3609. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99857)

Choose the best answer.

The first factory producing Coca-Cola ... in
Dallas, Texas, in 1895. Billions of bottles and
cans have been produced since 1895.

A) opens B) was opened C) was opening

D) had been opened

3610. 7.2-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103808)

Choose the best answer.

The family sat to have dinner. The best seat ...
by beautiful Linda.

A) is occupied B) will be occupied

C) was occupied D) was occupying

3611. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111770)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Our work must ... as soon as possible.

A) to finish B) be finishing C) be finished

D) have finished

iNGLIZ TILI 219

3612. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111772)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The dress ... this week. We haven't got any left.

A) has been bought B) was being bought

C) to be bought D) had been bought

3613. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111773)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

We ... a new film before he

A) were shown/comes B) showed/had come

C) would have been shown/will come

D) had been shown/come

3614. 7.2-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122296)

Choose the best answer.

She felt ill after ... the food.

A) eat B) to eat C) ate D) eating

3615. 7.2-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130941)

Choose the best answer.

It was six o'clock when the card of monsieur

Hercule Poirot ... up to Mirelle.

A) will be brought B) brought C) brings

D) was brought

3616. 7.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131619)

Choose the best answer.

When news of an amazing discovery in Africa

...

in the 1870 s, rumours ... everywhere.

A) was reported/were heard

B) reported/heard

C) were reported/was heard

D) is reported/is heard

3617. 7.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132931)

Choose the best answer.

When I ... home, the baby ... looked after.

A) shall come/had B) come/has

C) came/was being D) had come/-

3618. 7.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174080)

Choose the best answer.

The room . . . when I

A) was being cleaned/come

B) were being cleaned/come

C) will be cleaned/had come

D) is being cleaning/come

3619. 7.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174949)

Choose the best answer.

The large building . . . in our street is a new
school- house.

A) being built B) was being built C) builds

D) to built

3620. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176729)

Choose the best form of the Passive voice.

He left the parcel at the post- office.

A) The parcel was left at the post-office.

B) The parcel is left at the post-office.

C) Parcel's left it at the post-office.

D) The parcel will be left at the post-office.

3621. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176740)

Choose the best Passive Voice.

Mr. Gray has picked Don up at the Park Hotel and has brought him to the Gray's house.

- A) Don was given a lift by Mr. Gray.
- B) Don was brought to the Park Hotel.
- C) Don has been picked up to the Park Hotel.
- D) Don has been given a lift by Mr. Gray.

3622. 7.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176750)

Choose the best form of the Passive Voice.

The Sun attracts the planets.

- A) The planets are attracted by the Sun.
- B) The planets have attracted the Sun.
- C) The Sun was attracted by the planets.
- D) The Sun is attracted by the planets.

3623. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185502)

Choose the periphrasis.

You are interrupting us.

- A) We are interrupting
- B) They are being interrupted by us
- C) We are being interrupted by you
- D) We are interrupted you

3624. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185682)

Choose the right form of the tense.

When Steven got the flat it ... recently

- A) has/been remodelled
- B) would/be remodeled
- C) was/remodeled
- D) had/been remodeled

3625. 7.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185683)

Choose the right form of the tense.

This house ... by builders yet. They ... it now.

- A) have not been repaired/are being repairing
- B) hasn't been repaired/are repairing
- C) had not repaired/are repairing
- D) had not been repaired/were repairing

3626. 7.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186178)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

The water from this well cannot be

- A) drink B) drinks C) drank D) drunk

iNGLIZ TILI 220

3627. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188844)

Choose the best answer.

Tourists got off the bus. Their luggage . . . by a porter.

- A) brought B) were bring C) are brought
- D) was brought

3628. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188854)

Complete the sentences with the appropriate forms of the verbs.

John . . . a new job recently.

- A) was offered B) has been offered
- C) has offering D) was been offered

3629. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188867)

Choose the best answer.

Our pupils . . . to operate modern computers.

- A) are teaching B) be taught C) was taught
- D) are taught

3630. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188954)

Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.

The first view of the city of New York from the sea is the sight that

- A) can never forget
- B) can't never be forgotten
- C) can't ever forgotten
- D) can never be forgotten

3631. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188964)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The Guinness Book of Records . . . in the 50 s.

- A) were first published
- B) has first been published
- C) was first published D) published first

3632. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189247)

Choose the best answer.

Though Christmas is celebrated on December 25,

the actual date of Christ's birth

- A) not Known B) is Known
- C) is Known yet D) is not Known

3633. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189274)

Choose the Passive form, appropriate to the given sentence.

A nurse from the hospital cared for the wounded soldier.

A) The injured soldier was not cared for by a nurse.

B) The wounded soldier was looked after by a nurse from the hospital.

C) A nurse from the hospital was treated by the injured man.

D) A nurse from the hospital had to care for the injured man.

3634. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189277)

Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.

A man . . . for crossing the street in the wrong place.

- A) was fined B) be fined C) is found
- D) was founded

3635. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189278)

Choose the Passive form appropriate to the given sentence.

A lot of things . . . about by the children.

- A) is scattered B) being scattered
- C) scatters D) have been scattered

3636. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189779)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

It costs about 30 dollars to have a tooth . . .

- A) filling B) to fill C) filled D) fill

3637. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189876)

Choose the best answer in Passive Voice.

Harry will meet you at the airport.

A) You will have been met by Harry at the airport.

B) You will be met by Harry at the airport.

C) You would be met by Harry at the airport.

D) Harry would be met at the airport.

3638. 7.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189877)

Choose the best answer in Passive Voice.

Shiela might come to see you tomorrow.

A) You might be visited by Shiela tomorrow.

B) You will might be visited by Shiela tomorrow.

C) You would be visited by Shiela tomorrow.

D) Shiela is going to visit you tomorrow.

3639. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198956)

Choose the best answer.

Some new equipment . . . by the company.

A) has ordered B) was ordered

C) had been ordered D) has been ordered

3640. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198957)

Choose the best answer.

These contracts . . . by the manager today.

A) should be signed B) had been signed

C) will be signed D) is signed

3641. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198959)

Choose the best answer.

The windows . . . yesterday.

A) are cleaned B) cleaned C) be cleaned

D) should have been cleaned

iNGLIZ TILI 221

3642. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198960)

Choose the best answer.

A.: Did anyone invite Ann to party?

B.: I don't know. She . . . I am not sure.

A) has been invited B) was invited

C) might have been invited

D) had been invited

3643. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198963)

Choose the best answer.

Where is my . . . bicycle? It's gone!

A) was stoled B) has been stolen

C) is stolen D) has stolen

3644. 7.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198964)

Choose the best answer.

A tree was laying across the road. It . . . in the storm.

A) was blown B) is blown C) had blown

D) had been blown

3645. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503158)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Alexandria is a seaport in northern Egypt. The city . . . in 332 BC by Alexander the Great, who planned it as one of the finest ports of the ancient world.

A) has been founded B) was founded

C) was found D) had been found

3646. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503266)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At 5 o'clock on Sunday morning Jim . . . up by a strange noise.

A) woke B) had woken C) was woken

D) had been woken

3647. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503269)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One of most popular materials, nylon, . . . in the early 1930s by an American chemist, Julian Hill.

A) invented B) was invented

C) had been invented D) had invented

3648. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503270)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Today, nylon . . . in many things: carpets, ropes,

seat belts, furniture, computers and even spare

parts for the human body.

A) finds B) has found C) is found

D) was found

3649. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503271)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I learned Japanese when I was in Tokyo. I . . . by

an old Japanese man.

A) am taught B) was taught C) taught

D) am teaching

3650. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503273)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm sorry this office is so dirty but it can't . . . until tomorrow morning at the earliest.

A) clean B) be cleaned C) be cleaning

D) cleaning

3651. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503275)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At the present time, the oldest house in town . . .

by the Historical Society. The house is sure to be

a popular tourist attraction.

A) is being restored B) is restoring

C) is restored D) had been restored

3652. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503276)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

During the exam yesterday the teacher . . . by two graduate students.

- A) assisted B) was assisted C) had assisted
D) had been assisted

3653. 7.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503277)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The crocodiles at the zoo have no need to move because they don't have to hunt for their food.

They . . . regularly by the zookeepers.

- A) feed B) fed C) were fed D) are fed

3654. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503383)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Until all suitable candidates have been interviewed no decision . . . about any future appointment.

- A) is made B) will be made C) made
D) have made

3655. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503473)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The newspaper reports that a new security system . . . in all our offices in the next few weeks.

- A) is installed B) will be installed
C) will install D) is being installed

iNGLIZ TILI 222

3656. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503524)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We met at the appointed time. While our coffee . . . I told him our sad story which impressed him greatly.

- A) was making B) made
C) was being made D) has been made

3657. 7.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503534)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The driver as well as the passenger . . . hurt in the accident.

- A) were B) was C) have been D) has

3658. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503784)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A great number of schools in England . . . by local education authorities.

- A) have run B) are running C) are run
D) being run

3659. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503789)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

An eminent American poet, Cart Sandburg is also well . . . for his multivolume biography of Lincoln.

- A) know B) known C) knowing D) knew

3660. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503790)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Ford Theater where Lincoln . . . must have been restored.

- A) was shot B) has been shot
C) is shooting D) was shooting

3661. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503791)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That magnificent eight-century-old temple . . . by the Chinese.

- A) was constructing B) was constructed
C) been constructed D) been constructing

3662. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503806)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The delegation was to arrive on Saturday, but the time of the arrival . . . changed.

- A) are B) have C) will D) was

3663. 7.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503830)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You'll get the goods very soon. They will . . . to you by air.

- A) be delivered B) being delivered
C) deliver D) delivering

3664. 7.3-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4957)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Ann is free today, so we ... go to the Party.

- A) are to B) can't C) ought D) can

3665. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19570)

Choose the right modal verb.

The lecturer mentioned the name of the town several times, but unfortunately I ... remember it.

- A) can B) could C) may D) could not

3666. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19572)

Choose the right modal verb.

"Pupils ... speak only English at their English lessons"-said the English teacher.

- A) must not B) must C) cannot D) has to

3667. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19632)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Her book was there. It ... be anywhere else.

- A) must B) can't C) has to D) needn't

3668. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19633)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Fatima doesn't look like Nodir. She ... be his sister.

A) has to B) need C) can't D) must
3669. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19685)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

We ... preserve the fauna and flora of the earth for the next generation.

A) might B) has to C) must D) need
3670. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19686)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Helen ... marry him if she wanted to.

A) can B) am to C) must D) could
3671. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19688)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

... I turn the television off ?

A) need B) am to C) has to D) may
3672. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19740)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Excuse me, ... you tell me the time?

A) may B) must C) might D) can
INGLIZ TILI 223

3673. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19742)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

We ... protect our environment from pollution.

A) need B) had to C) are to D) must
3674. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19755)

Complete the question.

Nothing can stop us now, ...?

A) don't it B) doesn't it C) can't it
D) can it

3675. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19798)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

... you show me those black shoes?

A) may B) must C) can D) have to
3676. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19850)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Hello, ... I speak to Peter, please?

A) might B) must C) can D) has to
3677. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19852)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

He ... agree to your suggestion.

A) may not B) need C) are able to
D) are to

3678. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19913)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

You ... do this work yourself, if you try.

A) can B) had to C) must D) was able to
3679. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19914)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

You ... watch TV now as father is sleeping. You shouldn't disturb him.

A) mustn't B) are not able to C) may
D) have to

3680. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19915)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

You ... work hard at your English if you want to

know it well.

A) must B) mustn't C) can't D) has to
3681. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19969)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Mother, look, I . . . skate well.

A) can B) may C) must D) have to
3682. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19970)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

We . . . read a lot in the original if we want to learn a foreign language.

A) had to B) can C) must D) may
3683. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20030)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Nodira has been working all day. She ... be very

tired.

A) must B) can't C) might not
D) have to

3684. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20031)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Helen ... come to school today. She isn't very well.

A) can't B) mustn't C) had to D) should
3685. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20085)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

The dog had run away and the children . . . find it

though they were looking for it the whole day.

A) can B) can't C) could D) could not
3686. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20087)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Their house is in Chorsu and yours is in Chilanzar. They ... live very close to you.

A) can B) can't C) must not D) must
3687. 7.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20088)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

A little girl comes up to her mother and asks if she . . . go to the park with her friend.

A) couldn't B) can't C) had to D) may
3688. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20141)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Mark Twain ... easily ... across the Mississippi River, when he was a child.

A) must/swim B) had to/swam

C) may not/swim D) could/swim

3689. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20193)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

I looked through this book for about 2 hours, but

. . . find anything interesting.

A) can't B) couldn't C) may not D) could
3690. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20251)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Never put off till tomorrow what you... do today.

A) have to B) must C) might D) can

3691. 7.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20253)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

Daddy, ... we go to the cinema ? - No, you

The film is for grown ups only.

A) may / can not B) can / needn't
C) need / can't D) is to / may not

iNGLIZ TILI 224

3692. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20311)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I'm sorry you ... smoke here.

A) had to B) can't C) could D) must

3693. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20363)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

It was very difficult to hear: I ... understand what she was saying.

A) can't B) may not C) was able to

D) couldn't

3694. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20364)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Olim ... go to the cinema tomorrow. He has done well.

A) may B) was able to C) have to

D) had to

3695. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44903)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

Last year I ... skate well, but after some practice

I ... now.

A) couldn't/can B) may/can't

C) mustn't/can D) should/shouldn't

3696. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44904)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

If you ... fix a radio, you ... repair a TV too.

A) can/will be able to B) must/may

C) couldn't/can D) need/has to

3697. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44905)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

If you know a foreign language you ... learn a second one easily.

A) may B) should C) mustn't D) can

3698. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44960)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

She said they ... go to the cinema if they liked.

A) must B) may C) can D) could

3699. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45016)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I was ill and ... go to school for some days.

A) can't B) must C) could D) couldn't

3700. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45075)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

- ... I take your pen for a moment?

- Certainly.

A) must B) may C) might D) should

3701. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45130)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

If you want to improve your English you ... work

very hard.

A) can B) may C) are able to D) must

3702. 7.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45133)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

... I have a word with you, please?

A) may B) had to C) have to D) must

3703. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45320)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

He tried, but ... persuade anybody.

A) might B) couldn't C) can D) could

3704. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45335)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

After a story is written, it passes through the hands of very many different workers. Each worker checks carefully, for there ... not be any mistakes in the story.

A) must B) couldn't C) could D) might

3705. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45336)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

If one person is careless with a library book, then it ... be read by others.

A) can B) could C) may D) can't

3706. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45432)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

A: ... I phone you tonight?

B: Yes, you ...

A) may/may B) must/might C) could/can't

D) shouldn't/shouldn't

3707. 7.3-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45454)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

I ... not translate this text yesterday. ... you

help

me to translate it tonight?

A) could/can B) can/can C) may/may

D) had to/could

3708. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59584)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

" ... I have a cup of tea, miss?" she asked. But the waitress went on doing her hair. "Oh," she

sang, "We're not open yet"

A) have to B) must C) may D) should

3709. 7.3-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62932)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Guests of the hotel ... warn the clerk in advance

when they leave.

A) can B) may C) must D) was to

3710. 7.3-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72439)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I don't think you will need any help, but if you

... it, just let me know.

A) need B) can C) will need D) needing

iNGLIZ TILI 225

3711. 7.3-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87893)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

He spoke so quickly that I ... hardly understand

him.

A) can B) may C) must D) could

3712. 7.3-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89212)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

"Shall I write a letter to him?" "No, you ... , it's

not necessary."

A) can't B) needn't C) mightn't D) must

3713. 7.3-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91484)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
... I ask you to read this sentence once more?
A) can B) couldn't C) had to D) might to

3714. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95342)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Glass, paper and aluminium cans . . . all be recycled easily.
A) can B) will C) must D) ought to

3715. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101473)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
We have already done everything, so you ... have come.
A) must B) had to C) could D) needn't

3716. 7.3-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103799)
Choose the best answer.
His suggestion may be of little value, but you ... discuss it all the same.
A) should B) may C) need D) has to

3717. 7.3-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103800)
Choose the best answer.
It's a shame, you devote so little time to the child. You ... give him more attention. She's got ill.
A) might B) may C) must D) have to

3718. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106165)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I am quite free this evening so I ... take care of the baby instead of you.
A) can B) have to C) must D) need to

3719. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106166)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
One ... cheat at the exam. It's a rule in all exams.
A) cannot B) must not C) has to D) might not

3720. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106167)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
A real writer knows what he ... write about.
A) must B) need to C) could D) had to

3721. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106195)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I helped my mother to tidy up the room whenever I ...
A) could B) can C) needs to D) has to

3722. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106241)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Jane asked if she ... switch off the radio.
A) may B) might C) can D) must

3723. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106242)
Choose the best answer.
Everybody ... love their country. They ... be ready to defend their country.
A) must/might B) must/must C) may/can D) have to/has to

3724. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106244)
Choose the best answer.
"I ... hand the letter to anybody. I ... hand it

personally to her", he said.
A) may/could B) can/must
C) must/couldn't D) can't/must

3725. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106282)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Grown-ups ... destroy birds nests.
A) mustn't B) must C) may D) ought

3726. 7.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106283)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
We were ... finish the work in five days.
A) can B) have to C) able to D) may

3727. 7.3-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107144)
Choose the best answer.
- I locked myself out of my flat. I didn't know what to do.
-You ... called your roommate.
A) could have
B) may have
C) would have
D) must have

3728. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107371)
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.
- The coat is too expensive. I'm afraid I can't afford it.
- Let's go to another shop. They ... have cheaper ones there.
A) may
B) shouldn't
C) can't
D) have to

iNGLIZ TILI 226

3729. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111777)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
This work ... to be done at once.
A) must B) can C) is D) should

3730. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111778)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
- Where is Ann?
- She ... be walking in the garden.
A) can B) ought to C) has to D) must

3731. 7.3-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111779)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
It's only 8 o'clock. You ... come so early. We did the work yesterday.
A) need B) needn't C) needn't have D) could

3732. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117752)
Choose the best answer.
I went to the doctor's yesterday and I ... for half an hour.
A) had to wait B) must wait C) should wait D) can wait

3733. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117894)
Choose the best answer.
You ... have sent us a note at least! We waited for you the whole day.
A) might B) can C) may D) are to

3734. 7.3-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117895)

Choose the best answer.

Whatever the reason ... be, the fact remains.

A) may B) can C) could D) might

3735. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130824)

Choose the best answer.

I ... tidy my room. Mother is angry.

A) have to B) can C) may D) needn't

3736. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130825)

Choose the best answer.

It ... be true. It ... be a lie.

A) might/can B) can't/must

C) mustn't/may D) may/is to

3737. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130942)

Choose the best answer.

If you're ever in London, you ... give me a ring.

We ... go out somewhere.

A) could/must B) had/may C) must/could

D) are to/shall be able

3738. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131542)

Choose the best answer.

I told him that he ... leave whenever he wanted to.

A) could B) can C) must D) had to

3739. 7.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131543)

Choose the best answer.

You aren't serious, are you? You ... be joking!

A) are to B) can C) have to D) must

3740. 7.3-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131605)

Choose the best answer.

If you want to become a professional pianist, you ... practise every day.

...

A) need B) must C) had to D) might

3741. 7.3-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131606)

Choose the best answer.

You ... look at the label in your jumper if you want to know how to wash it.

A) might B) has to C) should D) need

3742. 7.3-1 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134742)

Choose the best answer.

- Excuse me, madam, ... I have a look at that blue dress?

- Yes, certainly. You ... try it on if you like.

A) may / must

B) can / may

C) must / must

D) may / have to

3743. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172665)

Choose the best answer.

He ... at home as he was ill.

A) must stay B) has to stay C) can stay

D) had to stay

3744. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172668)

Choose the best answer.

As it was raining I ... to put on my raincoat

A) must B) could C) have D) had

3745. 7.3-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172725)

Choose the best answer.

J.Oh.Tommy, my father has bought a new car.

T. ... ?

A) did he? B) hasn't he? C) haven't you?

D) has he?

3746. 7.3-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173567)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Dad thinks they ... improve the street lighting.

A) had B) are C) should D) have

3747. 7.3-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174221)

Trees ... produce oxygen, but rocks ...

A) can/can't B) can't/can C) can/should

D) may/might

iNGLIZ TILI 227

3748. 7.3-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174223)

Tomorrow is a holiday. Mary ... go to class.

A) doesn't have to B) don't have to

C) isn't to D) didn't have to

3749. 7.3-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174225)

Nancy is yawning. She ... be sleepy.

A) must B) can C) had better D) could

3750. 7.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176027)

Choose the right answer.

I wonder who is ringing. It is Don. He said he

... come after 7 o'clock and it is only 6.30

now.

A) may B) can't C) won't D) would

3751. 7.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176032)

Choose the right answer.

You have a bad cold and you ... go to class today.

A) could B) should C) shouldn't D) need

3752. 7.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176033)

Choose the right answer.

If you have all necessary qualifications you

... apply for the work you applied.

A) should B) mustn't C) needn't have

D) has to

3753. 7.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176034)

Choose the right answer.

If she sold her car she wouldn't get ... money for it as her car is old.

A) little B) few C) a little D) much

3754. 7.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176127)

Don't put sugar in your tea. You know you

... sugar.

A) might eat less B) can eat less

C) has to eat much D) should eat less

3755. 7.3-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176569)

Choose the modal verbs.

It ... be Jack. He drives a Fiat and this guy is driving a Jaguar.

A) can't B) should C) ought to D) might

3756. 7.3-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176572)

Choose the modal verbs.

- My school is near the railway station.

- Oh, it ... be noisy.

A) should B) must C) can D) is to

3757. 7.3-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178402)

Choose the best answer.

I ... go to hospital yesterday.

A) have to B) must C) could D) had to

3758. 7.3-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178412)

Choose the best answer.

I can't meet you on Friday. I . . . work.

A) must not B) can C) may D) have to

3759. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184877)

Choose the answer.

The mother says that he ... stare at people like that as it ... impolite.

A) mustn't/is B) mustn't/was

C) mustn't/had been D) hadn't to/was

3760. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184919)

Choose the best answer.

... I ask a favour ... you?

A) May/from B) Can/from C) May/of

D) May/for

3761. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184954)

Choose the best answer.

I ... go now. It is ... late.

A) must/getting B) should/getting

C) must/to get D) may/growing

3762. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184972)

Choose the best answer.

I help my mother to tidy up the room whenever

I

... .

A) could B) may C) have to D) can

3763. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184974)

Choose the best answer.

The first thing we ... do is to have some food and

then go out for a long walk.

A) is B) must C) need D) have

3764. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185536)

Choose the best modal verb.

- Oh, you are constantly sneezing and coughing.

I think you must consult your doctor.

- Oh, . . . I go to hospital?

- No, you

A) must/must B) can/must C) can/should

D) must/needn't

3765. 7.3-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185699)

Choose the modal verb.

When I got to the office I ... hear something strange.

A) could B) had to C) might D) must

3766. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186055)

Choose the correct modal verb.

This article is very difficult for her. She

. . . translate it herself.

A) can B) cannot C) may D) shall

iNGLIZ TILI 228

3767. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186056)

Choose the correct modal verb.

Children . . . be respectful to older people.

A) need B) should C) dare D) mustn't

3768. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186057)

Choose the correct modal verb.

. . . you pass me the salt?

A) May B) Should C) Could D) Must

3769. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186061)

Choose the correct modal verb.

You . . . hardly find a grown-up person or a youngster who is not enthusiastic about sport.

A) should B) may C) can D) must

3770. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186067)

Choose the correct modal verb.

Students . . . talk during the lesson.

A) mustn't B) needn't C) may not

D) must

3771. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186068)

Choose the correct modal verb.

A Zoo notice: Visitors . . . feed the animals.

A) mustn't B) must C) can D) would

3772. 7.3-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186140)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

... you like to have a glass of juice?

A) could B) would C) did D) must

3773. 7.3-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187161)

Choose the best answer.

She was only eight and she ... understand what

was happening.

A) shouldn't B) was not C) can't

D) couldn't

3774. 7.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189810)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

Every young man . . . serve in the army.

A) dare B) must C) have to D) need

3775. 7.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189811)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

I didn't want to go there but I . . .

A) must B) have to C) should to

D) had to

3776. 7.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189850)

Choose the best answer.

According to the manager's order you . . . wear jeans in the office.

A) needn't B) mustn't C) may not

D) don't have to

3777. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197393)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

The teacher said they . . . all go home.

A) can B) may C) will D) could

3778. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197394)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

. . . you bring me some paper, please to write my

note on?

A) will B) can C) may D) could

3779. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197396)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

"Thought the picture . . . interest you",

Maurice

said her.

A) may B) might C) can D) will

3780. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197397)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

He . . . be in New York.

A) might B) may C) can D) could

3781. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197398)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Who . . . to jump over the stream?
A) dares B) need C) will D) must

3782. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197399)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I hardly . . . tell him what happened.
A) was to B) dare C) must D) may

3783. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197400)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I . . . say you are a little tired after your walk,
dear.
A) was to B) had to C) dare D) need

3784. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197401)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
It's not easy to hold responsibility. I . . . tell
you
that.
A) need B) ought C) mustn't D) needn't

3785. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197402)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
. . . you bring your girl-friend with you?
A) will B) dare C) can D) need

3786. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197403)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
There is no . . . for him to learn about this.
A) can B) need C) may D) dare

3787. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197404)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
When he needed extra money, he . . . work
overtime.
A) would B) should C) must D) can

iNGLIZ TILI 229

3788. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197405)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
You . . . eat so much chocolate cake.
A) shouldn't B) should C) must
D) oughtn't

3789. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197406)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
You . . . stop on a motor way.
A) must B) can C) mustn't D) need

3790. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197407)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I . . . to pay my road tax soon.
A) must B) have to C) may D) can

3791. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197408)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
We . . . to have stopped for a meal on the way.
A) must B) may C) can D) ought

3792. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197409)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
It's late. You . . . go to bed.
A) must B) can C) should D) could

3793. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197410)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
. . . you to be more care ful?
A) can B) ought C) must D) may

3794. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197411)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Are you sure, you . . . to be doing that?
A) ought B) should C) can D) may

3795. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197412)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I . . . have someone to show me the way from
the
station.
A) must B) can C) should D) had to

3796. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197413)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Each time we went out together, he . . . show
me
something new.
A) should B) will C) must D) would

3797. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197414)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Shut the door, . . . you?
A) can B) will C) may D) must

3798. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197417)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
. . . you like a slice of toast?
A) will B) may C) would D) can

3799. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197418)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Baby . . . to stand up in two weeks time.
A) can B) must C) may D) will be able

3800. 7.3-1 file-» 87 - 1 - - (197420)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I . . . to play chess soon.
A) ought B) may C) could
D) shall be able

3801. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198965)
Choose the best answer.
You . . . see the sea from our bedroom window.
A) may B) have to C) must D) can

3802. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198966)
Choose the best answer.
He had hurt his leg, so he . . . walk very well.
A) would B) must not C) could not
D) can

3803. 7.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198968)
Choose the best answer.
She doesn't want to stay with Linda. But she .
. . .
stay with Linda.
A) could B) can C) have to D) ought to

3804. 7.3-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503041)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
A number of police officers here work with
dogs.
An officer and his dog . . . to work closely
together.
A) have B) has C) must D) should

3805. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503641)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.

Can you be quiet, please? Bill . . . concentrate on

his work when it is noisy.

A) can B) oughtn't C) can't D) need

3806. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503644)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is no fog this morning and we . . . see the

road more clearly.

A) need B) mustn't C) can D) oughtn't

3807. 7.3-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503645)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm sorry, I had an appointment with the doctor,

so I . . . attend the class yesterday.

A) can't B) may not C) don't have to

D) couldn't

iNGLIZ TILI 230

3808. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 3 - - (4601)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I ... find this book anywhere.

A) may B) must not C) has to D) cannot

3809. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4691)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Jane looks so young. She ... be forty yet.

A) must B) can C) can't D) mustn't

3810. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4692)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

- Must I do it ?

- No, you It isn't necessary.

A) couldn't B) may C) needn't D) can

3811. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4693)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

It's till quite early. It ... be nine o'clock yet.

A) must B) can C) can't D) mustn't

3812. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4822)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Bobur has been very ill lately. He ... be well yet.

A) can't B) had to C) is able to

D) needn't

3813. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4823)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

You ... easily find the newspaper now, where his

article was printed.

A) might B) need C) couldn't D) can

3814. 7.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4861)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

That's a question nobody ... answer.

A) must not B) were to C) cannot D) can

3815. 7.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4959)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I ... write to Ann. I haven't written to her for ages.

A) can B) had C) must D) could

3816. 7.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4960)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I am very tired. I ... do anything.

A) could B) can C) should D) can't

3817. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5008)

Choose the right modal verb.

I feel sick. So I ... go to school.

A) can B) could C) haven't to

D) am not able to

3818. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5054)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

The boy has just had dinner. He ... be hungry yet.

A) can B) must C) can't D) mustn't

3819. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5055)

Choose the right modal verb.

Oh, you are seriously ill. I think you ... consult a

doctor and if he tells you to stay in bed you ... do so.

A) may/might B) must/can't

C) should/must D) have to/couldn't

3820. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5099)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

There are so many clouds in the sky. I think it ...

rain today.

A) is able to B) has to C) may D) should

3821. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19510)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

The weather changed for the better and the tourists . . . start their city tour.

A) could B) can C) cannot D) may

3822. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19511)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

Anvar was standing very far from you. You ... see him.

A) needn't B) had to C) mustn't

D) couldn't

3823. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19512)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

"Everybody . . . be in time for the classes", the teacher said.

A) must not B) can C) must D) cannot

3824. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19513)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

They haven't worked very much. They ... be very tired out.

A) must B) can C) can't D) have to

3825. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19571)

Choose the right modal verb.

Olim ... spend a lot of time looking for his friend's new house yesterday because he didn't know the town well.

A) has to B) may C) can D) had to
3826. 7.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19573)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
Nodira wasn't admitted to the university. She ...
be delighted.
A) can B) must C) can't D) mustn't
iNGLIZ TILI 231
3827. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19687)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Visitors ... feed the animals in the Zoo. It is forbidden.
A) mustn't B) may C) can D) are to
3828. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19741)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
He is sick, I ... help him.
A) need B) might C) have to D) could
3829. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19743)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
She has been very ill lately. She ... be at the office now.
A) has to B) can't C) need D) must
3830. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19795)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
You ... work if you don't want to. You may do it tomorrow.
A) needn't B) can't C) need D) didn't have to
3831. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19797)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
Anvar ... go far yet. I saw him a minute ago.
A) can't B) can C) must D) mustn't
3832. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19916)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
Your sister is recovering. You .. worry.
A) will B) must C) have to D) shouldn't
3833. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19971)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Must I do this exercise too? No, you It isn't necessary.
A) can't B) may not C) mustn't D) needn't
3834. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20028)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
My eyesight isn't very good. I ... wear glasses for reading.
A) might B) have to C) can D) may
3835. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20144)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
Karim ... leave for school so early. It's only seven o'clock.
A) must B) can't C) needn't D) mustn't

3836. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20195)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Karim ... go to see his grandfather as he is ill. He ... go with you to the park.
A) ought/can't B) has to/can't C) may/had to D) need/must
3837. 7.3-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20252)
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.
Teacher: " You ... ring me up when you ... my help.
A) could / needs B) may / need C) can / will need D) must / needed
3838. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20310)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
The girl ... sing well yet. She hasn't much practice yet.
A) must B) need C) can't D) mustn't
3839. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44672)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
. . . the director receive me now?
A) Have to B) Was able C) Can D) Is to
3840. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44673)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
Last week the skier broke his leg and . . . compete in the recent Olympic Games.
A) couldn't B) mustn't C) had to D) can't
3841. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44674)
Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.
It's cold here. She ... be thirsty.
A) must B) can't C) needn't D) need
3842. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44675)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
- He lives near his work.
- He is lucky, he . . . go to the office by crowded buses.
A) have to B) are able to C) doesn't have to D) would have to
3843. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44677)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
I think he . . . exercise regularly, otherwise he will get out of shape.
A) mustn't B) should C) can D) might
3844. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44678)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
. . . I borrow your text-book? I've left mine at home.
A) am able to B) must C) have to D) may
3845. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44768)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
- . . . I go there now?
- No, you
A) can/hadn't to B) am/aren't C) must/needn't D) might/could
iNGLIZ TILI 232

3846. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44769)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

It is not the rush hours. Trams ... be overcrowded.

A) must B) need C) can D) can't

3847. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44959)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

It is 10 a.m. already. He .. be sleeping now.

A) must B) need C) can D) can't

3848. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44961)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

My brother . . . go to the library for books as he is writing a composition at school.

A) can B) could C) may D) has to

3849. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45015)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

- . . . they do this exercise now?

- They can do it at home.

A) Can/Yes, they can

B) Must/No, they needn't

C) May/Yes, they may

D) Could/Yes, they must

3850. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45131)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

She is very exhausted. She ... feel more tired.

A) mustn't B) can C) need D) can't

3851. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45182)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

You are terrified. You ... be more frightened.

A) should B) could C) need D) can't

3852. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45183)

Choose the best answer.

We had an appointment yesterday afternoon and

you ... have seen us; we discussed the project with him.

A) could not B) must C) have to

D) mustn't

3853. 7.3-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45184)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Visitors . . . stay in the hospital after ten p.m.

A) might not B) needn't C) couldn't

D) must not

3854. 7.3-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45337)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Father is seriously ill. He ... be worse.

A) mustn't B) can't C) need D) has to

3855. 7.3-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45423)

Fill in the blank with the necessary modal verb.

My Sister is absolutely well. She ... be better.

A) mustn't B) can't C) needn't D) need

3856. 7.3-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45479)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

- . . .we finish our work today?

- No, you

A) Can/could B) May/can C) Have to/can
D) Must/needn't

3857. 7.3-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45480)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

" . . . I do anything for you?" the secretary asked

the stranger politely.

A) can B) had to C) must D) have to

3858. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68778)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

It's already 12 o'clock. As I . . . to be there at 5 sharp, I . . . to take a taxi.

A) am/shall have to B) is/may

C) was/had to D) were/can

3859. 7.3-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76682)

Choose the proper modal verb.

Oh, my! How . . . I tell her that her life will be ruined from this day on? I don't think, I can.

A) had to B) need C) may D) can

3860. 7.3-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78613)

Choose the appropriate modal verb

Mr.Brown crawled out of the prison and made his way as fast as he . . . to the border.

A) must B) can C) could D) might

3861. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80066)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

My son . . . speak English well now, but I hope he . . . speak next year.

A) could/can B) can't/will be able to

C) must/will have to D) may/may

3862. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80067)

Choose the best answer.

You . . .do it just now. You . . . do it tomorrow.

A) must/can B) should/may C) can/could

D) needn't/can

3863. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80068)

Choose the best answer.

-Where is the director?

-He . . .be in his office. I've seen him several times this morning.

A) is able to B) shall C) have to D) must

3864. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97031)

Choose the best answer.

Alisher ... have left home. I am calling him but there is nobody there.

A) must B) ought to C) was to D) can't

iNGLIZ TILI 233

3865. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98311)

Choose the best answer.

Cultural monuments in Uzbekistan ... be protected by the state.

A) could B) must C) should

D) didn't need

3866. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98312)

Choose the best answer.

All citizens of Uzbekistan ... respect the rights, freedoms, honour and dignity of others.

A) had to B) must C) can D) could

3867. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100928)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Sobir said he would go to the reading room. He ... be in the reading room now.

A) has to B) must C) is to D) need

3868. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100929)

Choose the best answer.

You haven't eaten for a whole day. You ... be very hungry.

A) shall B) would C) must D) shouldn't

3869. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100930)

Choose the best answer.

Your son entered the University. You ... be very proud of him.

A) must B) would C) shall D) shouldn't

3870. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101321)

Choose the best answer.

They were lost. They ... have taken the wrong road.

A) must B) are to C) was to D) can

3871. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101322)

Choose the best answer.

She ... know their address. Let's go and ask her.

A) must B) has to C) will D) can

3872. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103798)

Choose the best answer.

"You ... stare at people like that; it's impolite", said the mother.

A) mustn't B) should C) might not

D) needn't

3873. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103801)

Choose the best answer.

The hard work ... have told on her health. She got ill.

A) has to B) must C) is to D) can

3874. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103802)

Choose the best answer.

Ann is very obedient to her parents. She ... have

done anything against her father's will.

A) might B) can C) may not D) can't

3875. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103812)

Choose the best answer.

She ... have taken a year's leave, because her mother was seriously ill.

A) must B) was to C) might D) had to

3876. 7.3-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103821)

Choose the best answer.

The young couple ... many presents at their wedding party last week.

A) will be given B) is given C) were given

D) was given

3877. 7.3-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103900)

Choose the best answer.

No one realised the letter was important so it ...

have been thrown out.

A) must

B) would

C) wouldn't

D) need

3878. 7.3-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106243)

Choose the best answer.

The girls ... have gone home by taxi because their bags were so heavy that they couldn't lift them.

A) have to B) couldn't C) must

D) were able to

3879. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107369)

Choose the best answer.

We haven't seen our neighbours for ages.

They ... have gone to Spain. They have got a lot of relatives there.

A) must not

B) had to

C) need

D) must

3880. 7.3-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 7 (107532)

Choose the best answer.

You have been travelling all day. You ... be very tired.

A) can't B) must C) were to D) have to

iNGLIZ TILI 234

3881. 7.3-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117650)

Choose the appropriate modal verb and complete

the sentence.

It ... have been a comfortable journey, because it

was not necessary to change anywhere.

A) needn't

B) must

C) didn't have to

D) shouldn't

3882. 7.3-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117896)

Choose the best answer.

You I ... have made him understand you properly. He is not angry now.

A) have to B) can C) ought D) could

3883. 7.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130943)

Choose the best answer.

You ... have driven very fast, that's why you have an accident.

A) shouldn't B) can't C) ought not

D) must

3884. 7.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131607)

Choose the best answer.

We ... afford a proper aerial for our TV yet, so for the time being we ... use an indoor one

A) mustn't/must B) can/are to

C) shouldn't/might D) can't/have to

3885. 7.3-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134745)

Choose the best answer.

He ... have done it at once as it was very urgent.

He ... just put it off till the next morning.

A) must / couldn't

B) must / ought

C) could / had to

D) had to / could

3886. 7.3-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174022)

Choose the appropriate answer.

It is necessary that you . . . right now.

- A) should come B) came C) had come
D) have come

3887. 7.3-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174186)

Fill in the blanks.

When I was little, my father gave me some advice. He said . . . talk to strangers.

- A) that shouldn't B) don't C) that I don't
D) I shouldn't

3888. 7.3-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174222)

I went downtown yesterday, because I . . . go to the city hall.

- A) had to B) must C) could D) can

3889. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176028)

If you don't know how to get to the airport you say:

. . . you tell me how to get to the airport?

- A) should B) need C) might D) could

3890. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176030)

Are you going up early tomorrow?

No, it's day off so I . . . get up so early.

- A) have got to B) don't have to
C) shouldn't have to D) mustn't have to

3891. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176037)

Choose the right answer.

If she had been wearing a seat-belt she injured.

- A) should have got B) wouldn't have got
C) might have got D) could have got

3892. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176038)

Choose the right answer.

We used to live close to a railway line. Every time a train went past, the whole house . . . shake.

- A) could B) shall have to C) would
D) might

3893. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176081)

Choose the right answer.

The problem was clear to everybody and the speaker . . . go into details.

- A) shouldn't B) couldn't C) might not
D) didn't have to

3894. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176568)

Choose the modal verbs.

A driver . . . to take the test in English.

- A) hasn't B) needn't C) doesn't have
D) mustn't

3895. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176570)

Choose the modal verbs.

In Britain you . . . drive a car when you're seventeen.

- A) must B) are able to C) ought to
D) are allowed to

3896. 7.3-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176571)

Choose the modal verbs.

I'm not working tomorrow so I . . . get up early.

- A) don't have to B) have not to
C) haven't got D) am to

iNGLIZ TILI 235

3897. 7.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176773)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I don't know why they have left early for the airport. They . . . long until the plane . . . now.

- A) will be waiting/take off
B) are going to wait/took off
C) are to wait/taken off
D) will have to wait/takes off

3898. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178395)

Choose the best answer.

When does Ann . . . go to hospital?

- A) can B) have to C) must D) may

3899. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178397)

Choose the best answer.

The fire spread through the building quickly but

everybody . . . escape.

- A) were able to B) could have
C) was able to D) had to

3900. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178398)

Choose the best answer.

He . . . swim very well when he was young.

- A) might B) dare not C) could D) -

3901. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178399)

Choose the best answer.

If I knew them better I . . . invite them to dinner.

- A) might B) can C) may D) would

3902. 7.3-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178413)

Choose the best answer.

You've got plenty of time. You . . . hurry.

- A) must B) need C) needn't D) mustn't

3903. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184890)

Choose the best answer.

You had better ... in for sports for another two months. You would rather ... skating.

- A) going/go B) to go/to go C) go/go
D) went/went

3904. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185503)

Choose the necessary form of the modal verb.

They ... to arrive at 12.30 but they didn't.

- A) didn't have to B) have to C) must
D) were

3905. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185540)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Why don't you go to him for advice? He ... tell you what to do, he ... help you to overcome

your

difficulties.

- A) would/can't B) could/would
C) can/would D) would/would

3906. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185567)

Choose the best modal verb.

I had much more luggage than was allowed on board so I ... pay extra.

- A) have to B) may C) had to
D) didn't have to

3907. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185698)

Choose the modal verb.

You ... be tired after this hard work. You ...

have a rest.

A) can/can B) don't have to be/could

C) must/should D) may/must

3908. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185700)

Choose the modal verb.

He remembered he ... buy a new watch passing the shop, as the old one didn't work.

A) could B) had to C) may D) can

3909. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185704)

Choose the best answer.

The boy ... hardly keep his voice under control and he was shaking with a rage.

A) might B) had to C) could

D) didn't have to

3910. 7.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185705)

Choose the best answer.

You ... have to go to the party with us if you don't want to.

A) don't B) aren't C) are D) shan't

3911. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186054)

Choose the correct modal verb.

Must I do the room? -No, you It is clean.

A) needn't B) shouldn't C) mustn't

D) can't

3912. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186058)

Choose the correct modal verb.

I had little time and . . . to take a taxi.

A) have to B) could C) had D) must

3913. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186059)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.

. . .we learn this text by heart? - No, you

A) must / can B) can / shall

C) must / needn't D) may / can't

3914. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186062)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.

She is usually short of time so she . . . go by air.

A) has to B) will have to C) had to

D) ought to

iNGLIZ TILI 236

3915. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186063)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.

She . . .be at the University. She is having her exam.

A) may B) must C) have to D) might

3916. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186064)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.

As the manager was out, she . . .wait.

A) had to B) was able to C) was allowed

D) was permitted

3917. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186065)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the correct modal verb.

I . . . not . . . to have dinner with you now. I'm translating the article.

A) am able B) was able C) will be able

D) have to

3918. 7.3-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186066)

Choose the correct modal verb.

We . . . ring the bell, I have got the key.

A) mustn't B) needn't C) can't D) can

3919. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188834)

Choose the best answer.

You . . . use your knowledge more effectively.

A) are to B) must to C) need D) should

3920. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188835)

Choose the best answer.

Our friends . . . take a taxi because they were late.

A) could B) was to C) were able to

D) had to

3921. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188836)

Choose the best answer.

Everybody . . . go to the dentist at least once a year.

A) should B) had C) ought D) have

3922. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188837)

Choose the best answer.

We . . . finish the work only the day after tomorrow.

A) could B) may C) shall be able to

D) are able to

3923. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188856)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Her mother asked her to come home earlier that

day because she . . . look after her younger sister.

A) must B) had to C) can D) may

3924. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188857)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I . . . imagine her teaching English, she used to be so nervous.

A) could not B) could C) have to D) can

3925. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188866)

Choose the best answer.

You had better . . . swimming for another three months or so. You . . . it very useful.

A) train/will find B) to train/fill find

C) trained/would find D) be trained/find

3926. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188940)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

I . . . not stand that noise any longer. I . . . go out and tell them to stop.

A) might/must B) could/had to

C) can/had D) had/should

3927. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188942)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

The island . . . be reached by boat or even on foot when the tide is low.

A) shall B) ought C) should D) can
3928. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188943)
Choose the appropriate modal verb.
My brother . . . skate well, when he was a child.
A) can B) is able to C) could D) need
3929. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189441)
Choose the right modal verbs in tasks.
His friend ... pass the exam in physics and now
he is working hard as he ... take it again.
A) can't/was able B) couldn't/has to
C) must/had to D) may/could
3930. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189442)
Choose the right modal verbs in tasks.
... I come in? No, you ... I am very busy now. I
... write a composition.
A) can/can/must B) may/can't/must
C) must/may not/had to D) must/must/may
3931. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189568)
Choose the best answer.
Everybody ... to go to the dentist at least once
a
year.
A) should B) must C) ought D) have
3932. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189809)
Choose the appropriate modal verbs.
Mary and John . . . marry in summer.
A) has to B) is to C) are to D) should to
iNGLIZ TILI 237
3933. 7.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189815)
Choose the appropriate answer.
He said he would sooner . . . at home.
A) staying B) to stay C) stayed D) stay
3934. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198967)
Choose the best answer.
He can't play tennis very well now but he . . .
quite well when he was younger.
A) can play B) may play C) had to play
D) could play
3935. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198969)
Choose the best answer.
Brian has got three houses, six cars, a yaht
and a
helikopter. He . . . a lot of money.
A) could B) ought C) able to
D) must have
3936. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198971)
Choose the best answer.
You want to invite someone to come and to
stay
with you for the weekend. . . . you like to come
and stay with me for the weekend?
A) could B) may C) can D) would
3937. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198972)
Choose the best answer.
Ann was feeling ill last night. She . . . leave the
party early.
A) must B) had to C) ought to D) may
3938. 7.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198973)

Choose the best answer.
Tom . . . have hurried, because the train was
late.
A) musn't B) couldn't C) may not
D) needn't
3939. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503142)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
Since his car was being repaired he . . . go to
York by train.
A) had to B) was to C) should D) must
3940. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503143)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
I am not usually very good at tennis, but
yesterday I . . . beat my brother
A) can B) was able to C) have to
D) ought
3941. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503144)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
- It's such a beautiful day. . . . go to the
beach?
-Yes, let's go.
A) Shall we B) Do we have to C) Must we
D) Do we need to
3942. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503231)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
Phobias are very strong fears which . . . start
in
childhood.
A) must B) may C) has to D) should
3943. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503238)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
I am not sure where Gary is. He . . . be at the
library.
A) must B) ought C) may D) has to
3944. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503239)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
Tom drives really well now. He . . . pass his
driving test easily.
A) could B) ought C) has D) is able
3945. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503240)
Choose the answer which correctly completes
the
sentence.
I missed the film last night because I . . . to
work
late.
A) should B) ought C) was able D) had
3946. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503241)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't worry. You don't . . . to dress formally for the party.

A) need B) want C) has D) ought
3947. 7.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503248)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was younger I . . . eat anything, but now

I have to be more careful.
A) was able B) can C) could D) might
3948. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503375)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the end, I . . . come to the party because I had too much work to do.

A) mustn't B) shouldn't C) wasn't able to D) oughtn't

iNGLIZ TILI 238

3949. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503376)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I need to pay the bills so I . . . find a job soon.

A) dare B) ought C) have to D) am able
3950. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 7 - (503377)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The manager told the clerks they . . . pay for all

telephone calls made from the office.
A) must B) was to C) had to D) can

3951. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503475)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My eyesight is still quite good, so I . . . wear glasses.

A) ought B) should C) couldn't D) don't have to

3952. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503476)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I took a lot of suntan lotion with me to the South but . . . it. It rained almost every day.

A) mustn't B) couldn't C) needs D) didn't need

3953. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503477)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Oxygen masks were important when they got to

the top of the mountain. They . . . wear them so

as not to get short of air.

A) could B) had to C) might D) dare
3954. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503508)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had no accurate idea of the time, for I . . . my watch, but I thought we must have started the work about four hours ago.

A) must see B) oughtn't to see C) couldn't see D) shouldn't have seen

3955. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503513)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday's rain spoiled my shoes completely and

now I . . . to buy new ones.

A) must B) can C) have D) should
3956. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503516)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As the case was dismissed he . . . to go to the court.

A) must not B) should not C) didn't have D) could not

3957. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503578)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In my early days of journalism I . . . to write each

evening a column for a provincial newspaper.

A) could B) must C) had D) should
3958. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503579)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Granny evidently didn't hear us, that's why we . . . to knock loudly before she opened the door.

A) must B) should C) might D) had
3959. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503580)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You need to prepare the room for our guests. They . . . arrive tomorrow or the day after.

A) need B) are able to C) should D) may
3960. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503581)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There's no doubt about it. You . . . enter the competition. I'm sure you will win.

A) may B) ought C) have D) must
3961. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503582)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't think it will rain. David . . . take an umbrella.

- A) mustn't B) should C) needn't
D) ought to

3962. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503584)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the satellite is launched next week, scientists . . . count the rings around Saturn in more detail than ever before.

- A) are able to B) dare C) must
D) will be able to

3963. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503585)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday the builders said that they . . . start work immediately.

- A) have to B) can C) could D) may

iNGLIZ TILI 239

3964. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - 1 (503586)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was younger I was hopeless at sports. I . . . not throw or kick a ball properly.

- A) should B) could C) need D) may

3965. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503587)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before you buy a house you . . . consider all the costs.

- A) need B) can C) dare D) must

3966. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503588)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The concert hall is packed. There . . . be about two thousand people.

- A) should B) must C) need D) ought to

3967. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503589)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It would be good to see you, I missed you so much, but you . . . not come if you are busy.

- A) must B) dare C) can D) need

3968. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503590)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are plans to rebuild the town centre, but it

. . . not happen for another ten years because of crisis.

- A) must B) should C) may D) need

3969. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503593)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Around this time of year, eagles . . . sometimes be seen high in the mountains.

- A) must B) can C) should D) need

3970. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503594)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the new road is built, I . . . drive to work in under half an hour, but that is not going to be till next summer.

- A) am able to B) will be able to C) must
D) should

3971. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503595)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-When is Megan's birthday?

-As far as I . . . remember, it's in June.

- A) should B) must C) can D) need

3972. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503596)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The car broke down and we . . . get a taxi.

- A) must B) may C) had to D) ought to

3973. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503597)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Chris and June say they will dine out today.

So I

. . . cook dinner and can watch TV all evening.

- A) mustn't B) may not C) ought not to

D) don't have to

3974. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503598)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't hear what you are saying. You . . . not whisper. There is nobody near to hear us.

- A) can B) may C) need D) must

3975. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503599)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In most developed countries people . . . not boil water before they drink it.

- A) must B) should C) need D) can

3976. 7.3-2 file-» 5 - 11 - 7 - (503600)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Hannah has agreed to organize the party. So she

said that the rest of us . . . not do anything.

A) dare B) must C) can D) need

3977. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503647)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before we start our journey we . . . study the map.

A) have B) were to C) must D) had to

3978. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503776)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The twins are so much alike that even their parents . . . tell the difference.

A) can't B) shouldn't C) mustn't

D) needn't

3979. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503812)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Must I pay cash ?

- No, you . . . We take cards.

A) must B) needn't C) should D) aren't

iNGLIZ TILI 240

3980. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503814)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In my opinion, little children . . . spend so much

time in front of the television.

A) needn't B) shouldn't C) oughtn't

D) shan't

3981. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503815)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I believe that little children shouldn't . . . to walk

in the streets not accompanied by grown-ups.

A) allow B) to be allowed C) be allowed

D) allowing

3982. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503827)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's quite cold today. You had better . . . your warm jacket.

A) to wear B) worn C) wear D) wore

3983. 7.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503835)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I forgot to buy milk, so I . . . make another trip to the shops yesterday.

A) had to B) must C) can D) rather

3984. 7.4-1 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4962)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

I would like ... him this morning.

A) to see B) to be seen C) have seen

D) see

3985. 7.4-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44962)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Paul sat in the sofa . . . a magazine.

A) read B) reads C) reading D) had read

3986. 7.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45129)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

My aunt is very good at . . . poetry.

A) to write B) to be written

C) having written D) writing

3987. 7.4-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103818)

Choose the best answer.

Jim takes after his father. They are both fond of

nature and enjoy ... about in parks and woods.

A) walking B) walk C) to walk

D) were walking

3988. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106193)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

A fish ... of water cannot live.

A) take out B) taken out C) takes

D) taking out

3989. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106284)

Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.

... nothing of the dangers we continued our way.

A) Have known

B) Knowing

C) Knew

D) To know

3990. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106285)

Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.

I take ... in a river better than in the sea.

A) bathing B) bathes C) bathe D) bathed

3991. 7.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106286)

Choose the appropriate non-finite-form of the verb.

The man ... in the garden gets a lot of pleasure.

A) worked B) to work C) works

D) working

3992. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165126)

Choose the best answer.

I saw Bahodir . . . a book.

A) to read B) reading C) is reading

D) was reading

3993. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165186)

Choose the right form of the verb.

When I came into the room I met him . . . loudly.

A) is laughing B) laughing C) laughed

D) to laugh

3994. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165187)

Choose the right form of the verb.

We sat . . . until late at night.

A) talking B) were talking C) talked

D) are talking

3995. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165188)

Choose the right form of the verb.

. . . the window, he looked out into the street.

A) To open B) Opened C) open

D) Opening

3996. 7.4-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165189)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The boy . . . near the window is my friend.

A) standing B) stood C) is standing

D) to stand

3997. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172669)

Choose the best answer.

The coat . . . last year is too small for me now.

A) bought B) had bought C) buying

D) has bought

INGLIZ TILI 241

3998. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172671)

Choose the best answer.

When . . . the telegram, she forgot to write her name.

A) send B) being send C) sent D) sending

3999. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172672)

Choose the best answer.

The students . . . good English must help their groupmates.

A) speaking B) to speak C) are speaking

D) spoken

4000. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172673)

Choose the best answer.

Here is the letter . . . yesterday by me.

A) receiving B) received C) was received

D) receives

4001. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172674)

Choose the best answer.

Dinner . . . over, the old lady asked Barbara to come.

A) to be B) to have been C) are D) being

4002. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172675)

Choose the best answer.

The man . . . in that house is very rich.

A) living B) lived C) lives D) is living

4003. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172676)

Choose the best answer.

The girl . . . on the blackboard is our best pupil.

A) to write B) writes C) writing D) wrote

4004. 7.4-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172677)

Choose the best answer.

When we came nearer, we saw two boys

. . . towards us.

A) to come B) coming C) comes D) came

4005. 7.4-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173511)

Complete the sentence.

I find . . . really exciting.

A) fishes B) to fish C) fishing D) will fish

4006. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174032)

Choose the appropriate answer.

He advised me . . . to the party, but I didn't.

A) to go B) goes C) to have gone

D) to going

4007. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174033)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I demand . . . who is responsible.

A) to know B) know C) to knowing

D) known

4008. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174075)

Choose the best answer.

These books are worth . . .

A) reading B) to read C) read D) reads

4009. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174083)

Choose the best answer.

The boy . . . in the lane is my younger brother.

A) crying B) cry C) cried D) cries

4010. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174130)

Fill in the blanks.

It is important . . . care of your health.

A) to take B) to be taken C) take

D) taken

4011. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174154)

Fill in the blanks.

Jack offered . . . care of my garden while I was out of town.

A) take B) taking C) to have taken

D) to take

4012. 7.4-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174158)

Fill in the blanks.

Shhh! I hear someone . . . in the distance.

Do you hear it too?

A) shouts B) shouted C) to shout

D) shouting

4013. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174903)

Choose the best answer.

I regret . . . them my secret and my dream.

A) telling B) to tell C) to be telling

D) tell

4014. 7.4-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174904)

Choose the best answer.

Don hopes . . . in Chust in three years.

A) to arrive B) arriving C) to be arriving

D) to have arrived

4015. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176047)

Choose the right answer.

The doctor advised me . . . some vegetables.

A) eating B) to eat C) eaten

D) to have eaten

4016. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176137)

"Don't forget . . . the letter," Jack said to me.

A) posting B) to post C) posted D) posts

4017. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176138)

When I have to catch a train, I'm always worried

about . . . it. So I like . . . to the station in plenty of time.

A) missing/get B) missed/getting

C) missing/to get D) miss/get
iNGLIZ TILI 242

4018. 7.4-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176149)

People today have much more opportunity . . .

A) to travelling B) to be travelled

C) of travel D) to travel

4019. 7.4-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184996)

Choose the best answer.

The teacher asked us

A) be quiet B) to be quiet C) keep quiet

D) be in quiet

4020. 7.4-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185597)

Choose the best answer.

As Alice was going through the book department she was surprised ... an old friend.

A) to meet B) meeting C) at meeting

D) meet

4021. 7.4-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186167)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

A driver is a man who ... cars, buses and lorries.

A) drove B) drives C) driving D) drive

4022. 7.4-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186177)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

You must be in a hurry. Your plane is about to

... now.

A) fly B) flies C) flew D) flying

4023. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188962)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

If you want . . . a good athlete you must

. . . morning jerks every day.

A) to be/do B) be/to do C) to be/to do

D) to be/will do

4024. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188963)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He returned to his mother land and didn't

want

. . . it again.

A) leaves B) leave C) to leave D) has left

4025. 7.4-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189486)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the

verb.

She was kind enough ... us the only umbrella

she

had.

A) to give B) gave C) given

D) was giving

4026. 7.4-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503127)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

- Can I help you?

- Yes, I would like . . . a return ticket to

Denver,

please.

A) to book B) booking C) to be booked

D) book

4027. 7.4-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503765)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

There is no reason for you . . . afraid and

worried: I'm sure you'll pass this exam.

A) being B) been C) to be D) are

4028. 7.4-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503831)

Choose the answer which correctly completes

the

sentence.

It's a fact that most people enjoy . . . Some

travel

for pleasure, and some on business.

A) to travel B) travelling C) travelled

D) travels

4029. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 2 - - (4556)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the

verb.

Grandmather wants him ... to the village

during

the holidays.

A) goes B) go C) to go D) going

4030. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 2 - - (4651)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the

verb.

Our goal is ... new ideas on art and culture.

A) to be exchanged B) exchanged

C) to have exchanged D) to exchange

4031. 7.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4863)

Choose the non-finite form of the verb.

Is he trying ... a job?

A) found B) find C) have found

D) to find

4032. 7.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4864)

Choose the non-finite form of the verb.

Sarah enjoys

A) singing B) sing C) sang D) to sing

4033. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5058)

Choose the right non-finite form of the verb.

On hot days in summer it is pleasant ... in the

river.

A) bathe B) bathes C) bathed

D) to bathe

4034. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19574)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Do you see those young men ... by the fire?

They

are my brothers.

A) sitting B) sit C) will sit D) sits

4035. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19575)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

One can get knowledge about the past of

different countries by ... many books on

history.

A) read B) reads C) has read D) reading

iNGLIZ TILI 243

4036. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19744)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Yesterday we spoke of... there together.

A) to go B) going C) gone D) are going

4037. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19745)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Look, those boys ... in the garden are my nephews.

A) played B) to play C) playing D) play

4038. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19799)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We watched the man . . . the newspaper.

A) to read B) reads C) has read

D) reading

4039. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19854)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She says ... with you is a real pleasure.

A) talked B) is talking C) are talking

D) talking

4040. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19855)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

After the accident the captain was the last ... the ship.

A) leaves B) is leaving C) leave

D) to leave

4041. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19917)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

At night streets are usually full of people ... and

... home

A) laughed/gone B) laughing/going

C) having laughed/go D) to laugh/to go

4042. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19972)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He usually likes . . . people happy.

A) to have made B) made C) making

D) makes

4043. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19973)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He looked at the carpet while . . . for her answer.

A) to wait B) be wating C) waiting

D) waited

4044. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20032)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He said: "Would you mind ... the door, please?"

A) to close B) being closed C) closing

D) close

4045. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20033)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We tried not to laugh but we couldn't help

A) to laugh B) laughing C) laughed

D) laugh

4046. 7.4-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20089)

Choose the non-finite form of the verb.

. . . the shop he remembered he was going to buy

a new suit.

A) enter B) enters C) to enter

D) entering

4047. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20145)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Mother watched the girl ... in the yard.

A) plays B) to play C) played D) playing

4048. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20146)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The greatest ruler thought of his empire ... more

powerful every day.

A) making B) made C) make

D) have made

4049. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20196)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

They are looking at the girl ... in the yard.

A) playing B) plays C) played D) to play

4050. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20197)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My elder brother is fond of . . . books.

A) read B) to read C) reading D) reads

4051. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20255)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

He will join you after ... his work.

A) finish B) to finish C) have finished

D) finishing

4052. 7.4-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20256)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

While tidying the room up it is pleasant ... to music.

A) listen B) listened C) to listen

D) after listening

4053. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20307)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My father enjoys ... in the garden at weekends.

A) work B) works C) to be working

D) working

4054. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20308)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My uncle decided ... to London for her holidays.

A) to go B) go C) goes D) going

4055. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20360)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She is interested in ... to the University.

A) go B) went C) going D) to go

iNGLIZ TILI 244

4056. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20361)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She is lucky: she has not got a child

A) to look after B) should look after

C) looking after D) looks after

4057. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44528)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

They hate people . . . them.

A) interrupted B) to be interrupted

C) not to interrupt D) interrupting

4058. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44529)

Choose the right form of the verb.

There was a number of books ... by Uzbek writers.

- A) writing B) write C) written
D) to write

4059. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44577)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

We hate people . . . at us.

- A) laughed B) laughing C) being laughed
D) to be laughed

4060. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44578)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The problem ... at the plant meeting was very important.

- A) discussing B) discussed C) discuss
D) to discuss

4061. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44681)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Tomorrow I'll have to be at the office a bit earlier . . . through some documents.

- A) looking B) looked C) to be looking
D) to look

4062. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44684)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Your task is . . . the poem.

- A) learn B) to be learned C) learned
D) to learn

4063. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44773)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Olim's friends ate the birthday cake ... by his mother.

- A) cooked B) cooking C) to cook D) cook

4064. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44906)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Would you mind . . . ?

- A) to walk B) be walking C) walking
D) having been walked

4065. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44964)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

In summer it is very pleasant . . . on the beach.

- A) lie B) to lie C) lay D) lain

4066. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45128)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

The children have got enough money . . . to the cinema.

- A) go B) having gone C) to have gone
D) to go

4067. 7.4-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45181)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

The tourists stopped at the motorway services . . . something to eat.

- A) to get B) to have got C) was getting
D) get

4068. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45307)

Complete the sentence.

They watched me . . . the fence.

- A) had jumped B) jumped C) to jump
D) jump

4069. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45352)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

People often hear her . . . at concerts.

- A) sings B) singing C) sang D) to sing

4070. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45354)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Navruz is worth . . .

- A) celebrating B) celebrated C) celebrates
D) have celebrated

4071. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45404)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Alisher Navoi's books are worth . . .

- A) to read B) read C) reading
D) has read

4072. 7.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45408)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The boy ... to the principal does well at school.

- A) talk B) talking C) to talk D) talked

4073. 7.4-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45490)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The young woman ... the horse takes part in many contests.

- A) to ride B) ride C) is riding D) riding

4074. 7.4-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45492)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Andy warmed himself by . . . hot tea.

- A) drinking B) drank C) drunk
D) to drink

iNGLIZ TILI 245

4075. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59588)

Choose the appropriate non - finite form of the verb.

I went aboard the ship ... them.

- A) help B) to help C) helping D) helped

4076. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59589)

Choose the appropriate non - finite form of the verb.

An old beaver went on . . . its nest.

- A) makes B) make C) made D) making

4077. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62954)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Boys and girls recited the poems ... to their teachers at the First Bell.

- A) to devote B) devoting C) devoted
D) is devoted

4078. 7.4-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62986)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Anvar couldn't help ... although I asked him to be serious.

- A) laughing B) laughed C) is laughing

D) laugh

4079. 7.4-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62987)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

It is easy ... telegrams by post.

A) sends B) to send C) had sent D) sent

4080. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68782)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

"You are a man" said the father angrily, as he heard his son . . . to sob.

A) begun B) to begin C) beginning

D) having begun

4081. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68783)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Everyone is sleeping; please, try . . . quiet.

A) be B) to be C) - D) having been

4082. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76171)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

John's hobby is collecting stamps, . . . chess and

. . . beautiful butterflies.

A) to play/catch B) play/catching

C) playing/catching D) play/to catch

4083. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76172)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Little boys love playing in the mud, . . .

through

puddles and . . . very dirty.

A) running/getting B) run/getting

C) to run/to get D) running/got

4084. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76174)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My daughters insist on . . . to the disco every

Saturday even though the prices are very high.

A) being gone B) to go C) go D) going

4085. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76175)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Do you see that man . . . to our director? He is my uncle.

A) talking B) to talk C) talk D) talks

4086. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76177)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

A group of mountaineers are preparing . . . the mountain.

A) climbed B) climb C) climbing

D) to climb

4087. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76178)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Tony is not capable of . . . the problem.

A) solving B) to be solved C) solved

D) to solve

4088. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76179)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Mike should have stayed in Brighton instead of . . . to London .

A) moving B) to move C) moved

D) to be moving

4089. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - (76180)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We expected . . . us.

A) Henry's to call B) Henry calling

C) Henry's being called D) Henry to call

4090. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76182)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- Oh, look! There's a taxi.

-Thank you for Most drivers avoid . .

.people

who have so many suitcases.

A) to stop/picking up B) stop/picking up

C) stopping/picked up

D) stopping/picking up

4091. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76684)

Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.

The medical student observed the doctor . . .

the

patient.

A) to examine B) to have examined

C) having examined D) examining

iNGLIZ TILI 246

4092. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76685)

Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.

Guly Ikromova was looking forward to . . . the title role in the new play.

A) play B) playing C) to be played

D) played

4093. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77567)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Lora wanted . . .her family.

A) to see B) seeing C) to be seen

D) having seen

4094. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77568)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Our friends want . . .English.

A) learns B) to learn C) to have learned

D) to be learned

4095. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78621)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of verb.

John had an opportunity . . . to the president.

A) speaking B) speaks C) spoken

D) to speak

4096. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78622)

Complete the sentence.

I don't want . . . them about the incident.

A) to inform B) inform C) to be informed

D) am informed

4097. 7.4-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78645)

Complete the sentence.

Every day he liked to climb a tree and watch . .

. .

A) a ship appears B) a ship doesn't appear

C) a ship appear D) a ship will appear

4098. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80069)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.

I'd like ... a law school and ... a lawyer.

A) entering/to become B) to enter/ become

C) entering/becoming D) entered/become

4099. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80070)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the

verbs.

Having read the article we began . . . it.

- A) discuss B) discussing C) discusses
D) was discussing

4100. 7.4-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82914)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

There is no use ... over spilt milk.

- A) cried B) cry C) crying D) cries

4101. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87911)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

His duty was . . .

me about it immediately.

- A) informed B) is informing C) to inform
D) informs

4102. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87912)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

. . . a car in a big city is very difficult.

- A) Drive B) Is driving C) Drived
D) Driving

4103. 7.4-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87913)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

He left without . . . the address.

- A) take B) takes C) took D) taking

4104. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 17 - - 7 (90344)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

You had better . . . it tomorrow.

- A) have done B) to have done C) to do
D) do

4105. 7.4-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91485)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

The woman ... over there is my boss.

- A) stand B) standing C) to stand
D) is standing

4106. 7.4-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91491)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

... in the countryside, the villa had a wonderful view.

- A) Situated B) To be situating
C) To situate D) To have situated

4107. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95986)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

As a child he used to ... coconut trees.

- A) climbing B) climb C) climbed
D) being climed

4108. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95988)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Paris and Washington share numerous similarities. Besides ... political and tourist centres, the cities have a similar look.

- A) to be B) to have been C) be D) being

4109. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96031)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

We worked without . . . , day and night.

- A) to have ceased B) ceasing
C) to be ceased D) ceased

iNGLIZ TILI 247

4110. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96032)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

There was a bridge . . . of the trunks of trees

- A) to construct B) constructing
C) construct D) constructed

4111. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96033)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The girls were fond of

- A) to dance B) dance C) dancing
D) to have danced

4112. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97028)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Mother made her son . . . at home. She never let

him . . . at night.

- A) to stay/to go out B) stayed/went out
C) stays/goes out D) stay/go out

4113. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97029)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

He was so lazy that nobody could make him . . .his work on time.

- A) finished B) finish C) to finish
D) finishes

4114. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97033)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

An English writer was invited . . . present at a meeting of a literary society.

- A) be B) to be C) was D) would be

4115. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97034)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

. . . all the things we called a taxi.

- A) packed B) pack C) are packing
D) having packed

4116. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99861)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Having reached the very top of his profession, Elton John decided to give up ... music and devote himself to other things.

- A) to write B) write C) writing
D) having written

4117. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100932)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Why have you bought this broken car. Don't you

remember I warned you against ... it?

- A) buy B) buying C) buys
D) having bought

4118. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101319)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

They let him ... there.

- A) to be gone B) to go C) going D) go

4119. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101320)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

These goods are worth

- A) buy B) to buy C) buying
D) to be bought

4120. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101474)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Have you heard him ... the piano?

A) to play B) played C) plays D) play

4121. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101477)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

... English well, he could translate the article without a dictionary.

A) Having known B) Known

C) Having been known D) Knowing

4122. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103820)

Choose the best answer.

You had better ... skating for another two weeks

or so. You ... it very helpful.

A) practise/will find B) to practise/will find

C) practised/would find D) be practised/find

4123. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103876)

Choose the best answer.

You have really got to stop ... the door

unlocked,

or one day someone will just walk in and steal things.

A) with leaving B) having left C) to leave

D) leaving

4124. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103881)

Choose the best answer.

The car stopped suddenly ... a child who was running across the road.

A) avoided

B) avoiding

C) to avoiding

D) to avoid

4125. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103885)

Choose the best answer.

He took a shower before ... dressed.

A) got B) gets C) to get D) getting

4126. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103899)

Choose the best answer.

Hundreds of workers had ... to build the pipeline.

A) been hiring B) hired C) to be hired

D) hiring

iNGLIZ TILI 248

4127. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103940)

Choose the best answer.

Everybody objects to the arrangement ... without proper consideration.

A) being cancelled B) cancell

C) is cancelling D) was cancelled

4128. 7.4-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103943)

Choose the best answer.

My grandfather likes ... about his work at the factory.

A) to be asked B) ask C) asked D) asks

4129. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106179)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

... for his tickets in all his pockets Ikrom discovered that he ... it.

A) Looking/had lost B) Look/has lost

C) To look/lost D) Looking/losing

4130. 7.4-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106180)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.

... is

A) To be seen/to believe B) To see/believe

C) Seeing/believes D) Seeing/believing

4131. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107132)

Choose the best answer.

Florida, ... the Sunshine State, attracts many tourists every year.

A) known as B) was known C) is known

D) is known as

4132. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107145)

Choose the best answer.

I don't blame you for not ... to go outside in this

awful weather.

A) wanting B) wanted C) want

D) to want

4133. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107146)

Choose the best answer.

The office staff decided ... a retirement party for

Dolores.

A) to have B) to have had C) have

D) having

4134. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107147)

Choose the best answer.

We decided ... after work.

A) going shopping

B) to go shopping

C) going to shop

D) to go to shop

4135. 7.4-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107343)

Choose the best answer.

He wanted the mechanic ... his car.

A) to mend B) to be mended C) mending

D) mended

4136. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107385)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Most of the goods ... in this factory are exported

to foreign countries.

A) producing

B) produced

C) are produced

D) having produced

4137. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107386)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.

- I say, Mr. Smith, is it possible ... our specialists

to your country so that they could get some ... at your plants.

- No problem to arrange it.

A) send/training

B) send/train

C) to send/training

D) sending/to train

4138. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107387)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.

I would like you ... me to the young man ...
over
there.

A) introduce/stands

B) to introduce/standing

C) introducing/stood

D) introduced/stands

4139. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107388)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

I didn't expect the contract ... so soon.

I think we are lucky enough.

A) to sign

B) will sign

C) was signed

D) to be signed

4140. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107503)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The only sound ... was the ticking of the grandfather's clock downstairs.

A) to hear B) to be hearing C) to be heard

D) to have been heard

iNGLIZ TILI 249

4141. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107505)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She was used to ... in the country.

A) live B) living C) lived D) been lived

4142. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107519)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Jane seemed ... everything by his mother.

A) to have told B) to have been told

C) had told D) to be telling

4143. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107521)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She was thankful for ... beforehand.

A) warn B) being warned

C) having been warned D) had been warned

4144. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111600)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

It's important for him ... there at once.

A) were B) was C) is D) to be

4145. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111601)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

This writer is said ... a new novel.

A) written B) write C) writing

D) to have written

4146. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111602)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Ha was made ... his lessons after all.

A) learn B) learning C) to learn

D) learned

4147. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111603)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

I heard my name ... during the conversation.

A) mentioning B) being mentioned

C) to have mentioned D) mentioned

4148. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111605)

Choose the proper non-finite form of the verb.
... whether he intended to enter an institute
this

year he answered in positive.

A) Having asked B) Asking C) Being asked

D) Have been asked

4149. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111780)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

He said he would rather ... at home.

A) to stay B) to have stayed C) staying

D) having stayed

4150. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111781)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

I think of ... to America to study.

A) to go B) go C) having gone D) going

4151. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111782)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verbs.

Besides ... after his sick mother he had to earn money ... his own family.

A) to look/to support

B) having looked/supporting

C) looking/to support D) look/supporting

4152. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111783)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

- Oh, I see you look younger today.

- Thank you, I've just had my hair

A) to cut B) to have cut C) cutting

D) cut

4153. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117646)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

This article is worth

A) to read B) to be read C) having read

D) reading

4154. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117830)

Choose the best answer.

- Did you help with the bridge project last year?

- Yes, I was in charge of the work

A) being done B) did C) doing

D) that did

4155. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117834)

Choose the best answer.

- I don't think the Burtons will ever invite Robert again.

- No, he succeeded ... everybody angry with his remarks.

A) in making B) making C) to make

D) made

4156. 7.4-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117836)

Choose the best answer.

We couldn't help ... when she told us what had

happened.

- A) laugh B) laughing C) don't laugh
D) didn't laugh

4157. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122288)

Choose the best answer.

It's lunch time. Why don't we stop ... a bite?

- A) have B) having C) had D) to have

4158. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122289)

Choose the best answer.

If you don't like coca cola, you can try ... pepsi.

- A) drink B) to drink C) drinking
D) drank

iNGLIZ TILI 250

4159. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122290)

Choose the best answer.

You are old enough ... it better.

- A) know B) knowing C) knew D) to know

4160. 7.4-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122322)

Choose the best answer.

Most people talk too much and don't realize how important ... is.

- A) to be listened B) have listened
C) to be listening D) listening

4161. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128948)

Choose the best answer.

She denied ... me at the concert though I am

sure I saw her in the stalls.

- A) seeing
B) to see
C) to be seen
D) having seen

4162. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128949)

Choose the best answer.

The coat showed evident signs of ... on the preceding night.

- A) wearing
B) to wear
C) being worn
D) having been worn

4163. 7.4-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128950)

Choose the best answer.

He was accused of ... the country illegally.

- A) having enter
B) entered
C) have entered
D) being entered

4164. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130817)

Choose the best answer.

Remember... to the bank. You've got to pay the bills.

- A) to go B) going C) go D) to have gone

4165. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130826)

Choose the best answer.

On the way home he stopped ... some chocolate.

- A) buying B) to buy C) buy
D) to have bought

4166. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130827)

Choose the best answer.

I'm sorry ... you your car has been stolen.

- A) to have told B) telling C) tell
D) to tell

4167. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130930)

Choose the best answer.

Richard's parents, who are both doctors, really want ... a doctor too, but he isn't so sure.

- A) that he becomes B) that he became
C) him to become D) him become

4168. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130940)

Choose the best answer.

Foxes and deer are almost the only wild animals

that can ... in England.

- A) be hunted B) to be hunted
C) be hunting D) hunt

4169. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130945)

Choose the best answer.

It's raining, you know. You'd better ... out without a coat.

- A) not to go B) not go C) don't go
D) not going

4170. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130946)

Choose the best answer.

Let me ... you by your hand, and ... you through

the streets of London.

- A) take/lead B) to take/to lead
C) take/leading D) taking/to lead

4171. 7.4-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 4 (131538)

Choose the best answer.

Spanish people are used to ... out late at night.

- A) staying B) stay C) have stayed
D) being stayed

4172. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131594)

Choose the best answer.

She will have her book ... next month.

- A) being published B) publishing
C) published D) publish

4173. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131595)

Choose the best answer.

The mountain was too steep for them

- A) climb B) climbing C) climbed
D) to climb

4174. 7.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131599)

Choose the best answer.

The prisoner is believed ... through a tunnel.

- A) to have escaped
B) to be escaped
C) to escape
D) have been escaped

iNGLIZ TILI 251

4175. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132912)

Choose the best answer.

Every year our house needs repairing, we are tired of ... it.

- A) repairing B) to be repaired C) repaired
D) having been repaired

4176. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132913)

Choose the best answer.

It was pleasant ... again.

A) felt young B) to be home

C) which she gave D) having seen them

4177. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132914)

Choose the best answer.

He is busy ... anyone these days.

A) to receive B) has received

C) being received D) received

4178. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132915)

Choose the best answer.

He didn't hear anyone ... him.

A) to call B) called C) call

D) to be called

4179. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132918)

Choose the best answer.

How did you happen ... again?

A) meet B) meeting C) be meeting

D) to meet

4180. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132920)

Choose the best answer.

I wouldn't recommend the book, I don't think it's worth

A) to read B) to have read C) being read

D) reading

4181. 7.4-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132921)

Choose the best answer.

Do you remember ... there. The time of the meeting is in your day book.

A) going B) having gone C) go D) to go

4182. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134736)

Choose the best answer.

Don't be so nervous! I'm sure, you have nothing ... afraid of.

A) being B) are C) is D) to be

4183. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134737)

Choose the best answer.

It's no use ... to pass the entrance exams if you ... hard this year.

A) to try / didn't work

B) try / don't work

C) trying / haven't worked

D) try / have worked

4184. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134738)

Choose the best answer.

I'm very busy today. There is a lot of work ... for me to do.

A) waits B) wait C) to wait D) waiting

4185. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134739)

Choose the best answer.

He has a real passion for ... detective books and so he often ... to the Central Library.

A) read / go

B) reading / going

C) reads / going

D) reading / goes

4186. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134740)

Choose the best answer.

It takes a long time to write a novel even if you ... hard. And then you have to get it

A) will work / publish

B) work / published

C) worked / publish

D) work / to publish

4187. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134741)

Choose the best answer.

Mrs Black gave the servant three ... letters ... at once and told him to hurry to the post office.

A) stamping / sent

B) stamped / to be sent

C) stamped / to be sending

D) stamp / were sent

4188. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137643)

Choose the best answer.

- When did you have your car ...?

- Last month. I got it ... too.

A) service/paint B) serviced/painted

C) servicing/painting D) servicing/painted

4189. 7.4-2 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137644)

Choose the best answer.

I should go to the library. I have got nothing

- No use ... there today. It is closed.

A) reading/going B) to read/to go

C) read/go D) to read/going

4190. 7.4-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165125)

Choose the best answer.

I saw Jalil . . . Malik.

A) telephone B) to telephone

C) to have telephoned D) is telephoning

iNGLIZ TILI 252

4191. 7.4-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165185)

Choose the right form of the verb.

The pupils . . . to go in for sports must come to the sports ground at 5.

A) are wishing B) wished C) wishing

D) to wish

4192. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174020)

Choose the best answer.

There's no point in . . . a book if you don't read it.

A) buying B) bought C) to buy

D) to be bought

4193. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174024)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I'm accustomed . . . such kinds of book.

A) to reading B) to read C) be reading

D) to have read

4194. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174025)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Are you going to have your hair . . . ?

A) done B) doing C) to be done

D) to be doing

4195. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174034)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What do you suggest . . . ?

A) doing B) to do C) to doing
D) to be done

4196. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174035)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What do you suggest . . . ?

A) I doing B) me to do C) doing

D) me to be done

4197. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174090)

Choose the best answer.

I don't allow . . . in my room.

A) smoking B) to smoke C) smoke

D) smokes

4198. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174091)

Choose the best answer.

It is no use . . . these books out.

A) checking B) to check C) check

D) checked

4199. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174095)

Choose the best answer.

I would rather . . . home than . . . here.

A) go/stay B) to go/to stay C) to go/stay

D) going/staying

4200. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174098)

Choose the best answer.

I would not recommend . . . this old car.

A) buying B) buy C) bought D) to buy

4201. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174133)

Fill in the blanks.

Mattehew Webb was the first person . . . across the English Channel.

A) to fly B) to run C) to walk

D) to swim

4202. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174155)

Fill in the blanks.

Linda made me . . . her next week.

A) to promise to call B) to promise calling

C) promise to call D) to promise call

4203. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174156)

Fill in the blanks.

I'll never forget . . . that race. What a thrill!

A) to win B) win C) being win

D) winning

4204. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174157)

Fill in the blanks.

I advised my niece not . . . at an early age.

A) marrying B) being married C) to marry

D) to have married

4205. 7.4-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174190)

Fill in the blanks.

Do you have an excuse . . . late for class two days in a row?

A) for to be B) for being C) to be

D) to late

4206. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174902)

Choose the best answer.

He mentioned . . . to a movie, but I couldn't.

A) going B) to go C) to have gone D) go

4207. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174905)

Choose the best answer.

My friend pretends not . . . , but he is very clever.

A) to understand B) understanding

C) understand D) have understood

4208. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174906)

Choose the best answer.

During the emergency lots of people volunteered . . . through the night.

A) to work B) working C) to be working

D) to have worked

4209. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174950)

Choose the best answer.

. . . the letter into the fire he left the house and became angry.

A) throwing B) to throw C) throw

D) having thrown

iNGLIZ TILI 253

4210. 7.4-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174979)

Choose the best answer.

I can never make Don . . . to me.

A) speak B) spoke C) to speak D) spoken

4211. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185462)

Choose the best answer.

My dream is . . . the world.

A) to sail/round B) to sail/in

C) sailing/ever D) sail/above

4212. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185474)

Choose the best answer.

We wanted to continue our way, but . . . aware of the danger, we couldn't continue our way.

A) being B) we were C) are

D) having been

4213. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185475)

Choose the best answer.

I would rather . . . in a river than in the sea.

A) to take bathe B) take bathe

C) taking bathe D) shall take bathe

4214. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185476)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

The young man . . . me yesterday is my close-friend.

A) visiting B) was visited C) visited

D) had visited

4215. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185484)

Choose the best answer.

Make sure you're on time. I don't want . . . the beginning of the film.

A) him come B) her to come C) you to miss

D) his to miss

4216. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185489)

Choose the best answer.

The manager made his clerks . . . on time.

A) be B) to being C) to be D) are

4217. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185491)

Choose the best answer.

A fire must have a ready available supply of oxygen, otherwise it will stop . . .

A) burn B) to burn C) burning
D) burned

4218. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185501)

Choose the best answer.

Nigora always leaves us without ... good-bye.

A) telling B) saying C) speaking
D) talking

4219. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185507)

Choose the form of the verb.

Simons doesn't make Rocks ... the table. He does it himself.

A) to clear away B) clearing away
C) clear away D) cleared away

4220. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185508)

Choose the best answer.

I am very thirsty. I have never expected

A) me to be so thirsty B) you to be thirsty
C) me be so thirsty D) him to be hungry

4221. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185522)

Choose the best answer.

The police ... the thief

A) made/talk B) makes/talk C) made/talks
D) made/to talk

4222. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185543)

Choose the best answer.

Mr. Holmes couldn't make him ... admit his fault and allowed him ... go.

A) to/- B) to/to C) to/-ing D) -/to

4223. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185563)

Choose the form of the verb.

He only succeeded in ... for a bore.

A) taking B) having been taken
C) being taken D) taken out

4224. 7.4-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185632)

You had better ... to me at six. I shall be writing

an essay.

A) to come B) coming C) not come

D) not to come

4225. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186136)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

He keeps ... us that he is not interested in physics.

A) tell B) tells C) told D) telling

4226. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186138)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

The teacher told us not to ... for the lesson.

A) be late B) is late C) was late

D) being late

4227. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186143)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

The grandfather likes ... with his grandchildren in the garden.

A) walk B) walks C) walking D) walked

iNGLIZ TILI 254

4228. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186165)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the answer to replace underlined word.

Hunting birds is not allowed in this district.

A) forbidden B) required C) commanded
D) controlled

4229. 7.4-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186175)

Choose the correct form of the verb.

Children should not ... their parents' advice.

A) ignore B) ignores C) ignored
D) ignoring

4230. 7.4-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187151)

Choose the most suitable answer.

The students went on ... to find the right choice.

A) work B) worked C) works D) working

4231. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188873)

Choose the best answer.

I want ... Tom.

A) that you get in touch with

B) you to get in touch with

C) you get in touch with

D) you getting in touch with

4232. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188900)

Choose the best answer.

Your friend is smart. You should ... to her.

A) listen B) listening C) to listen

D) listens

4233. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188902)

Choose the best answer.

I want to learn about ... for a job.

A) apply B) applying C) to apply

D) I apply

4234. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188903)

Choose the best answer.

I am going to buy a new skirt, but I don't know where ... it.

A) to buy B) buy C) going to buy

D) will buy

4235. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188955)

Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.

Her mother ... the cassette player.

A) made her switch off

B) made her to switch off

C) made her switching off

D) made that she switched off

4236. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188957)

Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.

Did you see your tutor yesterday?

Yes, I saw ... the street.

A) his being crossed B) him to cross

C) his crossing D) him crossing

4237. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188961)

Choose the best answer.

I'd like ...

A) you join us B) you to join us

C) you joining us D) you join to us

4238. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189320)

Choose the right verb form.

Jenny kept on ... although her husband asked

her to stop.

A) to talk B) talking C) saying D) talk
4239. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189352)

Choose the right form of the verb.

I'd like . . . over night.

A) that you stayed with us

B) you stay with us C) you staying with us

D) you to stay with us

4240. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189440)

Choose the right non-finite form of the verb.

It is very useful ... in the forest after rain in

summer.

A) to walk B) walking C) walked D) walk

4241. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189451)

Choose the appropriate form of verbs.

The speaker wanted them ... the information as

confidential.

A) to treat B) treating C) to be treated

D) being treated

4242. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189485)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

His son had to leave school and start ... at an office as a clerk.

A) to work B) works C) working

D) worked

4243. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189487)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

At the same time she was very much pleased

...,

talked about and looked at.

A) was envy B) to be envied C) envy

D) envies

4244. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189539)

Choose the appropriate grammar form.

I don't want ... there alone.

A) that you go B) you going C) you go

D) you to go

4245. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189548)

Choose the appropriate answer.

... operate a computer is not so difficult as many

people think.

A) To learn B) To learning C) Learning

D) Learning to

iNGLIZ TILI 255

4246. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189581)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Tell me what

A) do you want me to buy for you.

B) you want me to buy for you.

C) do you want me buy for you.

D) you want me buy for you.

4247. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189627)

Choose the best answer.

I don't usually carry my passport with me. I am

afraid ... it.

A) of losing B) being lost C) been lost

D) having been lost

4248. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189629)

Choose the right answer.

Please, don't tell anyone that I'm leaving my job.

I don't want anyone ... it.

A) knowing B) to know C) have known

D) is known

4249. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189630)

Choose the right answer.

There's football match next Saturday between England and Italy. Do you want England ...?

A) to win B) has won C) will win

D) will have won

4250. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189646)

Choose the appropriate form of Participle.

I felt I was an ... visitor.

A) unexpecting B) unexpected

C) expectantly D) expectation

4251. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189647)

Choose the appropriate form of Participle.

The noise of the ... glass made me wake up.

A) is breaking B) broken C) breaking

D) unbroken

4252. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189661)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- Could you help me a while?

- Sure. Tell me what ... me to do.

A) want B) you do want C) do you want

D) you want

4253. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189717)

Choose the right answer.

I wouldn't dare to advise . . . on a voyage with him.

A) that you to go B) what you to go

C) you to go D) you go

4254. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189718)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

John expects to begin . . . law next semester.

A) study B) studied C) studying

D) being studied

4255. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189719)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

The budget committee decided . . . this meeting.

A) to pass B) to see C) holding

D) to postpone

4256. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189722)

Choose the appropriate prepositions and non-finite

forms of the verb.

John gave . . . because of his doctor's advice.

A) of smoking B) up smoking C) smoking

D) to smoke

4257. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189813)

Choose the appropriate answer.

We expected . . . yesterday, so we went to the station . . . him.

A) he came/meet B) him to come/to meet
C) he came/met D) him coming/to meet
4258. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189814)
Choose the appropriate answer.
He knew himself . . . enough to take part in the expedition.

A) to be strong B) is strong C) was strong
D) would be strong

4259. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189816)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I felt him . . . his hand on my shoulder.

A) have put B) put C) not to put
D) puts

4260. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189840)

Choose the right answer.

Unfortunately we've never seen Sue . . . They say

she took the first place at the competition last year.

A) to dance B) dance C) dances
D) is dancing

4261. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189841)

Choose the right answer.

They want their . . . to become a surgeon. They don't even think that she can be against it.

A) sixteen years old girl B) sixteen-years girl
C) sixteen-year-old girl

D) a sixteen-year-aged girl

4262. 7.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189891)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A friend of mine would never let her children . . .

a pet in the flat.

A) keeping B) to keep C) keep D) kept
iNGLIZ TILI 256

4263. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503000)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Tom: Do you like football?

Daniel: Well, I enjoy . . . it on TV.

A) watching B) to watch C) watch
D) watched

4264. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503001)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Rachel: How are we getting home?

Vicky: I don't mind I feel like some fresh air.

A) to walk B) walking C) walk
D) walked

4265. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503002)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Matthew: Are we going to have a holiday this year?

Natasha: Didn't we all decide . . . our holidays on a Greek island?

A) spent B) spend C) to spend

D) spending

4266. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503003)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm sure I'll never forget . . . over the Grand Canyon. It was wonderful.

A) flying B) to fly C) flew D) flown

4267. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503004)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is something important I must do today.

Oh, yes, I must remember . . . this letter.

A) posting B) posted C) post D) to post

4268. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503005)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I never forget anything. I can remember . . . the letter. I posted it on Friday morning.

A) post B) to post C) posting D) posted

4269. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503006)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Laura: You've got a terrible memory. Yesterday you forgot . . . the door.

Vicky: I'm sure I didn't forget. I can clearly remember looking for my keys. They were in

my pocket.

A) locking B) to lock C) lock D) locked

4270. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503008)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

A: Do you still work at the post office?

B: No, I gave up . . . there last year.

A) having worked B) to work C) worked
D) working

4271. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503009)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

A: What time will you be back?

B: Oh, I expect . . . back some time around nine.

A) am B) be C) to be D) being

4272. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503013)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I don't want to do anything energetic today. I'd rather . . . on the beach.

A) lie B) to lie C) lying D) lay

4273. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503014)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

It's very cold. I think it might . . . for the first time this winter.

- A) snowing B) to snow C) snow
D) snows

4274. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503016)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Because we start work at 7, we're used . . . up early. We do it every day.

- A) get B) to get C) getting D) to getting

4275. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503017)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was difficult at first, but Mike soon got used . . . at night.

- A) work B) to work C) working
D) to working

4276. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503018)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At first I wasn't used . . . glasses. Everything seemed so strange.

- A) wearing B) wear C) to wearing
D) to wear

iNGLIZ TILI 257

4277. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503022)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Life was hard when I was young. In those days we didn't use . . . electricity.

- A) have B) to have C) having
D) to having

4278. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503023)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This is a small station. Lots of trains used . . . here, but not many do now.

- A) stop B) to stop C) stopping
D) to stopping

4279. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503024)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

David doesn't seem to mind being in hospital. I suppose he's got used . . . there.

- A) be B) to be C) being D) to being

4280. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503025)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Rachel: Shall we have some lunch?

Jessica: I usually go for a walk instead of . . . I'm on a diet.

Rachel: You're joking, aren't you?

A) eating B) eat C) to eat D) ate

4281. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503027)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Having heard the terrible weather forecast, we decided not . . . to the seaside.

- A) travel B) to travel C) travelling
D) travelled

4282. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503029)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A: I came here . . . Janet. She must have forgotten I was coming.

B: It seems rather careless of her to forget.

- A) see B) seeing C) to see D) have seen

4283. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - (503030)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A: Are you going to have a rest now after . . . all the cleaning?

B: No, I've got some letters to write.

- A) have done B) do C) did D) doing

4284. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 9 - 7 - 1 (503032)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A: Do you like Scrabble?

B: Well, I used . . . it quite a lot, but I got fed up with it.

- A) playing B) to playing C) play
D) to play

4285. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503125)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jill's teacher is worried about her as she seems . . . difficulty coping with her studies.

- A) have B) to have C) having D) had

4286. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503128)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He went to university . . . a lawyer. It was a family tradition.

- A) become B) becoming C) to become
D) became

4287. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503129)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He left the shop without . . . so he was accused of stealing.

- A) pay B) to pay C) paid D) paying

4288. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503131)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He couldn't sleep, so I suggested his . . . some warm milk.

A) drink B) to drink C) drank

D) drinking

4289. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503132)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr Robots is much too old . . . climbing like he used to.

A) to go B) go C) going D) goes

4290. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503133)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let me be the first . . . you on your remarkable success.

A) to congratulate B) congratulating

C) congratulate D) congratulated

iNGLIZ TILI 258

4291. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503134)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He said he would prefer . . . the train to London

rather than drive his mother's old car.

A) to take B) take C) taking D) took

4292. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503136)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was getting dark. Tom stopped . . . up his washing on the way home.

A) picking B) pick C) to pick D) picked

4293. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503232)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fresh air makes you feel hungry. That's why the

food . . . on the beach always tastes good.

A) selling B) is sold C) sold D) sell

4294. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - (503233)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Take the bags to the shade. Sweets and chocolate . . . in the sun will melt.

A) leaving B) are left C) left D) leave

4295. 7.4-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503234)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The reason for the delay wasn't announced.

Passengers . . . on a flight from Washington to London had been waiting eight uncomfortable

hours for take off.

A) traveling B) were traveling C) traveled

D) travel

4296. 7.4-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503535)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The number of books which we have to . . . for the exams is considerable.

A) read B) reading C) being read

D) be read

4297. 7.4-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 7 - (503536)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The building of the library needs . . . that is why

a great number of books are in bad condition.

A) to repair B) repair C) repairing

D) being repaired

4298. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Modern oil tankers are the largest ships ever . . .

in the world. The "Seawise Giant" is one of the biggest tankers of all.

A) build B) building C) built

D) to build

4299. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fast-food restaurants have become popular because many working people want . . .

cheeply

and quickly.

A) to eat B) eating C) eats D) ate

4300. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503632)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Although the weather in Martha's Vineyard isn't

good enough . . . a year round tourist season, it

has become a favourite summer resort.

A) having B) have C) to have D) has

4301. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503633)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Browns moved to Chicago. After . . . the new school their son Robert began to make friends more easily.

A) enter B) entering C) entered

D) to enter

4302. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503635)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane changed her major from French to business

. . . to find a job more easily.

A) hope B) hoped C) hoping D) hopes

4303. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Almost everyone fails . . . his driver's test on the first try.

A) passing B) to pass C) to have passed D) pass

4304. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503637)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

To answer accurately is more important than . . . quickly.

A) finish B) to finish C) finishing D) finished

iNGLIZ TILI 259

4305. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503638)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm so sorry about my mistake. I acted in such a way without . . . , in fact I did it from force of habit.

A) think B) thinking C) thought D) thinks

4306. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503643)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't think it will be easy for John to give up the habit of . . . , but he should do it.

A) smoke B) smoking C) to smoke D) smoked

4307. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503646)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I warned her against . . . out alone. It was a late hour.

A) go B) to go C) going D) goes

4308. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503648)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Carol is studying to be a doctor by . . . the work

of her more experienced colleagues.

A) watched B) watching C) to watch

D) watches

4309. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - (503649)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ben was in the habit of . . . careful notes of every lecture.

A) make B) made C) making D) makes

4310. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 7 - 1 (503653)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last year we had thousands of tourists from other countries . . . places of interest in Uzbekistan.

A) visited B) visit C) visiting

D) to visiting

4311. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503754)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I know you are busy and I'm sorry . . . you, but can you tell me the time?

A) bothering B) bothered C) to bother D) bother

4312. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503760)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack said he would walk to the station, but his friend insisted on . . . him there.

A) driving B) driven C) drive D) to drive

4313. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503762)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

James had an advantage of . . . some experience in the job.

A) have B) had C) having D) has

4314. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503785)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Are you quite certain that the film is worth . . . ?

I wouldn't like to waste my time.

A) to see B) seeing C) seen D) saw

4315. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503794)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are 3 political parties . . . in the House of Commons.

A) represent B) representing C) represented D) represents

4316. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503796)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Respect yourself by . . . the manners of a gentleman or lady, and then you will receive the respect of others.

- A) demonstrate B) demonstrating
C) demonstrated D) demonstrates

4317. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503801)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are usually separate carriages . . . for ladies who need to travel alone.

- A) reserve B) reserving C) reserved
D) reserves

4318. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503823)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The artist did a rough drawing before . . . the painting.

- A) done B) doing C) did D) to do

4319. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503841)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-How much do you weigh?

- I'd rather not . . . you.

- A) telling B) to tell C) tell D) told

iNGLIZ TILI 260

4320. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - (503842)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the United Kingdom newspapers appear . . . either serious or popular.

- A) being B) been C) have been D) to be

4321. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503844)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

According to the research the British are believed

. . . the greatest newspaper readers in the world.

- A) to be B) being C) having been
D) been

4322. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503845)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John is very talented. He succeeded in . . . a good story for a play.

- A) write B) to write C) writing
D) written

4323. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503850)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday it was John's birthday. He succeeded

in . . . a great party. Everyone enjoyed it.

- A) arranging B) to arrange C) arranged
D) arranges

4324. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503860)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When mother came into the room, the little boy pretended . . . asleep.

- A) being B) to be C) was D) been

4325. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503861)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Having enough time before the flight, John decided not . . . a taxi, but go to the airport by bus.

- A) to take B) taking C) took D) taken

4326. 7.4-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 7 - 1 (503864)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lizzy had a bad tooth. Her mother forced her . . . to the dentist.

- A) going B) go C) to go D) went

4327. 8.1-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20265)

Complete the dialogue.

- I haven't read "David Copperfield" by Charles Dickens.

-

- A) Neither has my brother. B) Neither can I.
C) So, did I. D) Either does he.

4328. 8.1-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44657)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Ask him when the engineers . . . finish the bridge.

- A) will B) would C) had D) have

4329. 8.1-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117654)

Choose the best answer.

Juan wondered if Susan ... to marry him if he ...

- A) would agree / proposed
B) agreed / proposed
C) agrees / will propose
D) would agree / proposes

4330. 8.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174072)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

Don said: "Don't worry about me"

Don asked us . . . worry about him.

- A) not to B) don't C) didn't D) had not

4331. 8.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174249)

John: "I can't move until the end of this semester."

John says that

- A) he can't move until the end of this semester
B) he couldn't move until the end of this semester

C) he can move until the end of this semester
D) he could move until the end of this semester

4332. 8.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174915)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

She says, "I'll be grateful if you come"

She says . . .

- A) she will be grateful if I come
- B) she will be grateful if you come
- C) she would be grateful if I come
- D) he would be grateful if I come

4333. 8.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177434)

Complete the sentence.

My stomach - ache disappeared

- A) when the lesson began
- B) when a doctor came
- C) after I had taken some medicine
- D) after reading a funny story

iNGLIZ TILI 261

4334. 8.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184937)

Choose the best answer.

"I'll come to the meeting" - he says to me. He promises me that ... come to the meeting.

- A) he will B) he would C) he won't
- D) I shall

4335. 8.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185544)

Choose the best of the verb.

"Have you lived here long"? - they wonder.

They wonder ...

- A) that we live here long
- B) if we lived here long
- C) if we have lived here long
- D) that they have lived here long

4336. 8.1-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189805)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

He said to me: "Come at nine o'clock, I'll be free

at that time".

He told me . . .

- A) not to come to him as he is busy at 9 o'clock
- B) to come to him after 9 o'clock
- C) welcome to me in the evening
- D) to come at 9 o'clock as he would be free

4337. 8.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198980)

Choose the best answer.

I am sure Tom will lend you some money. I would be very surprised if he . . . to do it.

- A) would refuse B) has refused C) is refused
- D) refused

4338. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2946)

Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.

"Nobody has warned us about the storm", - he said.

He said that nobody . . . them about the storm.

- A) had warned B) warned C) has warned
- D) was warning

4339. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2947)

Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.

"I enjoyed my holidays in the States", - Jackie

said.

Jackie said that . . . holidays in the States.

- A) I have enjoyed my
- B) he had enjoyed his
- C) I enjoyed my
- D) he has enjoyed his

4340. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2948)

Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.

"We have seen the Eiffel Tower", - he said.

He said that . . . the Eiffel Tower.

- A) we have seen B) he saw
- C) they had seen D) he has seen

4341. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2949)

Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.

"Please don't tell anyone the news, because I want to keep it a secret", - Janet said to her sister.

Janet asked her sister . . . anyone the news, because she . . . to keep it a secret.

- A) don't tell / wants B) not tell / has wanted
- C) didn't tell / had wanted
- D) not to tell / wanted

4342. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 8 - (2950)

Choose the correct answer to complete the sentence.

"Do you think you could turn the music down a

little?" - Tim said to his son.

Tim asked his son . . . the music down a little.

- A) to turn B) could he turn C) turn
- D) if could he turn

4343. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4697)

Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.

My mother told me ... there.

- A) did not go B) that I can go C) not to go
- D) went

4344. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4738)

Choose the appropriate variant of the indirect speech.

He has just said, "I want to talk to you". He has

just said ... to talk to me.

- A) he wants B) he wanted C) I want to
- D) he had wanted

4345. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4739)

Choose the appropriate variant of the indirect speech.

He said to me: "I'll come as soon as I can" He told me that ...

- A) he came as soon as he could
- B) he would come as soon as I could
- C) he comes as soon as he can
- D) he would come as soon as he could

iNGLIZ TILI 262

4346. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4827)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

Mother said to her son, "Don't give me my book back".

Mother asked him book back.

- A) that I had given B) not to give her the
C) to give me her D) did not give her

4347. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4865)

Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.

She says, "What do the pupils study?" She asks

what

- A) do the pupils study. B) the pupils study.
C) the pupils studied.

D) the pupils have studied.

4348. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4866)

Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.

He said, "I do not want to see this movie".

He said that he ... movie.

A) did not want to see that

B) doesn't want to see

C) didn't want to see this

D) wanted to see that

4349. 8.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4867)

Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.

My sister said. "I hope we shall go on an excursion to the lake".

My sister said that ... on an excursion to the lake.

A) she hopes we will go

B) she didn't hope that we shall go

C) she hoped they would go

D) she hoped we were going

4350. 8.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4912)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"Do you go in for sports?"- he asked. He asked if

... in for sports.

A) he goes B) I went C) I'll go

D) should go

4351. 8.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4914)

Choose the right answer.

Could you give me Setora's telephone number?

I wonder ... Setora's telephone number.

A) if could you give me B) if I could give you

C) if you could give me D) could you give me

4352. 8.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4963)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

He said, "I'm very busy today."

He said he

A) had been very busy that day

B) is very busy today

C) was very busy that day

D) I'm very busy today

4353. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5011)

Choose the best answer.

"When did you work at a factory?" she asked

Ann. Mary asked Ann when ... at a factory.

A) if she worked B) if she had worked

C) she had worked D) did she work

4354. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5060)

Choose the best answer.

"Were your sisters at disco club yesterday?"

she

asked me. She asked me if ... at disco club

A) my sister was/yesterday

B) were your sisters/yesterday

C) my sisters had been/yesterday

D) my sisters had been/the day before

4355. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5105)

Choose the best answer.

"I say, Mrs. Jackson, how long have you known

Mr. Bell?" I asked.

I wondered how long ... Mr.Bell.

A) you know B) she had known

C) he had known D) he has known

4356. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5150)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

Bill: "Have you seen any interesting comedy shows lately, Nancy?"

Bill asked Nancy if she ... some interesting comedy shows lately.

A) will see B) saw C) have seen

D) had seen

4357. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5152)

Choose the appropriate form of verbs.

Dr. Smith said if Mr.Umarov ... busy at eleven o'clock, he ... to see him later.

A) is / will come

B) will be / will come

C) was / came

D) was / would come

4358. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8621)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- It's almost dinner time, and you haven't eaten

since breakfast. Aren't you hungry?

- I'm dying of hunger. Let's go to eat.

A) Yes, I was. B) Yes, I am. C) No, I won't.

D) No, I wasn't.

iNGLIZ TILI 263

4359. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8622)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- You look tired this morning. Did you sleep well?

- I had a terrible toothache.

A) Yes, I did. B) No, I don't

C) No, I didn't D) Yes, I am.

4360. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8623)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Daddy, Tommy said that the sun rises in the west. Doesn't it rise in the east?

- . . . , Annie. You're right. Tommy is a little mixed up.

A) No, it isn't. B) Yes, it is.

C) No, it doesn't. D) Yes, it does.

4361. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8624)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- See that man over there, the one in the green shirt?

- Yes. Who is he?

- Don't you recognize him?

- Am I supposed to?

A) No, I don't. B) No, I'm not.

C) Yes, I am. D) Yes, I did.

4362. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8625)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I can't understand why David is late. Didn't he

say he would be here by 4:00?

- Something must have delayed him. I'm sure

he'll be here soon.

A) Yes, he would. B) Yes, he did.

C) No, he didn't. D) No, he wouldn't.

4363. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8626)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- What's the matter? Everyone else at the party seems to be having fun, but you look bored.

Aren't you having a good time?

- I'm thinking about going home pretty soon.

A) Yes, I have. B) No, I don't.

C) No, I'm not. D) Yes, I will.

4364. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8627)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Did you know that the Missouri River is the longest river in the United States?

- Are you sure? Isn't the Mississippi the longest?

- The Missouri is around 2,565 miles long.

The Mississippi is around 2,350 miles.

A) Yes, they are. B) No, they aren't.

C) Yes, it is. D) No, it isn't.

4365. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8628)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are arranging a house-warming party. The Browns want to come, . . . ?

A) don't they B) are they C) aren't they

D) do they

4366. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Elizabeth is a dentist, . . . ? She is said to be the best one.

A) is she B) isn't she C) isn't it D) is it

4367. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8630)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They won't be there, . . . ? Why should we go then?

A) do they B) won't they C) will they

D) don't they

4368. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8631)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are having a school leaving party. You'll be there, . . . ?

A) aren't you B) are you C) will you

D) won't you

4369. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8632)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There aren't any problems, . . . ? You have settled

that matter, I believe.

A) are there B) are they C) aren't there

D) aren't they

4370. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8633)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That's your umbrella, . . . ? I nearly took it by mistake.

A) isn't he B) isn't it C) is it D) is that

iNGLIZ TILI 264

4371. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8634)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He's learned a lot in the last couple of years, . . . ?

One can only admire what progress he has made.

A) isn't he B) has he C) hasn't he

D) is he

4372. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8635)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am supposed to be here, . . . ? I am to look after the child.

A) do I B) am I C) don't I D) aren't I

4373. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Fish are not able to shut their eyes because they

have . . . eyelids. And although they rest, they do

not actually go to sleep in the same way mammals do.

A) no B) none C) any D) -

4374. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8637)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can do it by myself. I need . . . help.

A) no B) neither C) any D) -

4375. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8638)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The performance was . . . successful. The audience left before it was over.

A) none B) - C) not D) nor

4376. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8639)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I fell ill, I had . . . choice but to cancel my trip.

A) any B) some C) - D) no

4377. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8640)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The opera "Rigoletto" was . . . composed by Mozart; it was composed by Verdi.

A) not B) no C) none D) -

4378. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8641)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you . . . lies.

A) - B) no C) some D) none

4379. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 8 - (8642)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Colour" is spelled with a "u" in the British English, but there is . . . "u" in the American English spelling "color".

A) - B) some C) no D) any

4380. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9400)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- We've got time for a coffee, . . . we?

- A quick one maybe.

A) haven't B) have C) didn't D) do

4381. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9401)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Let me see, the bus leaves at ten past five, . . .

it?

- No, a quarter past.

A) isn't B) won't C) doesn't D) hasn't

4382. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9402)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- There aren't many people here yet, . . . ?

- No, but it's still quite early.

A) are they B) aren't they C) are there

D) aren't there

4383. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9403)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- You haven't lived here long, . . . you? - No, only three months.

A) haven't B) didn't C) did D) have

4384. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9404)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Why are we arguing? There's nothing to argue about, . . . ?

A) isn't there B) is there C) doesn't it

D) is it

4385. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9405)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Andrew: I haven't been to a party for ages.

Jessica: . . . I hate crowded rooms.

A) Neither have I B) I have either C) And I

D) So did I

iNGLIZ TILI 265

4386. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9406)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Andrew: I'm not a party-goer, really.

Jessica: . . . I can't make conversation.

A) So am I B) And me C) Neither am I

D) I am either

4387. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9407)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark has lots of CDs, but Claire

A) has B) doesn't C) isn't D) has got

4388. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9408)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Vicky: I'm hungry. I haven't eaten anything all day.

Daniel I didn't have time for breakfast.

A) So am I B) Neither have I

C) I didn't either D) I too

4389. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 8 - (9409)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Andrew: I haven't got many friends.

Jessica: And I would really like a good friend.

A) Neither did I B) So have I

C) Neither have I D) I didn't either

4390. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 8 - (10384)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Omar thinks Oscar is telling the truth. So

. . . Ricardo. I myself don't believe Oscar's story at all.

A) does B) has C) is D) was

4391. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19516)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

Mother said to her children, "Don't make so much noise, father is sleeping"

Mother told her children... sleeping.

A) don't make much noise, father is

B) not to make so much noise, father is

C) don't make so much noise, father was

D) not to make so much noise, father was

4392. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19517)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

The girl asked her friend, "Did you go to the birthday party yesterday?"

The girl asked her friend... .

A) did she go to the birthday party yesterday

B) did you go to the birthday party the day before

C) if she goes to the birthday party this day

D) if she had gone to the birthday party

the day before

4393. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19518)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

Father asks his son, "What are you going to be?"

Father asks his son what ... going to be.

A) is he B) he is C) he was D) are you

4394. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19519)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

The pupils said, "We had an important meeting after classes yesterday".

The pupils said they

A) had had an important meeting after classes yesterday

B) had an important meeting after classes the day before

C) had had an important meeting after classes the day before

D) had an important meeting after classes yesterday

4395. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19576)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

Father says to his son, "Don't play in the street".

Father tells his son ... in the street.

A) doesn't play B) don't play

C) not playing D) not to play

4396. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19577)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

Bahtior asked his mother, "Where were you?"

Bahtior asked his mother where

A) they were B) we are C) she had been

D) she were

4397. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19578)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

The boy asked his brother, "Can you help me today?"

The boy asked his brother

A) can he help him today

B) could you help me that day

C) if he could help him that day

D) if he can help him today

iNGLIZ TILI 266

4398. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19579)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

The girl said to her mother, "I had a wonderful birthday party".

The girl told her mother that ... a wonderful birthday party.

A) she had B) she had had C) I had

D) they had had

4399. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19638)

Choose the right answer.

What would she like for her wedding?

Do you know ... for her wedding?

A) would she like B) what would she like

C) she would like D) what she would like

4400. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19640)

Choose the right answer.

Did Timur call this evening?

Do you know ... evening?

A) if Timur had called that

B) if Timur called this

C) did Timur called that

D) did Timur called this

4401. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19683)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She told him that she ... her work by the time he

came.

A) finish B) finished C) had finished

D) would finish

4402. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19693)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

The teacher said to her students, "Speak English

at your English lessons. " The teacher ordered her students ... English at their English

lessons.

A) speak B) to speak C) not to speak

D) spoke

4403. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19746)

Choose the right answer.

Where have the tourists gone?

I wonder

A) where the tourists have gone

B) the tourists have gone there

C) where the tourists had gone

D) where did the tourists go

4404. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19801)

Choose the best answer.

” Whose birthday was it? ” said Emily. Emily asked whose birthday . . .

A) it is B) he is C) it was D) it had been

4405. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19803)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

”Don’t make so much noise, Michael” said Ellen.

Ellen told Michael . . . so much noise.

A) to make B) not to make C) do make

D) don’t make

4406. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19848)

Choose the right variant of the verb.

She told him that she ... to see him the following day.

A) will come B) come C) came

D) would come

4407. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19857)

Choose the appropriate variant of the Indirect Speech.

He said to her, ”Don’t enter the room”. He ordered her ... the room.

A) not to enter B) to enter C) didn’t enter

D) doesn’t enter

4408. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19858)

Choose the appropriate variant of the Indirect Speech.

Farhod said, ”I know that she will leave for Kokand tomorrow.”

Farhod knew that she

A) will leave for Kokand the following day

B) would leave for Kokand the following day

day

C) would leave for Kokand tomorrow

D) will leave for Bucharra the following day

4409. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19865)

Complete the dialogue.

There won’t be any trouble, ...?

A) wasn’t there B) will not there

C) will there D) do there

4410. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19920)

Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.

Nargiza’s mother asked her, ”What are you doing at three p.m. today?”

Nargiza’s mother asked her what ... at 3 p.m.

A) are you doing today

B) she was doing that day

C) they are doing that day

D) you were doing today

4411. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19921)

Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.

A young man asked me, ”How can I get to the station?”

A young man asked me how ... to the station.

A) he can get B) can I get C) he got

D) he could get

iNGLIZ TILI 267

4412. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19965)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

What ... if the train . . . on time?

A) will be done/come B) did/will not come

C) do/didn’t come

D) will you do/doesn’t come

4413. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19974)

Complete the sentence.

Mother told me . . . to the club.

A) don’t go B) not to go C) if I don’t go

D) didn’t go

4414. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19975)

Complete the sentence.

My friend asked me why . . . late after my history class the day before.

A) did I stay B) I had stayed C) I stayed

D) I stay

4415. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19976)

Choose the best answer.

Is this seat vacant?

Do you know ...

A) if this seat is vacant

B) if this seat vacant was

C) was this seat vacant

D) is this seat vacant

4416. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20091)

Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.

Teacher asks the pupils , ” Are the examination

questions very difficult?”

The teacher asks the pupils . . .very difficult.

A) are the examination questions

B) if the examination question is

C) the examination questions are

D) if the examination questions are

4417. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20092)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

A director says to his secretary: ”Send my daughter a telegram.” A director says to his secretary . . .daughter a telegram.

A) to send his B) he sends his

C) he sent my D) send my

4418. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20093)

Choose the best answer.

A foreigner asked, ”How do English people spend

their Sundays ?

A foreigner asked how English people ... their Sundays”.

A) do/spend B) did/spend C) -/spent

D) -/had spent

4419. 8.1-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20094)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.

A girl said: ” Yesterday my mother bought a new dress for me ”

A girl said . . . a new dress for her.

- A) yesterday her mother bought
 B) the day before her mother had bought
 C) the day before my mother had bought
 D) yesterday my mother bought
 4420. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20147)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 "Must we write all these exercises?"
 The pupil asked the teacher . . . exercises.
 A) if he must write all those
 B) that they must write all these
 C) if they must write all those
 D) if they must write all these
 4421. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20148)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "Sorry, I didn't hear you". My friend said
 A) he hear didn't him
 B) that he hadn't heard me C) I have heard
 D) whether I hear him
 4422. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20198)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 "Can you give me your textbook?"
 Mary asks Ben . . .
 A) if he could give him a textbook.
 B) that he can give him a textbook.
 C) whether he would give him his textbook
 D) if he can give her his textbook.
 4423. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20199)
 Choose the best answer.
 "- Did you ask me to open the window?" His son
 asked him . . . to open the window.
 A) that you asked me
 B) whether you asked him
 C) if he had asked him D) if I had asked him
 4424. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20200)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "I'll invite my friends to the country house if the
 weather is good?", I said. I said
 A) that I'll invite my friends to the country
 house if the weather is good.
 B) that I invited my friends when the weather
 was good.
 C) I would invite my friends to the country
 house if the weather is good.
 D) that I would invite my friends to the
 country house if the weather was good.
 iNGLIZ TILI 268
 4425. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20207)
 Complete the dialogue.
 - I was told an interesting story yesterday.
 -
 A) Neither was he. B) Were they?
 C) Didn't you? D) So were we.
 4426. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20257)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "I've very little time today. " Mary says ... very
 little time today.
 A) she had B) that she has had
 C) whether she has D) that she has

4427. 8.1-2 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20259)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 Mr.Green : " I hope the weather will change for
 the better and it'll stop raining." Mr.Green
 hoped ... raining.
 A) the weather changes and it'll stop
 B) that the weather changed for the better and
 it stops
 C) if the weather changes and it would stop
 D) the weather would change for the
 better and it would stop
 4428. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20313)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "I'm listening to the music, "- he said. He said
 ...
 .
 A) he was listening to the music
 B) he listened to the music
 C) he is listening to the music
 D) I am listening to the music
 4429. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20314)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 "Which school did you go to last year? - he
 asked.
 He wanted to know which school
 A) I went to last year
 B) I went to a year before
 C) I have gone to last year
 D) I had gone to a year before
 4430. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20315)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "Does anyone want tickets for the boxing
 match?" - Charles said. Charles asked if
 anyone
 ...tickets for the boxing match.
 A) wants B) wanted C) had wanted
 D) has wanted
 4431. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20366)
 Choose the right variant of the Indirect Speech.
 "I spoke to Jane last week," she said.
 She said
 A) I spoke to Jane last week.
 B) she had spoken to Jane last week.
 C) she had spoken to Jane a week before.
 D) I had spoken to Jane a week before.
 4432. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20367)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 "Where do you live?" - the boy asked.
 The boy wanted to know where
 A) do I live B) did I live C) I live
 D) I lived
 4433. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20368)
 Choose the right variant of Indirect Speech.
 "Have you ever been to London?" - she asked
 Paul.
 She asked Paul if he ... to London.
 A) was B) has been C) had ever been
 D) has ever been
 4434. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44532)
 Choose the appropriate pronouns.

"I'm going out with my friend", she said. She said that . . . was going out with . . . friend.

- A) I/my B) she/her C) they/their
D) you/your

4435. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44580)

Complete the sentence.

The film director was asked

- A) if he likes to play on grass
B) which airline he works for
C) if he had ever won an Oscar
D) that he took part in the film festival

4436. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44654)

Choose the right form of the verb.

He was sure that he . . . next time.

- A) will fail B) wouldn't fail C) fails
D) failed

4437. 8.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44693)

Choose the right answer.

What kind of books do you like?

He asked me what kind of books

- A) do you like B) you like C) I like
D) I liked

iNGLIZ TILI 269

4438. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44774)

Complete the sentence.

Nick asked . . . that day.

- A) if Ann is present
B) what Ann intended to do
C) where is his brother
D) why the girl is crying

4439. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44775)

Complete the sentence.

The doctor wondered

- A) where is the small child's mother
B) when the nurse had taken the patient's temperature
C) if everything is O.K. at the shop
D) where he has caught cold

4440. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45134)

Choose the right variant of indirect speech.

"I'll phone the office from the airport tomorrow,"

she said. She said

- A) I'll phone the office from the airport tomorrow
B) I would phone the office from the airport the following day
C) she would phone the office from the airport the following day
D) I phone the office from the airport tomorrow

4441. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45135)

Choose the best answer.

"How's London been since that time?" - Ann asked me. She wanted to know how . . . since that time.

- A) London has been B) London had been
C) London been D) London was

4442. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45136)

Choose the right answer.

Which one would you like?

Can you tell me which one ...?

- A) you would like B) would you like
C) you will like D) they had liked

4443. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45185)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"I met her about three months ago," he said.

He

said . . . met her about three months before.

- A) I shall B) he will C) he has D) he had

4444. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45186)

Choose the right answer.

Where are you running?

He wanted to know where . . . running.

- A) are you B) I was C) I am D) you are

4445. 8.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45187)

Choose the right answer.

Why are you upset?

He asked me why ... upset.

- A) I am B) are you C) I was D) you are

4446. 8.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45414)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

She said that Bob . . . as he . . . his research work.

- A) was busy/would be doing
B) was busy/had done C) was busy/have done
D) was busy/was doing

4447. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45500)

Choose the right answer.

When is Akmal coming?

Do you know when ...?

- A) Akmal is coming B) is Akmal coming
C) Akmal was coming D) was coming Akmal

4448. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45501)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

She said, "I lost the key of my room."

She said that

- A) she had lost the key of her room
B) she lost the key of my room
C) I had lost the key of my room
D) I lose the key of my room

4449. 8.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45502)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"Can you open the door for me, my son?"

asked

an old woman.

An old woman asked a young man . . . the door for her.

- A) can he open B) he opens
C) does he open D) if he could open

4450. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62946)

Complete the sentence.

I wondered... .

- A) what is the problem
B) what the problem was
C) what the problem will be
D) what will be the problem

4451. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62947)

Complete the sentence.

He wanted to know

A) whether she knows him B) if she knew him
C) that she knew him D) what she knew him
iNGLIZ TILI 270

4452. 8.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62948)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Julia promised her friends she ... and ... them the next day.

A) had come/had seen B) will come/see

C) would come/see D) comes/sees

4453. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63010)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

Alice was told: "Clean your teeth twice a day!"

Alice was told ...

A) clean her teeth twice a day

B) if she cleans her teeth twice a day

C) clean your teeth twice a day

D) to clean her teeth twice a day

4454. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63011)

Choose the right answer.

What time do I have to start this job?

He asked me what time ... to start this job.

A) do I have

B) he had

C) I had

D) I have

4455. 8.1-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63012)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

The woman is asking her neighbour, "Have you seen my daughter?"

The woman asked her neighbour ... her daughter.

A) has she seen B) have I seen

C) if she had seen D) if they have seen

4456. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68772)

Choose the right answer.

Who has left the car in front of our garden?

He wondered who ... the car in front of ... garden?

A) had left/their B) has left/their

C) left/his D) have left/our

4457. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68784)

Complete the sentence.

Mr. Watson asked his nurse

A) is she going to give the medicine to the patient

B) if she would take the patient's temperature

C) if the patient is prepared for the operation

D) if the tests are ready for applicants

4458. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72449)

Choose the appropriate reported speech.

Farida asked: "What will you do if Jack is out when you come?"

Farida asked me

A) what would I do if Jack was out when I came

B) what I will do if Jack is out when I come

C) what I would do if Jack was out when I came

D) what Jack would do if I was out when he

came

4459. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74736)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

We were sure they . . . the station before night

A) will reach/came

B) would have reached/came

C) will have reached/came

D) would reach/would come

4460. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76686)

Complete the sentence.

The teacher asked her pupils

A) where are their textbooks

B) where their textbooks are

C) where their textbooks were

D) be quiet, please, listen to me

4461. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76687)

Complete the sentence.

The mother told her son

A) not to play on the pavement

B) play on the pavement

C) where he is going

D) why his hands are dirty

4462. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76688)

Complete the sentence.

His father wondered

A) what mark his daughter gets

B) where the mother is

C) how his son does at school

D) if his daughter had passed her exams

4463. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77569)

Complete the sentence.

Farhod told his dog

A) to be quiet B) come with me

C) come with him D) not bark too loudly

iNGLIZ TILI 271

4464. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77570)

Complete the sentence.

Our director wondered

A) if the customers' answer is positive

B) if the visitors are coming

C) whether the letters are being posted

D) if the secretary had come

4465. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77571)

Complete the sentence.

In the street the policeman asked the woman

A) where is she going

B) where she was going

C) where she goes out tonight

D) if she will show him her licence

4466. 8.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78616)

Complete the sentence.

The boy asked her if . . . a possibility of getting those books in the school library.

A) it is B) it were C) there is

D) there was

4467. 8.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78620)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The teacher asked several pupils why they

. . .English.

A) learns B) were learning C) to learn
D) learning

4468. 8.1-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82940)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

"I think the film was a huge success" - said Peter. Peter said that ... a huge success.

A) she thought the film had been
B) he thinks the film was
C) he thought the film was
D) he thought the film had been

4469. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87932)

Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.

He said: "I can speak English very well".

He said, that he . . .English very well.

A) can speak B) could speak C) will speak
D) may speak

4470. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87933)

Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.

She said, "I have been waiting for you since five o'clock."

She told me . . .waiting for me since five o'clock.

A) I have been B) she had been C) she was
D) I had been

4471. 8.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87934)

Choose the appropriate variant of Indirect Speech.

"Please close the window, my son?" asked mother.

Mother asked her son . . . the window.

A) does close B) to close C) closed
D) will close

4472. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88978)

Choose grammatically correct phrase that best completes the sentence.

I didn't know where . . . , but I was sure I would

find it if I walked round a little.

A) was she going B) subway station is
C) did the station lie D) the station was

4473. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90096)

Choose the correct variant of indirect speech.

Dilshod said: "I feel bad and must see a doctor".

Dilshod said that ... see a doctor.

A) I feel bad and must
B) he feels bad and must
C) I feel bad and had to
D) he felt bad and had to

4474. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90098)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Lola asked Nigora which of their friends she ... lately.

A) saw B) had seen C) sees D) has seen

4475. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90481)

Complete the sentence.

The teacher could not understand . . .

A) who prompts the pupils the correct answer
B) why did this boy always play truant
C) what makes her pupils to laugh at her class
D) why one of her pupils was always late

4476. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90483)

Complete the sentence.

The Russian language teacher asked her pupil ...

A) why are so noisy at her lessons
B) to arrange the words in alphabetical order
C) if they will feel nervous at the exam

D) why they are late for their history class

4477. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90484)

Complete the sentence.

The shop assistant asked a customer

A) what size does he wear B) to pay in cash
C) where is the hat D) the dress fits her

iNGLIZ TILI 272

4478. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94338)

Choose the appropriate reported speech.

"Will you go with the others, Tony?" asked Mr Kelly.

Mr.Kelly inquired . . .with the others.

A) if Tonny went B) that Tonny goes
C) if Tonny would go D) where will Tonny go

4479. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97036)

Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.

"Do you often play tennis?" - he asked me. He asked me . . . tennis.

A) I often play B) if I often played
C) if he often plays D) if you often played

4480. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97037)

Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.

Don't imagine it's an easy task to perform.

He told me . . . an easy task to perform.

A) don't imagine it's B) not imagine it is
C) not to imagine it was D) to imagine it was

4481. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97044)

Complete the sentence.

Oliver told them he . . .before he came there.

A) brought up by his aunt
B) was brought up his aunt

C) had been brought up by his aunt
D) has been brought up by his aunt

4482. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97045)

Complete the sentence.

Everybody was surprised to hear that . . . to the

party.

A) Jim will not come B) Jim wouldn't come
C) Jim doesn't come

D) Jim wouldn't be coming

4483. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99863)

Choose the appropriate reported speech.

"The water is boiling. I'll make tea."- she said.

She said that the water ... make tea.

A) is boiling and she'll
 B) has boiled and she'll
 C) had been boiling and she would
 D) was boiling and she would
 4484. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100919)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 They said they ... me as soon as they ... to California.
 A) phoned/get B) will phone/get
 C) would phone/got D) have phoned/got
 4485. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101331)
 Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.
 He said, "I get up at eight o'clock". He said ... up at eight o'clock.
 A) that he gets B) if he got C) that he got
 D) that I got
 4486. 8.1-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103814)
 Choose the best answer.
 The boy was told that he ... to go out until his home-work was done carefully.
 A) would allow
 B) will be allowed
 C) wouldn't be allowed
 D) was allowed
 4487. 8.1-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103935)
 Choose the best answer.
 "I'll come to the meeting", Tom said to me. Tom promised me that ... come to the meeting.
 A) I will
 B) I would
 C) he will
 D) he would
 4488. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106197)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 The burglar replied that
 A) anybody had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing
 B) he had fifty witnesses who saw absolutely nothing
 C) he had fifty witnesses who see absolutely nothing
 D) he had fifty witnesses who had seen absolutely nothing
 4489. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106238)
 Choose the best answer.
 I asked him if he ... for supper.
 A) would stay B) stays C) has stayed
 D) will stay
 4490. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106251)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 Mary said, "It took me ten minutes to get here".
 Mary said ... ten minutes to get
 A) that it had taken me/here
 B) that it had taken her/there
 C) that it has taken her/here
 D) if it had taken her/there

iNGLIZ TILI 273

4491. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106252)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

"Don't tell anybody what happened yesterday," Tom said.
 Tom asked me
 A) do not tell anyone what happened yesterday.
 B) not to tell anybody what had happened the day before.
 C) not to tell anyone what had happened yesterday.
 D) not to tell anyone what was happened the day before.
 4492. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106253)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 He said, "Where is Jill going?"
 He asked where
 A) Jill was going. B) was Jill going.
 C) Jill went. D) Jill is going.
 4493. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106254)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 The teacher ... be quiet.
 A) asked us to B) told us C) said to us
 D) asked us
 4494. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106255)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 She said, "I'll give him my note"
 She said ... note.
 A) that she would give him her
 B) that she should give him my
 C) if she would give him
 D) that I should give him my
 4495. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106290)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 He asked me, "Where is Vali?"
 He asked me
 A) where is he.
 B) where Vali was.
 C) that where is Vali.
 D) where is Vali.
 4496. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106291)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 He said to me, "Don't go there".
 He told me ... there.
 A) hadn't gone
 B) do not go
 C) not to go
 D) did not go
 4497. 8.1-2 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106292)
 Choose the appropriate indirect speech.
 Mary said, "I can't translate this article".
 Mary said that she ... article.
 A) couldn't translate that
 B) can't translate this
 C) can translate that
 D) could translate the
 4498. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107390)
 Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.
 "Have you lived here long?" - she wondered.
 She wondered ...
 A) how long I have lived here
 B) have I lived here long

C) if I have lived here long

D) if I had lived there long

4499. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107392)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"Mrs. Black hasn't had any news from her son lately and she is very anxious about him" - said

her neighbour.

Mrs. Black's neighbour said that Mrs. Black ...

any news from her son lately and she ... very anxious about him.

A) hadn't/is

B) hasn't/was

C) didn't/have

D) hadn't had/was

4500. 8.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107393)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"Hold together and you won't be defeated!" -

said the old man to his sons. The old man told his sons ...

A) hold together and they won't be defeated

B) to hold together and they wouldn't be defeated

C) held together and they wouldn't be defeated

D) to hold together and you won't be defeated

4501. 8.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117634)

Choose the best answer.

"You must do what you are told" - Father said to his son.

Father told his son that he ... what he

A) must do / is told

B) had to do / were told

C) must have done / was told

D) was to do / told

INGLIZ TILI 274

4502. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130828)

Choose the best answer.

"I didn't take that book", he said. He denied that he ... that book.

A) had taken B) hadn't taken C) took

D) didn't take

4503. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130829)

Choose the best answer.

He said: "Stop crying or I'll punish you." He threatened

A) that he will punish me if I don't stop crying.

B) he would punish me if I won't stop crying.

C) to punish me if I didn't stop crying.

D) to punish me if I won't stop crying.

4504. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130830)

Choose the best answer.

"Don't forget to tidy the bedroom." Tina told her daughter ... to tidy the bedroom.

A) not forget B) don't forget

C) doesn't forget D) not to forget

4505. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130831)

Choose the best answer.

Jimmy said that he ... a brilliant time a week before.

A) had B) had had C) has had

D) was having

4506. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130947)

Choose the best answer.

Susan said: "We shall speak about it tomorrow".

Susan said

A) that we shall speak about it tomorrow.

B) that they would speak about it the next day.

C) they should speak about it tomorrow.

D) we spoke about it yesterday.

4507. 8.1-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130950)

Choose the best answer.

He said, "I was ill yesterday". He said he ... ill

...

A) was/yesterday B) had/been yesterday

C) has/been that day

D) had/been the day before

4508. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132948)

Choose the best answer.

My friend wondered

A) how much money I have saved to buy a car

B) whether would I be at home when he came the following day

C) why I hadn't picked up the receiver when he rang me up

D) where my school is located in the city

4509. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132949)

Choose the best answer.

The conductor told the passengers

A) to show their month passes

B) they should have taken care of their belongings

C) if they were ready to get off at the next stop

D) how much the fare is here

4510. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132950)

Choose the best answer.

After examining the patient very thoroughly, the

doctor said that

A) you should take the medicine he prescribed three times a day

B) the work he was doing was very dangerous for them

C) the case being very serious he could be on sick leave the following week

D) you should not go out on rainy days

4511. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132952)

Choose the best answer.

I could never make out when my mother would tell me

A) never to put off till the following day what I could do that day

B) I will understand when you are grown up

C) all is well that had ended well

D) to make both ends meet is not so simple problem

4512. 8.1-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132953)

Choose the best answer.

The bride slightly blushed and said that ...

- A) this day is a most unforgettable in my life
- B) she was the happiest woman in the world at that moment
- C) we have looked at each other since they met first
- D) they haven't decided yet where they will live after the wedding

4513. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174065)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

He said, "I'll go to the meeting the day after tomorrow".

He said . . .

- A) He would go to the meeting two days later
- B) He went to the meeting two days later
- C) I shall go to the meeting the day after tomorrow
- D) He would go to the meeting the day tomorrow

iNGLIZ TILI 275

4514. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174066)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

He will say, "I play football every day".

He will say . . .

- A) He plays football every day
- B) He plays football every other day
- C) I play football every day
- D) I played football every day

4515. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174069)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

Michael said, "Do you have any paper?"

Michael asked me

- A) If I had some paper
- B) If I had no paper
- C) If he had any paper
- D) If I have some paper

4516. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174070)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

They have asked: "Can you play a game of chess?"

They have asked me . . .

- A) If I can play a game of chess
- B) If I could play a game of chess
- C) Whether they can play a game of chess
- D) If can I play a game of chess

4517. 8.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174187)

Fill in the blanks.

Why did Bertha ask you . . . a bicycle?

- A) that if you B) do you have
- C) that you had D) if you had

4518. 8.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174247)

"I'm going to work hard." Tom said he . . . to work hard.

- A) was going B) is going C) am going
- D) had been going

4519. 8.1-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174250)

Dan: "I need to talk to you."

Dan told me that he . . . to me.

- A) needed to talk B) needs to talk

C) hasn't need to talk

D) doesn't have to need to talk

4520. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174912)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

Don says, "What are you dying for?"

Don asks me . . .

- A) what I'm dying for
- B) what are you dying for
- C) what am I dying for
- D) what he is dying for

4521. 8.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174914)

Choose the appropriate indirect speech.

He said, "I'll have done my work by this time tomorrow"

He said . . .

- A) he would have done his work by that time the next day
- B) he would have done his work by this time tomorrow
- C) I would have done my work by this time tomorrow
- D) she will have done my work by this time the next day

4522. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176103)

Choose the best answer.

Do you often play cards?

She wants to know . . . cards.

- A) if I often played B) if I often play
- C) if you were often playing
- D) whether I often played

4523. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176117)

"You must pay the rent by Friday at the latest", he said to us.

He demanded that

- A) we have to pay the rent by Friday at the latest
- B) we were supposed to pay the rent before Friday
- C) we had to pay the rent on Friday later than usual
- D) we had to pay the rent by Friday at the latest

4524. 8.1-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176130)

"Can you speak more slowly? I cannot understand", - he said to me.

He asked me . . . as

- A) to speak more slowly/he might understand
- B) to speak more slowlier/he should understand
- C) if could speak more slowly/could understand
- D) to speak more slowly/he could not understand

4525. 8.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184993)

Choose the best answer.

He said "Don't fix the time. I'll come when I want".

He said ...

- A) not fix the time he'll come when he wants
- B) not to fix the time he would come when he

wants

C) not to fix the time, he would come when he wanted

D) to fix the time as he would come when he wanted

iNGLIZ TILI 276

4526. 8.1-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184994)

Choose the best answer.

He asked "Can you give me a lift?"

He asked ...

A) that I can give him a lift

B) if I could give him a lift

C) whether I can give him a lift

D) if I can give him a lift

4527. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188904)

Choose the appropriate variant.

"When will you be there, Alice?" asked Tom.

Tom asked Alice . . .

A) when you will be there

B) when he would be there

C) when she would be there

D) if she will be there

4528. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188905)

Choose the appropriate variant.

Munira said to Rustam: "What did you buy yesterday?". Munira asked Rustam what . . .

A) he would buy the next day

B) he bought yesterday

C) he had bought the day before

D) he has just bought

4529. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189311)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

She said to us "Do it as soon as you can". She told us . . .

A) that we would do it as soon as we could

B) we can do it as soon as we can

C) to do it as soon as they could

D) to do it as soon as we could

4530. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189312)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

"If you spill the milk, there won't be any for the cat", said my mother to me. My mother warned me . . .

A) don't spill the milk as there won't be any for the cat

B) not to spill the milk as there wouldn't be any for the cat

C) didn't spill the milk for the cat

D) if I spilt the milk, there was not any for the cat

4531. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189416)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.

- Why are you shouting, man? - said Prince

John to Locksley. Prince John asked Locksley . . .

A) why was he shouting

B) why he was shouting C) if he was shouting

D) why he is shouting

4532. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189417)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.

"How did you manage to solve this difficult problem in such a short time? - said my friend to

me. My friend asked me . . . in such a short time"

A) how could I manage to solve this difficult problem.

B) if I managed to solve that difficult problem.

C) had I managed to solve this problem.

D) how I had managed to solve that difficult problem.

4533. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189418)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.

My sister said: "I shall be neither hungry nor thirsty if I have a cup of tea with a sandwich". My sister said that . . .

A) she will be neither hungry nor thirsty if she has a cup of tea with a sandwich.

B) she would be neither hungry nor thirsty if she had a cup of tea with a sandwich.

C) I would never be hungry or thirsty if I had a cup of tea with a sandwich.

D) she would be either hungry or thirsty as she had a cup of tea with a sandwich.

4534. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189420)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.

"Don't lie to me, Tom", - said Aunt Polly. "I am tired of your lies". Aunt Polly told Tom ...

A) don't lie to her, as she is tired of his lies.

B) not to lie to her, as she was tired of his lies.

C) lie not her, as she is tired of his lies.

D) she did not lie to him because she was tired.

4535. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189421)

Choose the right variant of the Indirect speech.

"Does your friend often come here, boys?" - said

Fred. Fred asked the boys ...

A) if their friend often came there.

B) did your friend come there.

C) would their friend come to them.

D) if their friend often came here.

iNGLIZ TILI 277

4536. 8.1-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189803)

Choose the right variant of the indirect speech.

Mother said to her son: "You are too young and won't understand this joke".

Mother said to her son, . . .

A) he is too young and won't understand that joke

B) he was too young and wouldn't understand this joke

C) he is too young and won't understand this joke

D) he was too young and would not understand that joke

4537. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198975)

Choose the right variant of indirect speech.

Olaf said: "When will you get back from Paris, Pedro?"

- A) Olaf asked Pedro when he would get back from Paris.
 B) Olaf asked Pedro if he would get back from Paris on Sunday.
 C) Olaf asked Pedro why he would get back from Paris.
 D) Olaf asked Pedro where would he get back.

4538. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198976)

Choose the best answer.

Hob asked: "May I have another piece of cake, please?"

- A) Hob asked to give him another piece of cake.
 B) Hob asked if he might have another piece of cake.
 C) Hob asked for another piece of cake.
 D) Hob said that he needs another piece of cake.

4539. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198977)

Choose the best answer.

Andrew: "How much is that bicycle?"

- A) Andrew asked if he could buy that bicycle.
 B) Andrew wanted to buy that bicycle.
 C) Andrew asked how much that bicycle was.
 D) Andrew asked when he could buy that bicycle.

4540. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198978)

Choose the best answer.

"Do you like my new dress?"

- A) I liked her dress B) if she liked
 C) if she has liked D) if she would like

4541. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198979)

Choose the best answer.

Andrew to his dog: "Lie down, Jock".

- A) Andrew asked his dog if it could lie down.
 B) Andrew said to Jock to lie down.
 C) Jock must be lied down.
 D) Andrew ordered Jock to lie down.

4542. 8.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198981)

Choose the best answer.

They would be angry if we . . . to their party next week.

- A) will not go B) do not go C) didn't go
 D) would not go

4543. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 8 - (223547)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Have you made your decision?"

She asked me if I ... my decision.

- A) had made B) made C) have made
 D) was making

4544. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 8 - (223548)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I'm having second thoughts."

He said that he . . . second thoughts.

- A) had B) was having C) is having
 D) had had

4545. 8.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 8 - (223679)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Susan said: "I don't want to go to the party".

Susan said . . . want to go to the party.

- A) I didn't B) she doesn't C) she didn't
 D) I don't

4546. 8.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 8 - (223703)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Have you ever met Mr.Powell?"

Mr. Peterson asked me . . .

- A) had I ever met Mr.Powell.
 B) have I ever met Mr.Powell.
 C) if I have ever met Mr.Powell.
 D) if I had ever met Mr.Powell.

4547. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225647)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Where has Mary gone?

John asked me where . . . gone.

- A) she had B) she has C) has she
 D) had she

iNGLIZ TILI 278

4548. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225648)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

How much will the house cost?

Andrew asked me how much . . . cost?

- A) would B) it would C) will D) it will

4549. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225649)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What did she say about the film?

I wanted to know what . . . about that film.

- A) did she say B) she had said
 C) she has said D) does she say

4550. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 8 - (225660)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"What make of car is that?" - Tim asked.

Tim enquired what make of car . . .

- A) was it. B) it was. C) it is.
 D) had it been.

4551. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 8 - (225689)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Why are you looking so lovely tonight?" - he asked.

He asked . . .

- A) why was she looking so lovely that night.

B) why did she look so lovely tonight.

C) why she looks so lovely tonight.

D) why she was looking so lovely that night.

4552. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 8 - (225690)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He said: "Don't ring me up from 3 to 5 pm. I will be working in the laboratory."

He told me . . . in the laboratory.

A) don't ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He will be working

B) that I didn't ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He will work

C) not to ring him up from 3 to 5 pm. He would be working

D) that I was not ringing him up from 3 to 5 pm. He would be working

4553. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225861)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I've no idea when he started his business".

She said . . . started his business.

A) I have no idea when he

B) I had no idea when he did

C) she had no idea when he had

D) she has no idea when he had

4554. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225862)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I wonder who left the bathroom door open".

Mother wondered who . . . the bathroom door open.

A) leaves B) would leave C) left

D) had left

4555. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 8 - (225863)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"How much do you expect to be paid?"

The manager asked him how much he . . . paid.

A) expected to B) expected to be

C) was expected to D) was expected to be

4556. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226737)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I promise I'll write to you as soon as I arrive, Jane", said Nick.

Nick promised Jane that he . . .

A) will write to her as soon as he arrives.

B) would write to her as soon as he arrives.

C) would write to her as soon as he arrived.

D) would write to her as soon as he would arrive.

4557. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226738)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The customs officer asked Dan: "Do you have anything to declare?"

The customs officer asked Dan if he . . . something to declare.

A) has B) had C) will have D) has had

iNGLIZ TILI 279

4558. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226739)

Choose the answer which means the same as the sentence below.

He said: "I think it is a silly idea and I can't accept it".

A) He said he thought it is a silly idea and he couldn't accept it.

B) He said he thinks it was a silly idea and he cannot accept it.

C) He said he thought it was a silly idea and he could not accept it.

D) He said he thought it was a silly idea and I cannot accept it.

4559. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226740)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. Bradley said: "I hope the weather will change for the better and it will stop snowing".

Mr. Bradley hoped that the weather . . . for the better and it . . . stop snowing

A) will change / will B) changed / would

C) changes / will D) would change / would

4560. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226741)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Charlie told me: "You can come and stay with me if you are ever in London".

Charlie said that . . . could come and stay with him if . . . ever in London.

A) you / you were B) I / would be

C) I / I was D) he / he was

4561. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226742)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I'll tell Jim I saw you at the party", said Ron.

Ron said that he . . . Jim he . . . me at the party.

A) would tell / saw B) would tell / had seen

C) told / would see D) told / saw

4562. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226743)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I am going away for a few days. I'll phone you when I get back", said Tom.

Tom said he was going away for a few days and

he . . . me when he . . . back.

- A) phoned / gets B) would phone / get
C) had phoned / got D) would phone / got

4563. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 2 - 8 - (226744)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"The nurse has given me some medicine and I am sure the pain will stop in no time", said the patient.

The patient said the nurse . . . him some medicine and he was sure the pain . . . in no time.

- A) gave / stopped B) had given / would stop
C) has given / stopped
D) had given / will stop

4564. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232487)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"We've had a terrible day".
She said that . . . a terrible day.

- A) they had had B) she had
C) we have had D) she has had

4565. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232488)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Daniel: "Has something happened?"
Daniel wanted to know

- A) what had happened
B) whether something had happened
C) whether something happened
D) why something has happened

4566. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 8 - (232489)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Daniel: "What was John's reaction?"
Daniel asked what

- A) was John's reaction B) John's reaction was
C) John's reaction had been
D) had been John's reaction

4567. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503182)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He has an early appointment, and so . . . I.

- A) do B) shall C) have D) did

4568. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503183)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The children shouldn't take that medicine, and . . . should she.

- A) so B) too C) neither D) either

4569. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503219)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The city has some advantages, so . . . the suburbs.

- A) does B) do C) has D) have

iNGLIZ TILI 280
4570. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503278)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Captain Cook, a British navigator, was the first European to reach Australia's east coast, . . . he?

- A) was B) wasn't C) did D) didn't

4571. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503279)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Arabian horses are quite expensive, . . . they?

- A) are B) aren't C) do D) don't

4572. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503280)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People must obey all traffic laws, . . . they?

- A) mustn't B) must C) do D) don't

4573. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503281)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

This work has to be finished today, . . . it?

- A) has B) hasn't C) does D) doesn't

4574. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503282)
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I love going for walks in the evening in summer.

It's still light at nine o'clock.

- . . .

- A) And I B) I too C) So am I D) So do I

4575. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503283)
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Jack is very angry with you.

- . . . ? I didn't realize. I'll ring him and apologize.

- A) Is he B) Does he C) Yes D) Was he

4576. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503285)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm trying to lose weight. I have to cut down on puddings, . . . I?

- A) have B) haven't C) do D) don't

4577. 8.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 8 - (503286)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark doesn't really get on with Alan. They're always arguing, . . . they?

- A) do B) don't C) are D) aren't

4578. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503499)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Hush, please. Everybody is sleeping, . . . ?

A) is he B) is she C) aren't they

D) are they

4579. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503500)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My dad does the cooking. Yours never does the housework, . . . he?

A) doesn't B) does C) is D) isn't

4580. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503501)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You sure didn't forget to write my name on the list? I'm on the list, . . . ?

A) am I B) am I not C) aren't I

D) I am not

4581. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503502)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't forget to bring the book, . . . ?

A) do you B) are you C) will you

D) won't you

4582. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - 1 (503503)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She has to get up early. . . . he.

A) So has B) Has so C) So does D) So is

4583. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503504)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They haven't got a computer and

A) I haven't got B) I do either C) I have

D) neither have I

4584. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503505)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She needs to be careful, . . . ?

A) does she B) needn't she C) doesn't she

D) she needs not

4585. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503506)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let's go to the theatre tonight, . . . ?

A) will we B) do we C) won't we

D) shall we

iNGLIZ TILI 281

4586. 8.1-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 8 - (503507)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mary loves going to the cinema and

A) so I do B) neither do I C) so do I

D) I do neither

4587. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - (503744)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Stanley Kubrick's going to be nominated to receive the Academy Award for best director, . . .

he?

A) won't B) didn't C) doesn't D) isn't

4588. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503745)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Canada does not require that U.S.citizens have passports to enter the country, and Mexico . . .

A) doesn't either B) neither does

C) either does D) does neither

4589. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503746)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John said that . . . other car could go as fast as his car.

A) not B) no C) none D) nothing

4590. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503747)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They asked him . . . give that new information to

anyone else but the sergeant.

A) don't B) didn't C) not to D) wasn't

4591. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503748)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Those students do not like to read novels, . . . text books.

A) much less B) in any case C) more

D) a lot

4592. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 11 - 8 - 1 (503749)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A seventeen-year-old is . . . old enough to vote in

an election.

A) not B) no C) none D) neither

4593. 8.1-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 8 - 1 (503818)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Finns are great skiers and . . . are the Norwegians.

A) such B) neither C) both D) so

4594. 8.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103869)

Choose the best answer.

I ... put my money there if I didn't think it is safe.

A) wouldn't B) hadn't C) didn't D) will
4595. 8.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103971)

Choose the best answer.

In your place I ... about it.

A) shouldn't hesitate B) hesitated
C) will not hesitate D) don't hesitate
4596. 8.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103972)

Choose the best answer.

If I ... you I ... in.

A) were/would not give B) were/am not given
C) was/gave D) was/were given
4597. 8.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107381)

Choose the best answer.

- If I ... the University I ... the happiest girl in the world.

- I'm sure your dreams ... true if you work hard.

A) shall enter/shall be/will come
B) entered/will be/come true
C) enter/shall be/will come
D) will enter/should be/came
4598. 8.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107383)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

- I wish I ... your gift for languages.

- I ... it a gift. Where there's a will, there's a way, you know.

A) have/shan't call
B) would have/won't call
C) shall have/don't call
D) had/shouldn't call
4599. 8.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107524)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Tomorrow when you ... I

A) will come/shall sleep B) come/sleep
C) come/shall sleep D) come/shall be sleeping
4600. 8.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117837)

Choose the best answer.

You look as if you ... a ghost. Are you all right?

A) saw B) have seen C) see D) had seen
iNGLIZ TILI 282

4601. 8.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128955)

Choose the best answer.

They are husband and wife now. If she ... so clever and kind, he wouldn't ... her.

A) were not / have married
B) was not / marry
C) were / marry
D) hadn't been / marry

4602. 8.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131609)

Choose the best answer.

As soon as he ... his homework, he was allowed to watch TV.

A) finished B) finishes C) finish
D) had finished

4603. 8.2-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5151)

Choose the right answer.

If the boys behave badly, ... sweets?

A) have they had B) would they have
C) will they have D) did they have
4604. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19520)

Choose the right answer.

If you leave the job earlier, ... for a walk?

A) you are going B) will you go
C) you will not go D) didn't you go
4605. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19580)

Choose the right answer.

If their mother buys meat and rice, ... palov?

A) they will cook B) they won't cook
C) have they cooked D) will they cook
4606. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19641)

Choose the right answer.

If Ulugbek has enough money, ... a cottage?

A) he will build B) will he build
C) did he build D) has he built
4607. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19682)

Choose the right answer.

If you are free, ... me with the composition?

A) you will help B) did you help
C) will you help D) have you helped
4608. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19694)

Choose the right answer.

If you take train at 8 am today, ... in Khiva at 5 pm tomorrow?

A) you will be B) will you be C) were you
D) have you been
4609. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19749)

Choose the right answer.

If it doesn't rain tomorrow, ... my younger sister

to the Park?
A) I shall take B) shall I take
C) have I taken D) did I take

4610. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19804)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Andrew . . . if he . . .not busy.

A) comes / is B) will come / will be
C) will come / is D) comes / will be
4611. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19847)

Choose the right answer.

Tomorrow if my daughter is fine, ... to the Zoo?

A) we went B) we shall go C) shall we go
D) have we gone
4612. 8.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19859)

Choose the best answer.

... out of town next week-end if the weather is fine?

A) We shall go B) We go C) Shall we go
D) We went

4613. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19910)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

If Salim ... tickets, they ... Bukhara.

A) will buy/visited B) bought/visit
C) buys/visited D) buys/will visit
4614. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20027)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

Tomorrow if we ... shopping, we . . . some potatoes.

A) went/shall buy B) will go/buy
 C) go/would buy D) go/shall buy
 4615. 8.2-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20095)
 Choose the right answer.
 If you enter the University, ... a video for you?
 A) your parents will buy
 B) did your parents buy
 C) will your parents buy
 D) your parents bought
 4616. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20316)
 Choose the right answer.
 ... skiing if his friends take him to the skating rink?
 A) He will go B) Would he go
 C) Will he go D) Did he go
 iNGLIZ TILI 283
 4617. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20369)
 Choose the right answer.
 If Akbar goes next month, ... able to fulfill the task?
 A) he will be B) will he be C) he is
 D) would he be
 4618. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44947)
 Choose the best answer.
 If he gets good results, ... this season?
 A) did he play B) he plays C) will he play
 D) he will play
 4619. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45013)
 Choose the right answer.
 ... late for your office if I wake you up at eight?
 A) You will be B) You should be
 C) Will you be D) You have been
 4620. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45137)
 Choose the right answer.
 If he has time, ... my essay?
 A) he will read B) will he read
 C) had he read D) has he read
 4621. 8.2-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45188)
 Choose the right answer.
 If we pack our things, ... a taxi?
 A) I called
 B) did I call
 C) have I called
 D) shall I call
 4622. 8.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45230)
 Choose the right answer.
 If there is anything interesting to see in the Picture Gallery, ... there?
 A) shall we go B) we went C) did we go
 D) we shall go
 4623. 8.2-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72456)
 Choose the right answer.
 ... a lot of fish, if it doesn't rain?
 A) There will be B) Will there be
 C) Will it be D) There has been
 4624. 8.2-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74762)
 Choose the best answer.
 There ... a lot of fish, if it doesn't rain and you ... able to fish.
 A) are/will be B) will be/were C) is/will be

D) will be/will be
 4625. 8.2-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78626)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 "We shall believe it when we . . . it," Kelly replied.
 A) will see B) shall see C) seeing D) see
 4626. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80053)
 Choose the right forms of the verbs.
 If she comes, ... him my book?
 A) you will give B) will you give
 C) did you give D) you gave
 4627. 8.2-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95977)
 Choose the right answer.
 If the streets are dangerous, ... to stay at home?
 A) will people have
 B) people will have
 C) have people had
 D) did people have
 4628. 8.2-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100920)
 Choose the best answer.
 If the weather gets worse, ... hard to get to school?
 A) it will be B) will it be C) it was
 D) was it
 4629. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101513)
 Choose the best answer.
 If she ... able to pass her exams, she ... to the mountains.
 A) was/shall go B) is/will go C) shall be/go
 D) shall be/had gone
 4630. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101514)
 Choose the best answer.
 If there is heavy rain, ... easy to get to the store?
 A) it will be B) will it be C) it is
 D) would it be
 4631. 8.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101518)
 Choose the best answer.
 How ... warm if they don't have any heat?
 A) people will stay B) will people stay
 C) don't people stay D) people don't stay
 4632. 8.2-2 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103811)
 Choose the best answer.
 The ticket collector will be here in a minute. If you ... show him your ticket, he ... you pay double.
 A) can/will make B) can/won't make
 C) can't/makes D) can/make
 4633. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184887)
 Choose the best answer.
 The boy ... that he ... to go out until his homework was done carefully.
 A) is told/would allow
 B) was told/wouldn't be allowed
 C) was told/would be allowed
 D) has been told/wouldn't be allowed
 iNGLIZ TILI 284
 4634. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184893)
 Choose the best answer.

Before we ... the lesson. I'd like to ... what we did yesterday.

- A) starting/run through
B) started/run through C) start/run through
D) shall start/run up

4635. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184913)

Choose the best answer.

Ted and his friend ... by their friends to stay in the country by the time they return.

- A) will have been allowed B) were allowed
C) are allowed D) will be allowed

4636. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184914)

Choose the best answer.

If I thought it was safe, I ... put my money into the saving bank.

- A) wouldn't B) hadn't C) didn't
D) would

4637. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184918)

Choose the best answer.

If the dress ... so beautiful she ... buy it now when she is short of money.

- A) was/would B) weren't/will
C) were not/wouldn't D) were/wouldn't

4638. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184946)

Choose the best answer.

If I ... you, I ... let it be then.

- A) were/wouldn't have B) was/would
C) had been/wouldn't have D) was/wouldn't

4639. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184963)

Choose the best answer.

The patient ... hospital tomorrow, if he ... better.

- A) will leave/was not B) won't leave/was
C) won't leave/is not D) doesn't leave/is not

4640. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184966)

Choose the best answer.

I am bored, but I ... gay, if he ... me.

- A) shall be/amuze B) am/amuzes
C) shall be/is amuzed D) shall be/amuzes

4641. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185459)

Choose the best answer.

Islam can ... well if he ... much more time on his

English.

- A) work/spend B) concentrate/gives
C) feel/finds D) study/spends

4642. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185470)

Choose the best answer.

After he ... me another book. I ... the first one.

- A) gave/would return
B) has given/shall return C) gives/return
D) gives/will return

4643. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185541)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

She ... read a big part of the book if she ...

- A) will/would B) would/tries
C) would/tried D) will/try

4644. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185552)

Choose the best form of the verb.

You ... get nervous from waiting if you ... come

early.

- A) -/will B) will/- C) will/will
D) would/-

4645. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185573)

Choose the best answer.

If I ... him another book yesterday he ... the first

in time.

- A) will give/return
B) had given/wouldn't have returned
C) had given/wouldn't return
D) gave/wouldn't return

4646. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185589)

Choose the best answer.

Don't worry. If you ... your pen I can give you mine.

- A) broke B) have broken C) will break
D) had broken

4647. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185613)

Choose the best answer.

She ... a lot better if she ... smoking.

- A) will feel/stopped B) would feel/stops
C) would feel/stopped D) will feel/stop

4648. 8.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185650)

Choose the best answer.

I wouldn't put my money there if I ... think it ... safe.

- A) didn't/was B) didn't/were C) don't/is
D) wouldn't/was

4649. 8.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186131)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

If they know the rules, they ... the sentences into

English.

- A) translates B) have translated
C) translated D) will translate

iNGLIZ TILI 285

4650. 8.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186132)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the correct form of the verb.

The volley-ball match ... if the weather is bad.

- A) postpones B) will postpone
C) will be postponed D) postponed

4651. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188860)

Choose the best answer.

If my penfriend David . . . in Uzbekistan I . . . him to Samarkand to show him historical and wonderful sights.

- A) arrived/take B) is arriving/has taken
C) has arrived/takes D) arrives/shall take

4652. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189373)

Choose the right continuation.

"If you . . . all summer, you'll starve in the winter", said the ant to the grasshopper.

- A) sing and dance B) will sing and dance
C) singing and dancing

D) would sing and dance

4653. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189576)

Choose the best answer.

If you ... to Paris you'll see the Eiffel Tower.

A) go B) will go C) went D) would go

4654. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189781)

Choose the appropriate verb form.

If I . . . in your place I would think what to do.

A) will be B) were C) am D) be

4655. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189782)

Choose the appropriate verb form.

If only I . . . my mouth shut yesterday.

A) were kept B) had kept C) have kept

D) keep

4656. 8.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189890)

Choose the appropriate answer.

If his father . . . us we would have never agreed to entertain that spoiled child.

A) hadn't paid B) didn't pay C) hadn't pay

D) hasn't paid

4657. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19583)

Choose the proper answer to the question.

What's the table like?

A) I don't like it. B) It is square.

C) I like it. D) He is like me.

4658. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19695)

Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.

What are you doing ?

A) I look at the blackboard

B) I am blowing on my milk.

C) I wrote a letter. D) I was writing.

4659. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19697)

Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.

Who does this picture belong to ?

A) He didn't know. B) I have it. C) To us.

D) It isn't his picture.

4660. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19699)

Complete the dialogue.

Ann : Oh, I am not well today.

Jane: ...

Ann : Yes, you are right. I'll follow your advice.

A) What can I do for you ?

B) Can I help you ? C) Never mind.

D) You'd better see the doctor.

4661. 8.3-1 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19860)

Choose the appropriate answer.

How long does it take you to do your homework?

A) No, it doesn't. B) Yes, it does.

C) It takes me an hour.

D) It took me an hour.

4662. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19925)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- Who goes sightseeing?

A) Nina does. B) We shall. C) We did.

D) I did.

4663. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20097)

Choose the best answer.

A kilo of cherries is three hundred, a kilo of apples is two hundred and fifty and half a kilo of

strawberries is one hundred and twenty five soums. All together are ... soums.

A) 655 B) 665 C) 675 D) 685

4664. 8.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20099)

Complete the best answer.

A kilo of cucumbers is two hundred and twenty

five, a kilo of tomatoes is two hundred and fifty and a cabbage is seventy five soums. All together

are ... soums.

A) 525 B) 550 C) 540 D) 560

4665. 8.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20261)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

Who had a dictation last week ?

A) My friends do B) I have C) We did

D) You have had

iNGLIZ TILI 286

4666. 8.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20262)

Complete the dialogue.

- Where did you see the New Year in ?

- ...

- Really ?

A) Fishing in the river next week.

B) I prefer to go there by train.

C) As usual in the open air.

D) on December 31st.

4667. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44537)

Which of the given sentences can be responded to

by saying "Neither did I"?

A) I'm having a party on Sunday.

B) I got a Christmas card from Angela.

C) My girlfriend hasn't written to me for ages.

D) I didn't have breakfast this morning.

4668. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44558)

Choose the right answer.

May I take that book from you?

A) No, everything is fine, thank you.

B) Yes, madam, we do.

C) I'm afraid not, take this one, please.

D) It's very expensive.

4669. 8.3-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44586)

Which of the following sentences can get the answer "Neither do mine"?

A) I never watch TV in the mornings.

B) My birthday is in August.

C) I don't like Chinese food.

D) My parents never write to me

4670. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44913)

Choose the appropriate answer.

My sister has graduated from the university.

A) So is my sister. B) Her sister has either.

C) So has his brother. D) Neither did mine.

4671. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45096)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Who usually has lunch at school?

- A) Pupils and teachers have.
B) Teenagers and teachers have.
C) Teachers and head master have.
D) Teachers and pupils do.

4672. 8.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45139)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I like skating.

- A) So do I. B) Neither do I.
C) Neither does he. D) So is he.

4673. 8.3-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45190)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I am fond of reading.

- A) So do I. B) Neither can he.
C) So wasn't he. D) So is my son.

4674. 8.3-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45340)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Have you read today's newspaper?

- A) No, I'm not B) No, I didn't
C) Yes, I had D) No, I haven't yet

4675. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59600)

Choose the best answer to the question.

Who is your father's son, but not you?

- A) your uncle B) your aunt C) your niece
D) your brother

4676. 8.3-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72462)

Complete the dialogue.

- We don't like football.

-

- A) So does Ann B) Ann does neither
C) Ann doesn't too D) Neither does Ann

4677. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80035)

Complete the dialogue.

-Have you got any books by Oscar Wilde?

-Yes, we have. . . .

- A) Please B) Take it C) Here is it
D) Here they are

4678. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80036)

Complete the dialogue.

-It was so kind of you to lend me such an interesting book. Thank you.

- . . . I've got a lot of books at home; maybe you'd

like to borrow another one.

- A) Please B) That's a problem
C) Here you are D) You are welcome

4679. 8.3-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80082)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

This test is not very difficult, is it?

- A) No, it is. B) Yes, it was.
C) No, it wasn't. D) No, it isn't.

4680. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101482)

Complete the sentence.

You haven't got any brothers, ...?

- A) aren't you B) didn't you C) isn't he
D) have you

4681. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101484)

Complete the sentence.

An office is a place of business, ...?

A) doesn't it B) is it C) isn't it

D) doesn't he

iNGLIZ TILI 287

4682. 8.3-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101485)

Complete the sentence.

I got up very early yesterday, ...?

- A) do I B) haven't I C) isn't he
D) didn't I

4683. 8.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198982)

Choose the best answer.

I wouldn't buy that coat if I . . . you.

- A) am B) are C) were D) had been

4684. 8.3-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198984)

Choose the best answer.

I haven't any cigarettes (and I need one). I wish . . . a cigarette.

- A) I have B) you have C) he has D) I had

4685. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4742)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- Who has lost my favourite book ?

-

- A) Ann did B) Nick is C) They do

D) Michael has

4686. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4788)

Choose the appropriate answer.

My little brother is very clever.

- A) so was mine B) so is mine

C) my was too D) mine was

4687. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4830)

Choose the proper question to the given answer.

"Yes, I think so".

- A) Why does your friend look so unhappy?

B) Where did you work?

C) Will your parents be there too?

D) Who can read this book?

4688. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4868)

Choose the proper question to the given answer.

"Yes, I think so!"

- A) Why is your mother looking so happy?

B) Is the dress your's or your sister's?

C) When is he coming?

D) Is your friend going to the party?

4689. 8.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4869)

Choose the proper ending to the question.

You lived here 3 months ago, ...?

- A) don't you B) had you C) didn't you

D) have you

4690. 8.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4916)

Choose the proper answer.

A. Do you like coffee with or without sugar?

B.

A) I like coffee.

B) I like coffee with sugar.

C) They don't like coffee with sugar.

D) You like coffee with sugar.

4691. 8.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4918)

Choose the proper answer.

A. He passed his exams with excellent marks,

didn't he?

B.

A) Yes, he has. B) I think, he will.

C) Yes, he did. D) No, he hadn't.

4692. 8.3-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4967)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

Pete: I'll tell you a story.

Jack:

Pete: Well, one day when my daughter was little...

A) Oh, no, sir. I'm not free. B) Can't you?

C) Was it very interesting ?

D) Oh, yes, sir. Please, do.

4693. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5015)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

- You don't like horror films, do you?

- ... They are so terrifying.

A) Yes, I can. B) No, I can't.

C) No, I don't. D) Yes, he does.

4694. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5016)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

- I don't like people who tell lies, and you?

- ... I just hate them.

A) I was B) I didn't C) So do I

D) Neither do I

4695. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5017)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- His uncle is a very clever man.

- And ...

A) his father did. B) his father was.

C) so does his father. D) so is his father.

4696. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5063)

Answer the following question.

You go in for sports, don't you?

A) I like football. B) Yes, I do.

C) No, I didn't. D) Yes, I am.

INGLIZ TILI 288

4697. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5064)

Answer the following question.

I have already seen this film, and you?

A) So has he. B) So have I. C) So did I.

D) So am I.

4698. 8.3-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5065)

Answer the following question.

Nick is not so stupid as you think.

A) So is Ann. B) So has Ann.

C) Neither is Ann. D) Neither do we.

4699. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5110)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

Who usually answers these letters in your office?

A) My friend can. B) That man will.

C) I do, of course. D) Mary is.

4700. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5155)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

Who fell ill?

A) I do B) My mother is C) My son does

D) Ann did

4701. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19523)

Choose the best answer.

- Could you change a hundred soum, please?

- Yes, I have

A) three tens, six fives and eleven threes

B) four tens, five fives and eleven threes

C) six tens, two fives and ten threes

D) five tens, four fives and nine threes

4702. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19524)

Choose the best answer.

- Could you change a hundred soum, please?

- Yes, I have

A) three tens, six fives and eleven threes

B) four tens, five fives and eleven threes

C) six tens, five fives and five threes

D) five tens, four fives and nine threes

4703. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19525)

Complete the dialogue.

Half a kilo of beetroots is twenty five, a kilo of potatoes is ninety and a kilo of carrots is forty five soums. All together are ... soums.

A) 152 B) 153 C) 155 D) 160

4704. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19582)

Choose the best answer.

A kilo of rice is eight hundred, a kilo of carrots is

a hundred, and half a kilo of onions is forty five

soums. All together are ... soums.

A) 935 B) 945 C) 1045 D) 845

4705. 8.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19644)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What are the things you enjoy doing in summer?

A) I enjoy skating or skiing in cold weather.

B) If I'm near a river it's boating or

swimming.

C) I prefer singing to dancing.

D) There weren't many things to choose.

4706. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19696)

Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.

A kilo of cucumbers is two hundred and fifty, a kilo of tomatos is one hundred and twenty five and half a kilo of onions is thirty five soums.

All

together are ... soums.

A) 400 B) 390 C) 410 D) 415

4707. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19698)

Complete the dialogue.

Bob: What sport do you go in for ?

Tom: I go in for tennis.

Bob: ...

Tom: It's a fine game and helps me to grow strong.

A) Do you go in for tennis ?

B) Why do you like it ?

C) Is it a table tennis ?

D) What is a lawn tennis ?

4708. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19700)

Complete the question.

Close the window, ... ?

A) don't you B) didn't you C) wouldn't you

D) will you

4709. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19701)

Complete the dialogue.

Tom: I don't believe in ghosts.

Ann:

A) So do I. B) So I do. C) Neither do I.

D) Neither I do.

4710. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19752)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Why didn't you go to the circus with your classmates?

A) I wanted to go there.

B) I wanted to go, but I was ill.

C) I am very busy. D) I shall be free.

4711. 8.3-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19861)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Why was Jane not writing the exercise?

A) She was ready. B) She had hurt her arm.

C) She isn't at the lesson. D) She saw the film.

iNGLIZ TILI 289

4712. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19924)

Complete the dialogue.

- I can never find my books.

-

A) Neither can I. B) Her too.

C) Neither does she. D) I can too.

4713. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19979)

Choose the best answer.

Half a kilo of cucumbers is one hundred and twenty five, a kilo of tomatos is two hundred and

fifty and a kilo of onions is seventy five soums.

All together are ... soums.

A) 455 B) 460 C) 445 D) 450

4714. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19980)

Choose the best answer.

A kilo of tomatos is two hundred, a kilo of beetroots is seventy five, and a kilo of onions is eighty soums. All together are

A) 345 B) 347 C) 350 D) 355

4715. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20038)

Choose the best answer.

A kilo of strawberries is two hundred and fifty, a

kilo of apples is three hundred and half a kilo of

cherries is one hundred and twenty five soums.

All together are

A) 625 B) 650 C) 655 D) 675

4716. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20151)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

- I wasn't at school when I heard the news.

-

A) So did I B) Yes, I was C) Did you?

D) Neither was I

4717. 8.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20202)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

- Don't you know I'm a hockey fan?

- . . . I shout for "Dinamo".

A) Not, did I B) He is too C) So am I

D) Either do I

4718. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20318)

Choose the appropriate answer.

My friend can't go to the theatre tonight.

A) Neither can I B) So can I

C) I don't either D) Neither do I

4719. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20320)

Choose the best answer.

A kilo of strawberries is two hundred and twenty

five, a kilo of apples is four hundred and a kilo of

cherries is six hundred soums. All together are

...

soums.

A) 1250 B) 1500 C) 1400 D) 1225

4720. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20321)

Choose the best answer.

A loaf of bread is ninety, a bun is seventy five and a kilo of sugar is five hundred and sixty soums. All together are ... soums.

A) 750 B) 725 C) 775 D) 765

4721. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20371)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I haven't heard him sing.

A) Neither had we. B) Neither has my friend.

C) I haven't. D) So do I.

4722. 8.3-2 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20372)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Which of them knows the problem better?

A) Rashid does. B) Rano is. C) Ilhom has.

D) I did.

4723. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44697)

Choose the appropriate answer.

My friend doesn't like detective stories.

A) Neither do I. B) Neither I do.

C) I do either. D) So do I.

4724. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44698)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Betsy always goes to the country for weekends.

A) Neither does her friend.

B) We don't either. C) So do we.

D) So they do.

4725. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44699)

Choose the appropriate answer.

She never liked to wear clothes in bright colours.

A) Neither I did. B) So did her friend.

C) Her friend did either.

D) Neither did her mother.

4726. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44700)

Choose the appropriate answer.

You mustn't stay on the beach in hot weather.

- A) you can't either B) neither must you
C) neither you must D) mustn't you either

4727. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44701)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The guide would like the tourists to see the centre of the city.

- A) They wouldn't either.
B) Neither would they. C) So should they.
D) So would they.

iNGLIZ TILI 290

4728. 8.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44702)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The thief had to run out of the shop when the policeman began shooting.

- A) The customers had to.
B) So the customers did.
C) So had the customers.
D) So did the customers.

4729. 8.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44779)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- I don't like reptiles.

- A) - Neither am I. B) - So do I.
C) - Neither do I. D) - I don't.

4730. 8.3-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45495)

Complete the dialogue.

- Have you got any hobbies?
- Yes, I have. I like English.

-

- A) So have I B) So has he C) Neither have I
D) So do I

4731. 8.3-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72463)

Complete the dialogue.

- Tom seldom goes on vacation.

-

- A) Either do I B) I do too
C) I don't neither D) Neither do I

4732. 8.3-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72464)

Complete the dialogue.

- Fatima could hardly walk.

-

- A) Bakhtior could too
B) Bakhtior couldn't neither
C) Bakhtior didn't either
D) Neither could Bakhtior

4733. 8.3-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72465)

Complete the dialogue.

-She has lived in Tashkent for 20 years.

-

- A) I do too B) So do I C) I haven't too
D) So have I

4734. 8.3-2 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72466)

Complete the dialogue.

- Nargiza had English yesterday.

. . . .

- A) So does I B) So did C) I didn't too
D) So do I

4735. 8.3-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198983)

Choose the best answer.

He's fat because he doesn't take my exercise.

But if he . . . some more exercise, he . . . so fat.

- A) has taken/will not be B) takes/is not
C) took/wasn't be D) took/wouldn't be

4736. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4795)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- It's a nice day today, isn't it?

-

- A) It's not your business
B) I don't like her these days C) Oh yes, it is
D) Of course, it does.

4737. 9.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19586)

Complete the dialogue.

A. What do you usually do in your school yard?

B.

A. What kinds of them do you prefer?

B.

A) We buy vegetables/Potatoes and carrot

B) We sell vegetables/Apples and cherries

C) We grow fruit/Wheat and cotton

D) We plant flowers/Roses and tulips

4738. 9.1-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19588)

Complete the dialogue.

A. Let's go for a walk.

B.

A. Where can we go?

B.

A) I can't/To the park

B) Thank you/At 5 o'clock

C) Certainly/Tomorrow

D) Agreed/As far as the bridge

4739. 9.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19646)

Complete the dialogue.

- Your dress is so nice.

-

A) I'll buy another one.

B) She is so beautiful, indeed.

C) I have made it myself. D) I like them too.

4740. 9.1-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19648)

Complete the dialogue.

- Why, Tom! Are you reading without the light?

Turn on the lamp, please.

-

A) Oh, yes, it's far from here

B) Oh, no, I'm too hungry

C) Oh, yes, it's too light

D) Oh, yes, it's getting dark

4741. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19756)

Complete the dialogue.

Tom: Do you think we'll have good weather?

Ann:

A) I hope so B) Yes, he does

C) I hope, it does D) I so hope

iNGLIZ TILI 291

4742. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19810)

Choose the right answer.

- Bread is not eaten with a fork, is it?

-

- A) Yes, it did. B) No, it is not.

C) Yes, it was. D) No, it wasn't.

4743. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19926)

Complete the dialogue.

- Ann is ill.

-

A) Yes, Ann is a good singer.

B) Oh, I'm sorry to hear it.

C) Her mother's a very pleasant woman.

D) She studies in the second form.

4744. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20155)

Complete the dialogue.

- You don't like painting, do you?

- What about you?

- ...

A) Yes, I do/Neither do I

B) So do I/I like fishing too

C) I'm sorry/I have no time

D) No, I don't/Neither do I

4745. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20205)

Complete the dialogue

Jane: Help yourselves to the cake. What sort would you like?

Nick: Strawberry, please.

Jane: Would you like some more cake?

Mike:

A) Yes, ice cream please.

B) No, I've already caught it.

C) Thank you for a nice party.

D) No thanks, I haven't eaten my first piece yet.

4746. 9.1-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20206)

Complete the dialogue.

John: Let's play cops and robbers.

Kate: I've never played cops and robbers. How do you play it?

Robert: Everybody has played this game.

Kate:

A) You'll be at the police station.

B) Work in a group of four.

C) Continue the game until someone catches you.

D) Well, will you show me what to do?

4747. 9.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20373)

Complete the dialogue.

- ...

- Yes, I went there last week. The tulips were wonderful.

- ...

- No, we went by coach.

A) Have you been to Hampton Court? / Did you go there by car?

B) Where have you been lately? / Who did you go there with?

C) Have you finished your work? / Did you do it yourself?

D) Who has taken you to Hampton Court? / Certainly.

4748. 9.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20374)

Complete the dialogue.

- What bus are you waiting for?

- ...

- You usually go to work by car, don't you?

- ...

A) I was waiting for him. / They belonged to my mother.

B) I'm waiting for bus 9 or 14. / Yes, but my mother sometimes needs it.

C) I was waiting for a doctor. / That's right.

D) Do you mind my waiting for a bus? / Oh, yes, my dear.

4749. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44535)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Can I borrow your pen for a moment?

B: . . .

A: . . .

A) You must./Don't mention it.

B) No./Here it is.

C) Sure. Here you are./Thanks.

D) Not a bit./Thank you.

4750. 9.1-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44843)

Choose the best answer.

The weather today is . . . than yesterday, so we can play football.

A) redder B) worse C) smaller D) better

iNGLIZ TILI 292

4751. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44914)

Complete the dialogue.

- Look over there! Who can it be?

-... .

- Do you know her?

- ...

A) Oh, that's Ilmira./Yes, we were at the camp last summer.

B) I don't know/ The weather is likely to change

tomorrow.

C) We'll find out./ We come up to the hill.

D) Call the speaking clock./I know her.

4752. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44973)

Complete the dialogue.

- Can you spare me a few minutes?

- I'm very busy at the moment. Can you come a little later?

- When shall I come?

-

A) Yes, certainly/Yes/Yesterday

B) I'm sorry/Certainly/In an hour or so

C) No/Of course/Next year

D) Certainly/Yes, I can/Just now

4753. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44974)

Complete the dialogue.

- What's wrong with him? He looks so pale!

-

- Has he consulted a doctor?

- I think we'd better call him. He's got a high temperature.

A) I'm feverish/Not yet, but I'm going to.

B) He's got a cold/Not yet, but we're going to

C) I've got a sore throat/I've called the doctor.

D) I'll be better soon/I'm going to consult.

4754. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45035)

Complete the dialogue.

- I say, Ann, let's go and see Kate. She is ill.

-

- When will you be free?

-

A) I can. I'm free now/Tomorrow

B) I can't. I'm busy now/In 2 hours

C) O.K./I'm busy

D) All right/Certainly

4755. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45036)

Complete the dialogue.

- What's the weather like?

- Put on your coat.

- Is it snowing?

- No, it's not but

A) It's warm/it is raining B) It's fine/it rains

C) It's cold/it's going to

D) It is nice/it rained

4756. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45086)

Complete the dialogue.

- What's the matter with Nodir?

He hasn't come to school today.

- He has a headache.

- Let's visit him after lessons.

-

A) She is ill/All right B) He is not well/O.K

C) He is out/Good D) I don't know/O.K.

4757. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45087)

Complete the dialogue.

- Can you play chess?

- , I don't play chess at all.

- Can you play tennis?

- Yes,

- Let's play tennis then.

A) Yes/I don't B) Yes/I can't

C) I'm sorry/of course D) No/I can't

4758. 9.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45422)

Choose the appropriate question.

A: . . . ?

B: "King Lear", I think.

A) Who are you going to call on?

B) Whom did you meet?

C) Who is your office manager?

D) What's on tonight?

4759. 9.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45493)

Complete the dialogue.

- I'm flying to New York tomorrow

-

A) Have a nice journey!

B) A happy landing to him!

C) You're welcome! D) Help yourself.

4760. 9.1-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45496)

Complete the dialogue.

Dilbar: - I don't think English is easy.

Botir: -

Dilbar: - Because I have to work hard learning

a

lot by heart.

A) So do I B) It is easy C) Oh, let's speak

D) Why do you say that?

iNGLIZ TILI 293

4761. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59593)

Choose the proper answer.

-How long does it take you to get to school?

-

A) Oh, yes, I live quite close.

B) Twenty minutes.

C) I get to school by bus.

D) I don't take any meal to school.

4762. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59594)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- Would you like a cup of coffee?

-

A) Yes, thanks for coming.

B) No, please. Don't tell.

C) Only if it's not too much trouble.

D) You're right. Tea spoils one's complexion

4763. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59595)

Choose the appropriate reply.

-I'm looking forward to showing you round the city.

-

A) There is a great demand.

B) That's very nice of you.

C) I've read very much about you.

D) It's not very cold here in winter.

4764. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62966)

Complete the dialogue.

-Eric, you live in Riverton. How do you like it?

-

- Susan and I want to move. Our apartment is too small.

A) It's a nice office. B) He doesn't know.

C) Why do you ask?

D) Is there a playground?

4765. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68786)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- The weather is awful today, isn't it?

. . . .

A) The temperature is twenty above zero.

B) You should take the umbrella.

C) I don't have warm clothes.

D) Yes, much worse than yesterday.

4766. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68788)

Choose the best answer.

- When are you leaving?

-

A) I live not far from here.

B) May I see you off? C) I'm not flying.

D) I'm flying on Saturday.

4767. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 1 - - 5 (72467)

Complete the dialogue.

- It's raining and I have to stay at home.

. . . .

A) Linda have too B) Linda does so

C) So does Linda D) Linda has so

4768. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74485)

Complete the following proverb.

When angry . . .

- A) do as the Romans do. B) sweep clean.
C) count your chickens.
D) count to a hundred.

4769. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74715)

Complete the dialogue.

-What do you do?

-

- A) Very well. Thank you.
B) I'm an architect.
C) Pleased to meet you.
D) I'm waiting for a train.

4770. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74716)

Complete the joke.

Husband: No dinner ready! I'm going to a restaurant.

Wife:

H.: Will it be ready then?

W: No, it won't. But I'll be ready to come with you myself.

- A) O.K. I'll be ready.
B) I don't mind your cooking.
C) Could you wait a few minutes?
D) Give me some cakes.

4771. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74718)

Complete the dialogue.

- . . . ?

- I need it for my job.

- A) Why have you come here?
B) Why are you learning English?
C) Who made you buy this book?
D) Why are these books on your table?

4772. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74719)

Complete the dialogue.

-

-I went there on business. I had to go to a conference.

- A) Did you go there on business or for pleasure?
B) When did you go to the conference?
C) Where was the conference?
D) Have you had your contract signed?

iNGLIZ TILI 294

4773. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76132)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What colour hair do you have?

- A) It's black B) They are brown
C) It's wavy D) It's thin

4774. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76133)

Choose the appropriate word.

. . . is used for taking photographs.

- A) A brief-case B) Scissors C) A cassette
D) A camera

4775. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76134)

Choose the appropriate word to complete the sentence.

A refrigerator is used for . . .

- A) boiling water B) cooling food
C) cutting bread D) cooking meals

4776. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87922)

Complete the joke.

Mother: - You are five today. Happy birthday to you, Tommy.

Tommy - Thank you, mummy.

Mother - Do you like to have a cake with five candles on it for your birthday party?

Tommy -

- A) I do the same thing every morning.
B) I'll go to the shop and buy another one.
C) I'll better have five cakes and one candle.

D) I like only candles and no cakes.

4777. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87925)

Complete the joke.

Teacher: Who helped you to draw this map, Jack?

Lack: Nobody, sir.

Teacher: Didn't your brother help you?

Jack: No, sir. . . .

- A) No, he has not. B) Yes, he and I did.
C) My friend does. D) He drew it all himself.

4778. 9.1-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87931)

Complete the dialogue.

Let's go to the Zoo at the weekend.

-

- A) That's a good idea! B) Help yourself.
C) Have a good journey! D) A happy end.

4779. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89240)

Which remark corresponds to the statement?

I've got a problem.

- A) Yes, if you're sure.
B) Oh, yes? What's the matter.
C) Really? I like it.

D) All right. I agree.

4780. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89241)

Which remark corresponds to the statement?

Could you do me a favour?

- A) All right. Fly B) Sure. What is it?
C) That's all right D) It's too expensive.

4781. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90506)

Choose the appropriate word.

a . . . of steps.

- A) clump B) heap C) bunch D) flight
4782. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90507)

Choose the appropriate word.

a . . . of snow

- A) nest B) stack C) flock D) fall
4783. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90517)

Complete the dialogue.

-I hardly read any books nowadays.

-

- A) so do I B) neither do I C) me also
D) me too

4784. 9.1-1 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91490)

Choose the appropriate word.

The dog had no ... to live in.

- A) kennel B) garage C) shelter D) clothes

4785. 9.1-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94194)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Have you got change for 5 pounds?

B: "...".

A) Sorry, I don't understand

B) Of course, it's in the oven

C) I'm afraid I haven't any

D) That's very kind of you

4786. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95990)

Complete the dialogue.

The soccer player Ronaldo is internationally known.

- ...

A) The boxer Muhammed Ali either.

B) Neither is the boxer Mike Tyson.

C) So also the boxer Mike Tyson.

D) So is the boxer Mike Tyson.

4787. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95991)

Complete the dialogue.

- Ronald Reagan was elected to the White House twice.

- ...

A) So Richard Nixon was.

B) So did Richard Nixon.

C) Also Richard Nixon was.

D) So was Richard Nixon.

iNGLIZ TILI 295

4788. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100933)

Complete the dialogue.

- I have never been to the Crimea before.

- ...

A) So do I. B) So have I. C) Neither do I.

D) Neither have I.

4789. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100949)

Complete the dialogue.

- I have never seen such a wonderful landscape.

- ...

A) So have I. B) So do they.

C) Neither do they. D) Neither have I.

4790. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100950)

Complete the dialogue.

- They went to the circus last night.

- ...

A) So do we. B) So did my brothers.

C) Neither do they. D) Neither did we.

4791. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100952)

Choose the appropriate answer.

There aren't as many days in February as in January, are there?

A) Yes, there are. B) Yes, there were.

C) No, there aren't. D) No, there are.

4792. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101486)

Complete the dialogue.

- I have a bath every morning.

- ...

A) So had I B) Neither have I

C) Either have I D) So do I

4793. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101487)

Complete the dialogue.

- We are planning to go abroad.

- ...

A) So does my mother B) So do my parents

C) So do I D) So am I

4794. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101488)

Complete the dialogue.

- My dog is very lazy.

- ...

A) So is my cat B) So was my cat

C) So isn't my cat D) My cat is either

4795. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106191)

Choose the best answer. What subject is the boy

good at?

Peter is good at figures.

A) geography B) handicrafts C) dancing

D) mathematics

4796. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106192)

Choose the best answer. What do you respect most

of all in people?

A) honesty B) cowardness C) ignorance

D) hypocrisy

4797. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106249)

Choose the appropriate words.

Islam can study ... if he spends much ... time on

his English.

A) well/most B) best/less C) better/more

D) well/many

4798. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106294)

Complete the dialogue.

John: What's for dinner, Mum? I'm so hungry.

Mother:

A) It doesn't matter.

B) I don't like it.

C) Fish soup.

D) I'm thirsty.

4799. 9.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106295)

Complete the dialogue.

- Have you been to Canada?

-

A) It's fine, if you go there.

B) No, I haven't yet.

C) Yes, please.

D) I like to travel.

4800. 9.1-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107400)

Choose the best answer.

- I say, what do you think of modern films?

- In general, they are not bad. But I don't like horror films.

- ... You can't sleep after seeing them.

- ... That's why I never see them in the evening.

A) I too/Nonsense

B) So do I/Rot

C) Neither do I/Right you are

D) Neither do you/Yes

4801. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107501)

Complete the dialogue.

- This perfume is very expensive.

- Yes, but it smells ...

A) exceptional good B) exceptionally good
C) exceptionally well D) exceptional well

iNGLIZ TILI 296

4802. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107502)

Complete the dialogue.

- Do you mind if we stop by the post office? I have to mail these letters and I don't have any stamps.

-

A) We have to find a mail-box to mail the letter
B) Give my stamps to her as she wants to stick them

C) Here it is. It is very delicious

D) Oh, I have some, we don't need to go all the way to the post-office

4803. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107514)

Read the text and complete the sentence.

It is a problem. The University is closed, you don't have a computer at home and you need to

finish some research. What can you do? The answer may be a cybercafe, a new kind of cafe opening up all over the UK. They offer the usual

selection of food and drink but are also equipped

with computers for their customers to use. As well as continuing your research project until late

in the evening you can book a computer and browse on the internet exploring all the information and services available. For a small charge, international students can also get an e-

mail address and use the cafe as a post office. Messages sent electronically via computers are

... .

A) air-mails B) e-mail C) surface-mails

D) internet

4804. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107525)

What kind of sport is it?

This sport is very beautiful. It gives the sportsmen strength, rhythm and grace. The sportsmen do some exercises or dance to the music. They have skates and beautiful costumes

on.

A) skating B) ice hockey C) figure skating

D) ice skating

4805. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111612)

Choose the proper response to the statement.

I can hardly remember 5 words at a time.

A) So can I B) Neither do I

C) Nor we could D) Neither can I

4806. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111613)

Choose the proper response to the statement.

We usually don't go to sleep late.

A) So are we B) We don't to

C) Nor sleep we D) Neither does our family

4807. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111614)

Choose the proper response to the statement.
I should like to have an ice.

A) So am I B) Neither like I

C) So should we D) So does my brother

4808. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111784)

Choose the appropriate response to the statement.

We made him eat something.

A) So did we. B) Neither did we

C) Neither does my brother D) We didn't too

4809. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111785)

Choose the appropriate response to the statement.

We would like her to be more honest.

A) So did we B) So is my brother

C) So would her parents D) Neither would we

4810. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122300)

Choose the best answer.

- Have you had your photo taken with your new hairstyle?

-

A) No, I didn't bring it today.

B) No, I think they are ready to be thrown away.

C) No, I haven't but I've got taller.

D) No, I haven't. I think it looks terrible.

4811. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122636)

Choose the best answer.

The blood spurted from the cut vein and ... the shirt.

A) painted

B) dyed

C) coloured

D) soaked

4812. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122637)

Choose the best answer.

The general commanding the troops wished to

...

the execution.

A) visit

B) attend

C) be present

D) be

4813. 9.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122638)

Choose the best answer.

But now and then I saw him ... a drink.

A) suggesting

B) proposing

C) offering

D) proposing

iNGLIZ TILI 297

4814. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130839)

Choose the best answer.

- I haven't seen him since then.

-

A) Nobody did B) Nobody can

C) Nobody has D) Nobody is

4815. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130840)

Choose the best answer.

- How long have you had your car?

-

- A) It's a very good one
B) For about a year now C) Six years ago
D) I think it was last spring

4816. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130955)

Choose the best answer.

-I might be able to go to London next Thursday.

- ...

- A) So can I B) I might too C) So shall I
D) I will too

4817. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130956)

Choose the best answer.

- Come on! It's time to go!

- Wait a minute, What's your hurry anyway?

A) Just hold your horses!

B) That didn't take long.

C) Where are you going?

D) I don't want to go.

4818. 9.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131555)

Choose the best answer.

New York City is near a large harbour at the ... of the Hudson River.

A) spring B) shore C) source D) mouth

4819. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131564)

Choose the best answer.

- ...

- Yes. Unfortunately, I can't find it.

- Why don't you put an advertisement in the paper?

- What's the use? It can't read.

A) Are you still reading that book?

B) Are you still looking for your dog?

C) Do you like his singing.

D) Are you feeding your dog?

4820. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131577)

Choose the best answer.

- Did you and your friends decide where to have the picnic?

-

- A) No, we only touched on the problems
B) No, the team kept insisting on its approach

C) Yes, it was the last time we met

D) We kicked around several ideas and finally chose the beach

4821. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131593)

Choose the best answer.

Mary hates vampire films. And George?

A) So is George. B) So does George.

C) Neither does George. D) George does so.

4822. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131596)

Choose the best answer.

Nick didn't enjoy the performance. And his parents?

A) They did either B) Neither they did

C) So did they D) Neither did they

4823. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131635)

Choose the best answer.

- Is their marriage successful?

- In general, yes, but as usual all married couples

have

A) odds and ends B) aid and comfort

C) thick and fast D) ups and downs

4824. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131658)

Choose the best answer to the question.

What is Peter saying to the operator?

A) Can you lend me?

B) Is anything wrong?

C) I think I'd better hang the receiver.

D) I'm afraid it's serious

4825. 9.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131659)

Choose the proper question to the answer.

Because

she hadn't got dressed yet.

A) Why was Jim to wait for Julia?

B) Why could Jim wait for Julia?

C) Why was Jim able to wait for Julia?

D) Why did Jim have to wait for Julia?

4826. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132944)

Choose the best answer.

I'm getting old. I can hardly read without glasses.

A) So do I B) Neither did I

C) Neither can I D) So can my father

iNGLIZ TILI 298

4827. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132945)

Choose the best answer.

Yesterday I had to keep late hours.

A) So had I B) I had too

C) So did my mother D) So was I

4828. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132946)

Choose the best answer.

I scarcely remember all my relatives.

A) So do I B) My brother does too

C) Neither does my mother D) We do as well

4829. 9.1-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132947)

Choose the best answer.

I have already written my composition.

A) So did I B) My father didn't

C) Neither have I D) So have I

4830. 9.1-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172723)

Choose the best answer.

I can't imagine her speaking in public. - . . . they.

A) neither do B) so can C) neither can

D) nor could

4831. 9.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173505)

Choose the best answer to the question.

How much tea have we got?

A) Yes, I've got a few B) I haven't got some

C) We've got a little D) We've got many

4832. 9.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173506)

Choose the best answer to the question.

Have you got any friends?

A) I've got a little B) I've got any

C) No, I haven't got a much

D) We've got a few

4833. 9.1-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174074)

Choose the best answer.

Big Ben is in London, isn't it?

A) yes, it is B) no, it is not C) yes, it is not

D) no, it is

4834. 9.1-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174228)

Juan isn't married, . . . ?

A) is he B) isn't he C) was he D) were he

4835. 9.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174707)

Choose the right answer.

Do you learn English?

A) Yes, I go to England B) Yes, I do

C) No, I doesn't D) Yes, I play football

4836. 9.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175987)

Choose the right answer.

-How many cigarettes do you smoke a day?

- . . .

A) two boxes B) two dollars C) two packets

D) two heads

4837. 9.1-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176064)

Choose the right answer.

The London underground is called the Tube, is not it?

A) Yes, it is B) No, it is not

C) Yes, it is not D) Of course, it isn't

4838. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176534)

Choose the best answer.

-For homework learn the story by heart.

- . . .

A) Jokes! B) You must be joking!

C) Laugh for homework.

D) You must joke by heart.

4839. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176535)

Choose the best answer.

- Bye, Dad! I'm off to college now.

- . . .

A) Why off. B) I'm afraid college is off.

C) Where off? D) Have a nice day!

4840. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176536)

Choose the best answer.

- Sorry I'm late. I overslept.

. . . We are glad to see you.

A) Never mind. B) See you.

C) See you later. D) Bye then.

4841. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176537)

Choose the best answer.

- Sorry I'm late. I got held up in the traffic.

. . . You are here now.

A) Awful. B) Never mind. C) Mind you.

D) Don't mind.

4842. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176538)

Choose the best answer.

How long did it take you to do the homework?

. . . What about you?

A) An absolute fortune. B) It took me.

C) It didn't take me. D) Ages.

4843. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176539)

Choose the best answer.

What do you think of her?

- . . . I liked her a lot.

A) She's lovely. B) Certainly. Lovely. Why?

C) I do certainly. D) Certainly of her.

4844. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176540)

Choose the best answer.

- I went to Jack's party.

- Oh! . . .

A) Never mind Jack's. B) What was it like?

C) It's Jack's! D) I appreciate Jack's.

iNGLIZ TILI 299

4845. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176544)

Choose the best answer.

- I like the jumper. . . .

- Yes, the changing rooms are over there.

A) Will there be any changes?

B) I'd like to change in. C) Can I try it on?

D) Will you change it?

4846. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176545)

Choose the best answer.

- Could you give us a customs form, please?

- I don't have any. . . .

A) Only the customs officer. B) Could you?

C) This way the customs is.

D) They're over there on that table.

4847. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176547)

Choose the best answer.

- Hello. . . .

- Single or return?

A) I'd like a ticket to Paris.

B) I'm not single but I don't return either.

C) I'd like to book a room for a week.

D) Where's the lift?

4848. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176548)

Choose the best answer.

- . . . they are going to do it at last.

A) Unheard of B) Sure of C) I hear

D) Possible

4849. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176549)

Choose the best answer.

- Hello. One ticket to Cheltenham, please.

- . . .

A) Full board? B) Half board?

C) Single or return? D) Twin or double?

4850. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176550)

Choose the best answer.

- Would you mind opening the window?

- . . . It's very stuffy here.

A) Not at all. B) Opening? C) I mind.

D) I would.

4851. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176552)

Choose the best answer.

- I'm so nervous about the interview.

- . . . Phone me when you can.

A) Keep yourself. B) No nerves, please.

C) Without nerves. D) Just keep calm.

4852. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176555)

Choose the best answer.

- . . .

- That's a good idea.

A) Why don't we eat out tonight?

B) Eat out tonight!

C) A good idea to eat out?

D) Why going out?

4853. 9.1-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176556)

Choose the best answer.

- Do you need my help?

- . . .

- I said, "Do you need my help?"

A) Excuse me. B) Pardon me?

C) I apologize. D) Pardon?

4854. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184960)

Choose the best answer.

I lost my ... I couldn't buy anything.

A) ticket B) key C) wallet D) notebook

4855. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185545)

Choose the right answer.

- Will you be at college next week?

- Oh ... but I'll be there tomorrow.

A) Yes B) No, I will C) Yes, I will D) No

4856. 9.1-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185546)

Choose the best answer.

- Can I ask you a little favour?

- I'm sorry. I have ... time.

A) little B) few C) a few D) a little

4857. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189306)

Complete the sentence.

Albert: Hi, Umid!

Umid: . . .

Albert: Fine, thanks. But what's happened to you?

Umid: Oh, nothing in particular. I'm O.K.

A) How are you? B) I'm glad to see you

C) Good morning! D) Not at all

4858. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189307)

Complete the sentence.

A. Let me introduce you to my friend. She is from Italy. Do you speak Italian?

B. . . .

A) It's a pity, I can B) I am sorry, he doesn't

C) It's a pity D) I'm afraid, I don't

iNGLIZ TILI 300

4859. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189339)

Complete the dialogue.

1. What are you going to do in the garden now?

2. . . .

1. And why not plant some flowers on the flower bed?

bed?

2. Of course, I'll do that.

A) I want to speak to my neighbour there.

B) I want to prepare sandwiches there.

C) I want to rest there.

D) I want to cut the grass and water the trees.

4860. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189614)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

- Oh, you've changed greatly.

- Well, I've just had my hair done.

Where was the woman?

A) at the chemist's B) at the barber's

C) on the beach D) at the hairdresser's

4861. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189680)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

- Did you take part in the last race?

- ...

- That's a pity.

A) Yes, of course. B) No, I can't.

C) Yes, I did. D) No, I was ill.

4862. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189681)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

T: Oh, I must wash the dishes.

J: ...

T: Thank you.

A) Do it yourself. B) I mustn't do it.

C) I did it. D) I'll help you.

4863. 9.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189682)

Choose the appropriate phrase.

M: Can you clean the windows?

A: Sure, ... this afternoon.

M: Could you do it yourself?

A: ...

A) I've cleaned them / I'm afraid, I can't

B) I can't clean them / Sorry

C) I don't clean them / It's a pity

D) I can do it / Yes, of course

4864. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2960)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you . . . yellow and green, you get brown.

A) mix B) will mix C) mixed

D) had mixed

4865. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2961)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you put water in a freezer, it . . . to ice.

A) turn B) turning C) turned D) turns

4866. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2962)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We will miss the plane, if we . . . stuck in a

traffic

jam.

A) got B) get C) will get D) had got

4867. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2982)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't know where he is and I won't be able to give him the message if he . . . me.

A) doesn't ring B) hadn't rung C) ring

D) won't ring

4868. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 9 - (2983)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You're always complaining about your health. I

think you . . . much better if you took some exercise.

- A) will feel B) would feel C) felt
D) would have felt

4869. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4750)

Choose the appropriate response.

– Coffee, sir ?

–

- A) Don't mention it. B) Yes, please.
C) That's OK. D) Oh, I am sorry.

4870. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4751)

Choose the appropriate response.

– Could you pass me a sugar, please ?

–

- A) Sure, here you are. B) I'm fine, thank you.
C) It's very tasty. D) This way, please.

4871. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4796)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A Joke

– What can you say about the chemists of the 17

th century?

–

A) The system of education in England is very complicated.

B) Lomonosov is a great Russian scientist.

C) They are all dead, sir.

D) My brother is a poor reader of chemistry books.

iNGLIZ TILI 301

4872. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4833)

Complete the dialogue with the appropriate sentences.

A: Can I have tickets for the early morning train

to Tashkent tomorrow?

B:

A: Two, please.

B: Just a minute. Let me see. Well, I can let you

have two seats, but in different carriages. Will that do?

A:

A) How much is it? / Yes, of course.

B) How many? / OK.

C) I'm afraid not / I'm sorry.

D) What about the other one? / I can't go.

4873. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4834)

Complete the dialogue with the appropriate sentence.

A: Who is that young man?

B: He is a first year student.

A:

B: More than two weeks, I think.

A) Where was he before?

B) Well, he is very interesting, but where does he come from?

C) How long has he been here?

D) Is he ill?

4874. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4870)

Choose the proper answer to the given question.

How long had you been there, before you met Anvar?

A) It was late.

B) At the beginning of the lesson.

C) Yesterday. D) For 2 hours.

4875. 9.1-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4876)

Choose the proper sentence to complete the dialogue.

A: Excuse me, sir

B: Yes?

A: ...

C: This way please.

A) What can I do for you? B) What is it?

C) I'm sorry to hear that.

D) Where is the bathroom?

4876. 9.1-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4922)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A. George is always in time for the lessons. What about Ann?

B.

A) So does Ann. B) Ann does.

C) So is Ann. D) Neither is Ann.

4877. 9.1-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4970)

Choose the appropriate answer.

T: Oh, I must water the plants.

H: No, you needn't,

A) do it yourself B) I'll do it myself

C) oh, sorry, I'm late D) hurry up

4878. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5071)

Choose the right reply to the dialogue.

– My parents have just come back from Paris.

They say it's a very beautiful city.

– ... ?

– Never. It's my dream. I hope it will come true some day.

A) Do you go there B) Had he gone there

C) Will you go there

D) Have you ever been there

4879. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 9 - (7081)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I was surprised when I glanced out of the window

and saw Jack . . . toward the house.

A) be walking B) walked C) walking

D) is walking

4880. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 4 - 9 - (7082)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

When I went to bed last night around eleven, I could hear the people in the next apartment . .

. .

I had trouble getting to sleep because they were

making too much noise.

A) be singing B) sung C) sang D) singing

4881. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8643)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What nasty weather! It is raining heavily. If the weather . . . nice today, we would go to the zoo.

A) will be B) is C) would be D) were

4882. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8644)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jim isn't at home right now. If he were at home,

I . . . visit him.

A) would B) will C) am going to

D) had to

4883. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8649)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You should tell your father exactly what happened. If I were you, I . . . him the truth as soon as possible.

A) will tell B) would tell

C) would have told D) would be told

iNGLIZ TILI 302

4884. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8650)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm almost ready to plant my garden, but I am afraid I haven't got enough seeds. If I . . . more seeds I could start the work now.

A) was having B) have C) had

D) would have

4885. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 6 - 9 - (8652)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's been a long drought. It hasn't rained for over

a month. If it . . . soon, a lot of crops will die.

A) doesn't rain B) won't rain C) rains

D) will rain

4886. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8832)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She decided to take the first train . . . stopped in

Strasbourg.

A) where B) which C) whose D) when

4887. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8833)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There were several large holes in the road, three

of . . . had to be repaired urgently.

A) that B) when C) which D) where

4888. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8834)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He comes from a large family. All of . . . now live

in Australia.

A) which B) whose C) them D) that

4889. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8835)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They'll introduce you to a lot of people, most of . . . you'll forget immediately.

A) whose B) which C) that D) whom

4890. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8836)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nicolas never offers to pay, . . . always annoys me.

A) whom B) where C) which D) when

4891. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8837)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was a day . . . everything seemed to go wrong.

A) that B) which C) when D) where

4892. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8838)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She works for a company . . . made a record profit last year.

A) what B) which C) whose D) whom

4893. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8839)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think that's the church . . . my grandparents were married.

A) which B) where C) that D) what

4894. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8840)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That was the day . . . we heard the news about Mick and Sarah.

A) what B) which C) that D) when

4895. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8841)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The TV company . . . hasn't signed the contract,

is losing money.

A) which B) where C) whose D) what

4896. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8842)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One of the people expected was Mary . . . is a member of a local council.

A) what B) which C) who D) whom
4897. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8843)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I work at the newspaper agency . . . is situated in

Fleet street.

A) where B) what C) which D) whose
4898. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8844)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He lived at the top of an old house . . . the attic had been converted into a flat.

A) which B) that C) where D) whom
4899. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8845)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't like films . . . have unhappy endings.

A) who B) where C) which D) what
iNGLIZ TILI 303

4900. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8846)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What bad luck! The money . . . was in my pocket has been stolen.

A) where B) what C) whose D) that
4901. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8864)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You . . . nothing unless you . . . a microscope.

It

is the most interesting insect I have ever seen.

A) see / will use B) won't see / use
C) will see / use D) don't see / will use

4902. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 6 - 9 - (8868)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I . . . a note with the hotel address and the boy's

name into his pocket in case he . . . his way.

A) had put / will lose B) will put / will lose
C) have put / loses

D) will have put / have lost

4903. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9004)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"How far is it to the station?", - I asked the policeman.

I asked the policeman how far . . . to the station.

A) is it B) it was C) was it

D) would it be

4904. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9005)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"How many people live in Tokyo?" - I wondered.

I wondered how many people . . . in Tokyo.

A) lives B) live C) lived D) had lived

4905. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9006)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"Is it true what you have told me?" - her father asked her.

Her father asked her if it . . . told him.

A) is true what she B) was true what she has

C) was true what she had

D) had been true what she

4906. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9007)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"What is your recipe for long life?" - I asked the old man.

I asked the old man what . . .

A) is your recipe for long life

B) had been his recipe for long life

C) his recipe for long life had been

D) his recipe for long life was

4907. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9008)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"Mary, don't interrupt me when I'm meditating", - he said to his daughter.

He asked his daughter . . . meditating.

A) not interrupt him when he was

B) didn't interrupt him when he was

C) not to interrupt him when he is

D) not to interrupt him when he was

4908. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9009)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"Why didn't you wake me up?" - Harris asked.

Harris asked me why . . .

A) I hadn't woken him up

B) didn't I wake him up

C) hadn't I woken him up

D) you didn't wake me up

4909. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9010)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"Let me know as soon as you have finished", - said Johnsy to Sue.

Johnsy asked Sue . . .

A) to let him know as soon as she has finished

B) to let him know as soon as she had finished

C) if she let him know as soon as she had finished

D) if she lets him know as soon as she has

finished

iNGLIZ TILI 304

4910. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9011)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"I haven't found any insurance companies on my charity list", - said Dan.

Dan said that . . . any insurance companies on his charity list.

- A) he hadn't found
- B) he hasn't found
- C) he wouldn't find
- D) he didn't find

4911. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9012)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"These loaves are a pound each", - said the baker.

The clerk said that . . . a pound each.

- A) these loaves are B) these loaves were
- C) those loaves were D) those loaves had been

4912. 9.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 9 - (9013)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

"How long ago did these things happen?" - I asked him.

I asked him how long . . .

- A) before those things had happened.
- B) ago those things have happened.
- C) ago had those things happened.
- D) before did these things happen.

4913. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9389)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't worry. If you . . . a car, you can hire one when you . . . to Glasgow.

- A) would need / get B) need / will get
- C) will need / will get D) need / get

4914. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9390)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You can apply for a better job when you . . . more experience.

- A) will have B) had C) have had
- D) are having

4915. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 7 - 9 - (9391)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You can use the computer in a minute when I . . . with it.

- A) have finished B) will finish C) finishes
- D) should finish

4916. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10138)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

My friend Alex and his parents didn't get on well. They made him . . . for three hours every evening and gave him very little pocket money.

- A) study B) studying C) to study
- D) studied

4917. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10140)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was waiting in the hall, I saw the secretary . . . with a file in her hand.

- A) to come out B) came out C) come out
- D) had come out

4918. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10142)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The crowd outside the church parted to let the newly-wed couple . . . to the car waiting for them.

- A) to go B) going C) went D) go

4919. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 7 - 9 - (10143)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What kind of world do we want our children . . . from us?

- A) inherited B) to inherit C) inheriting
- D) inherit

4920. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19528)

Complete the dialogue.

A: My father is going to present me with a camera.

B:

- A) Thanks a lot B) So does he
- C) Neither is he D) How nice

4921. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19584)

Complete the dialogue.

A. Why are you so tired?

B.

A. Who helped you?

B.

A) I've been working hard/Nobody did

B) I worked much/you'll help me

C) So I am tired/Many friends did

D) I prefer walking/My mother did

iNGLIZ TILI 305

4922. 9.1-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19585)

Choose the proper question.

A. Mary is out now.

B.

A. Not far away.

A) What did she study?

B) Where does she come from?

C) Where has she gone?

D) Where are the girls?

4923. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19808)

Complete the dialogue.

Mike: What are you doing, Alice ?

Alice: . . .

Mike: Why ? Let me see what's the matter with it.

- A) I'm looking for my sister.
B) I can't close my bag. C) I'm going home.
D) I'm reading a book.

4924. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19811)

Complete the dialogue.

- My son saw him twice.

- . . .

- A) So does my son. B) So my son did.
C) So did my son. D) Neither does my son.

4925. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19863)

Complete the dialogue.

Mike: "Let me go and buy the newspapers for you, Dad?"

Father: . . .

Mike: Oh, I am very sorry. I was too late to help you.

- A) Do, please. B) All right.
C) I have already bought them.
D) You can buy them.

4926. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19864)

Complete the dialogue.

Sam: "What about going to the cinema?" Ann:

...

.

Sam: "You can do your work after the cinema."

- A) I am afraid I can't
B) I have a lot of things to do
C) With pleasure
D) I don't feel like going to the cinema

4927. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19866)

Complete the dialogue.

Tom: "I won't have any more".

Ann:

- A) So shall I B) So do I C) Neither do I
D) Neither shall I

4928. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19982)

Complete the dialogue.

-I have never been to England.

-... .

- A) Me so B) Neither was I
C) Neither have I D) Neither did I

4929. 9.1-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20039)

What will you say to a man sitting with his legs stretched out in a bus?

- A) Excuse me sir, could you tell us the right way
to the circus?

- B) Certainly, I can.
C) Sir, would you mind taking your legs away from the aisle?

- D) It's too stuffy here.

4930. 9.1-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20154)

Complete the dialogue.

- Nick bought an unusual present for his mother.

-

- A) Neither had I B) Me does too
C) So does my friend D) So did we

4931. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44584)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Did you find it frightening?

B: Yes, it was

- A) interesting B) amazing C) terrifying
D) thrilling

4932. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44708)

Complete the dialogue.

- Why didn't you come to the cinema with us, Ann? -

- A) I couldn't continue writing.
B) Thanks to you I've got into the theatre.
C) I still believe him in spite of everything.
D) I had to stay at home to study.

4933. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44709)

Complete the dialogue.

- Olim is going to buy an expensive house. - . . . ?

- He told me himself.

- A) How do you know?
B) Where did you take it
C) Are you in need of food
D) Why are you speaking

iNGLIZ TILI 306

4934. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44975)

Complete the dialogue.

- How nasty it is today. It's been raining all day long.

- We'll have to put off our excursion.

- We would have a splendid time if the weather were fine .

- A) Yes, it is/Excuse me. B) Well/O.K.

- C) Yes, it has/Nice!

- D) Yes, it's pouring/It's a pity.

4935. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45085)

Complete the dialogue.

- Meet Kate. She is my friend.

- I'm glad to meet you.

- Glad to meet you too.

- A) How are you?/How do you do?

- B) O.K./O.K.

- C) How do you do?/How do you do?

- D) How is your family?/And what about you?

4936. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45141)

Choose the best answer.

A: Was it tiring?

B: Tiring? It was ...

- A) thrilling B) exhausting C) frightening
D) surprising

4937. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45142)

Choose the best answer.

A: It was worrying, wasn't it?

B: Yes, very

- A) exciting B) tiring C) alarming
D) interesting

4938. 9.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45192)

Choose the best answer.

B: Was it an exciting match?

Yes, it was

A) thrilling B) alarming C) frightening
D) exhausting

4939. 9.1-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45413)

Choose the best answer.

A: It is a lovely day, isn't it?

B: Yes, isn't it ... ?

A) beautiful B) awful C) miserable
D) dreadful

4940. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62934)

Choose the best answer.

A: How do you think Zebo heard the news?

B:

A) I think her brother told her about it
B) They must have been at the university
C) Perhaps her friend gave her a lift
D) Maybe she climbed through the window

4941. 9.1-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62971)

Choose best answer.

A: It's a lovely day, isn't it?

B: Yes, it's absolutely

A) miserable B) fantastic C) dreadful
D) terrible

4942. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76127)

Choose the best answer.

A: Was it a very exciting play?

B: Yes,

A) It was quite fascinating
B) We were absolutely furious
C) We were completely terrified
D) It was frightening

4943. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76137)

Choose the appropriate word.

The word "illiterate" means

A) rather exotic B) eager to help
C) unable to read or write D) successful

4944. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76166)

Choose the appropriate word.

Some ... people don't follow traffic rules.

A) careless B) childless C) homeless
D) tireless

4945. 9.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78639)

Choose the necessary words.

My son wants to subscribe ... our town
library

... soon ... possible.

A) at/so/as B) to/so/as C) to/as/as
D) at/not so/as

4946. 9.1-2 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78643)

Choose the best answer.

A: What dreadful weather!

B: Absolutely

A) terrible B) beautiful C) marvelous
D) lovely

4947. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80037)

Choose the best answer.

A: It's a beautiful day, isn't it?

B: Yes,

A) isn't it fantastic B) absolutely miserable

C) as bad as yesterday D) absolutely awful.

4948. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80038)

Choose the best answer.

A: We don't work there any more.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) don't you B) did you C) don't we
D) will you

iNGLIZ TILI 307

4949. 9.1-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94192)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Your friends will not like this.

B: ... ?

A) Would they B) Won't you

C) Won't they D) Will you

4950. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94342)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Most children haven't arrived yet.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) don't they B) do they C) haven't they

D) had they

4951. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95981)

Complete the dialogue.

A: I have been here before.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) was I really B) was he exactly

C) has he really D) have you really

4952. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95982)

Complete the dialogue.

A: I wouldn't do that if I were you.

B: ... ?

A) Will you B) Wouldn't you

C) Wouldn't I D) Won't you

4953. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96026)

Complete the dialogue.

A: The lecture was successful.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) was he B) was it C) were they

D) weren't they

4954. 9.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98321)

Complete the dialogue.

A: We enjoyed our trip to the Zoo.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) do you

B) did you

C) did we

D) have you

4955. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100942)

Complete the dialogue.

A: The film was thrilling.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) is he B) is it C) was she D) was it

4956. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100944)

Complete the dialogue.

A: He bought a new flat.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) did I B) did he C) did you

D) have you

4957. 9.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101335)

Complete the dialogue.

A: His brother is going to the army.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) is he B) does he C) doesn't he

D) isn't she

4958. 9.1-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101336)

Complete the dialogue.

A: The swimming pool was deep.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) was he B) is he C) did it D) was it

4959. 9.1-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107399)

Complete the dialogue.

A: We went to Humsan for the weekend.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) did we B) didn't we C) did you

D) did they

4960. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131550)

Complete the dialogue.

A: The play wasn't interesting.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) was it B) wasn't he C) wasn't it

D) did it

4961. 9.1-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131552)

Complete the dialogue.

A: There are four apples there.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) are they B) are there C) aren't they

D) are you

4962. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131570)

Complete the dialogue.

A: There is a letter for you.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) is there B) is he C) isn't it D) is it

4963. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131575)

Complete the dialogue.

A: Shuhrat is leaving for the USA tomorrow.

B: Oh, ... ?

A) is she B) is he C) does he D) will he

4964. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131576)

Complete the dialogue.

A: What about playing chess?

B: Oh, ... !

A) there is B) that's a good idea

C) how many D) how lucky

iNGLIZ TILI 308

4965. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131581)

Complete the dialogue.

A: There are gooseberries in the fridge for you.

B: Oh,

A) are there? For whom?

B) aren't they? Thank you.

C) are they? Thank you.

D) are there? Thank you.

4966. 9.1-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131612)

Complete the dialogue.

A: There is an apple juice for you in the fridge.

B: Oh,

A) is it? Thank you.

B) isn't there? For whom.

C) is there? Thank you.

D) are they? Thank you.

4967. 9.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172735)

Choose the best answer.

A: He is eager to go to Great Britain.

B: ... ? But ...

A) Isn't he/I don't B) Is he/I don't

C) Is he/I am not D) doesn't he/I am not

4968. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174038)

Choose the appropriate answer.

"Excuse me, officer".

". . . ?"

". . . you help me, please?"

". . . . What . . . I do for you?"

". . . you tell me how to get to Central park?"

"You should take Number 1 Subway"

"Thank you very much"

You're welcome.

A) yes/can/sure/can/can

B) Yes/can/sure/do/do

C) What is up/can/certainly/do/yes

D) What problem/could/of course/shall/will

4969. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174140)

Fill in the blanks.

"Where's Polly?"

"She"

A) is in her room studying

B) in her room is studying

C) studies in her room

D) has in her room studied

4970. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174184)

Fill in the blanks.

"Do you know . . . ?"

"I have no idea"

A) how many years the earth is

B) how old the earth is

C) how long is the earth

D) how much time has been the earth

4971. 9.1-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174185)

Fill in the blanks.

"There is too much noise in this room. I can't understand what . . . !"

A) is the professor saying

B) is saying the professor

C) that the professor is saying

D) the professor is saying

4972. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174956)

Choose the best answer.

My teacher is explaining to me the Spanish language grammar rules at the moment.

A) so is mine B) so does mine

C) neither is mine D) neither is yours

4973. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174957)

Choose the best answer.

I like to take a rest on verandah, because the weather is nice there.

A) so do I B) neither do I C) I'm either

D) so am I

4974. 9.1-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174958)

Choose the best answer.

The rainy season and the dry season began now

to appear regular to me . . . ?

A) didn't it B) did it C) does it D) did it
4975. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176541)

Choose the best answer.

- . . .

It was really exciting especially when Peter scored in the closing minutes.

- A) What was Peter like?
- B) What did the match like?
- C) What was the match like?
- D) Exciting Peter's scores!

4976. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176542)

Choose the best answer.

- I'm afraid Bob isn't in the office. . . .
- Don't worry. I'll phone later.

- A) Can I take a message?
- B) Shall I give the message?
- C) Any messages? D) Excuse the mess.

4977. 9.1-2 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176554)

Choose the best answer.

- . . .

- I'm afraid we only have white left.

- A) I like it white right.
- B) I'd like a large brown loaf, please.
- C) I'd like this loaf.
- D) I dislike the loaf on the left.

iNGLIZ TILI 309

4978. 9.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185478)

Complete the dialogue.

John. What's for dinner, mum?

Mother. Fish soup!

John. Fish soup? But I don't like it for dinner.

Mike. But I like it, it is just what I wanted to have.

Mother. It is not said occasionally

- A) Better late than never
- B) Better short of pence than short of sense.
- C) What can't be cured must be endured.
- D) Tastes differ

4979. 9.1-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185479)

Complete the dialogue.

- I think, you have already been to Australia, haven't you?

- A) No, I haven't B) Yes, I haven't
- C) No, I have D) Yes, I have

4980. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188937)

Complete the dialogue.

A. How long will he be out?

B. . . .

A. When will he be back?

B. . . .

- A) soon/last year B) tomorrow/soon
- C) not long/soon D) often/in a minute

4981. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188938)

Complete the dialogue.

A. Of course, I can meet your father at the metro, but I haven't seen him before, . . . ?

B. It's quite easy, I'm like my father you know me very well.

- A) will you go with me
- B) how shall I recognize him

C) who is coming D) are you like your father
4982. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188939)

Complete the dialogue.

- Can you get a baby sitter for tonight?

- I don't know. Why?

- . . .

- A) We could go to the cinema.
- B) I want to read a book to the baby.
- C) The weather is too bad.
- D) How can I know?

4983. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189301)

Choose the best answer.

Who is the author of the novel "An American Tragedy?"

- A) Jack London B) Mark Twain
- C) Th.Dreiser D) Ch.Dickens

4984. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189302)

Choose the best answer.

Whose novel is "Martin Iden?"

- A) Mark Twain B) Jack London
- C) O.Wilde D) E.Hemingway

4985. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189338)

Complete the dialogue.

Steve: Excuse me. I'm a complete stranger

here . . . ?

Mary: Oh, it's quite near. Go straight ahead.

Steve:

- A) Would you like to help me?/Oh, dear
- B) Do you mind my going straight?/Not at all.
- C) How can I get to the Metropol Cinema?/Thank you.
- D) What time is it?/Thank you.

4986. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189340)

Complete the dialogue.

- I say, the basic law of our country is it's Constitution.

- Yes, it is. And how about Britain? As far as I know. Britain doesn't have a written

Constitution.

- . . .

- You see, Britain is the only country in the world having no constitution as one act.

- A) Of course, it was B) Oh, you could do it
- C) How can a state go without it?
- D) I think, they'll write it?

4987. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189427)

Choose the appropriate phrase to complete the dialogue.

Bobur: Hi, Alec. I've heard some people moved to the house next to you.

Alec: Yes, that's right.

Bobur: ...

Alec: No, I haven't yet.

- A) Did you speak to any of them?
- B) Do you speak to any of them?
- C) Have you already seen any of them?
- D) Will you see them?

4988. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189428)

Choose the appropriate phrase to complete the dialogue.

Tom: I'm sorry, ...

Jane: Must you go so soon? ...

Tom: No, thank you.

- A) I can go/Are you leaving tomorrow?
- B) I must go/Won't you stay for dinner?
- C) I had to go/ Will you stay for dinner?
- D) I'm coming on Sunday/Bye then.

iNGLIZ TILI 310

4989. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189464)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Frenk: Excuse me, is Nick at home?

Mark: ...

Frank: When will he be back, do you think?

Mark: ...

Frank: That's fine. I'll call him tonight.

Mark: O.K. Good bye!

- A) Yes, I think so/he has just returned
- B) Yes, he is/next Sunday
- C) No, he isn't/In about an hour
- D) No, he is out/In a fortnight

4990. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189465)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Steve: You are very good at playing basketball.

Dave: Not so good, but I like it.

Steve: ...

Dave: For ten years.

- A) Have you been playing for a long time?
- B) Whom do you play with?
- C) Where do you play?
- D) Had you been playing before?

4991. 9.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189668)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- It's 5 o'clock. You'll have some tea with us, won't you?

- . . .

- A) Please, do it. B) Thank you, with pleasure.
- C) So will I. D) Please, will you.

4992. 9.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198985)

Choose the best answer.

1. I think you should join the library.
2. Yes of course. I usually choose books on art, that's my hobby.
3. What do you want?
4. That's a good idea.
5. I like historical novels.

A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 2, 1, 4, 5, 3

C) 3, 5, 4, 1, 2 D) 3, 4, 5, 2, 1

4993. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223529)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Have you got a pen? Mine doesn't work.

- . . .

- A) Yes, plenty. Thank you.
- B) Sure. What do you want?
- C) Yes, here you are. D) Sure. Do you?

4994. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223534)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Guess what! I've won a holiday to Florida!

- . . .

A) Never again! B) Lucky you! C) OK.

D) I'm sorry to hear that.

4995. 9.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223636)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The other evening I found a photo of . . . taken shortly after I came to live at Warlly.

A) I B) mine C) myself D) my

4996. 9.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223643)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The staff which consisted . . . ten people were unanimous in their decision.

A) of B) by C) from D) with

4997. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223690)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Good luck with your exam!

- . . .

A) Yes, I will. B) To you. C) Thanks a lot.

D) You are welcome.

4998. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223708)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- How long is he going to stay there?

- . . .

A) I don't know exactly, but the longer he stays, the better.

B) He's staying in the country with some of his friends.

C) He's getting on quite well and likes staying with us.

D) I know it's going to take long to get there.

4999. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223709)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- What's wrong with Robert again?

- . . .

A) He's broken his right leg this time.

B) He's an interior designer.

C) I am afraid, Robert, I shan't be in town soon.

D) It's a wrong answer, Robert.

iNGLIZ TILI 311

5000. 9.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223716)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Good morning. My name is Jackson. I was wondering if Doctor Croft could see me today?

- . . .

A) Sure. Would you like me to cancel it for you?

B) Good morning. I have an appointment with Doctor Croft.

C) Sorry, she is very busy today.

D) Shall I carry your bag for you?

5001. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225633)

Choose the correct answer to complete the

dialogue.

- Excuse me, could I have a light?

- . . .

- Thanks a lot.

A) Here you are. B) Sorry, I'm using them.

C) Well, I'm in a bit of a hurry.

D) Are you cold?

5002. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225634)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Have you got change for a pound?

- . . .

- Thank you.

A) Yeah, I think so, just a second.

B) Sorry, I'm not free. C) No, sorry, I'm busy.

D) Yeah, help yourself.

5003. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225635)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Have you got the time?

- . . .

- Thank you.

A) It's about half past ten.

B) Of course, how about last Tuesday?

C) No, of course not. D) Sorry, I'm using it.

5004. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225694)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- It's a nice place. The hamburgers aren't bad at

all.

- . . .

A) Neither are the French fries.

B) So are the French fries.

C) Either the French fries are.

D) The French fries are either.

5005. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225695)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I had a lot of fun at the party.

- . . .

A) So did I. B) So had I. C) Neither did I.

D) Neither had I.

5006. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225911)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Excuse me, is the British Museum far from here?

- . . .

- Thank you.

A) I'm greatly impressed by the city.

B) I can't say I've seen everything.

C) You'd better take a bus.

D) It would be very kind of you.

5007. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225912)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I hear you have moved to a new apartment.

How do you like it?

- . . .

A) Yes, very. It's very fast. My wife arranged everything very nicely.

B) It's very comfortable and quiet.

C) We don't have much furniture.

D) We are planning to buy two carpets.

5008. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225914)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- What are you planning for your holiday?

- . . .

A) I quite agree with you.

B) I haven't made up my mind yet.

C) I have no problems in this case.

D) I don't remember what I did last summer.

iNGLIZ TILI 312

5009. 9.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225915)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I know you were at the picture gallery yesterday. Did you like it?

- . . .

- What did you like most?

- . . .

A) I enjoyed every minute of my stay there. / It's difficult to say .

B) I'm going to the gallery tomorrow. / There are so many pictures there.

C) One should visit the picture gallery several times. / I'll be happy if you join me.

D) It would be very difficult to get tickets there. / It is very colourful and expressive.

5010. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232432)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Berlin holds an annual film festival.

- . . .

A) So is Venice. B) Neither does Venice.

C) Venice has either. D) So does Venice.

5011. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232437)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Do you mind if I have another chocolate?

- . . .

- Thank you.

A) You are kidding! She hasn't.

B) Go ahead. Help yourself!

C) Right. Let's get started.

D) To be honest, I'm not sure myself.

5012. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232478)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I hope you've had a lovely time.

- . . .

A) Don't let me keep you.

B) Our pleasure. Do come again soon.

C) Yes. Thank you for having me.

D) Thanks. Send him mine.

5013. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503186)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I want to work outside today but it is raining. I wish it . . . raining.

- A) won't be B) weren't C) hadn't been
D) hasn't been

5014. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503188)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Don't tell anyone what happened."

Ann asked me . . . anyone what had happened.

- A) don't tell B) not tell C) not to tell
D) not told

5015. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503189)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Do you want to go out for a meal?"

He asked her . . . to go out for a meal.

- A) if she wants B) whether she wanted
C) that she wanted D) if she had wanted

5016. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503249)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Yes, I'll help you if you can wait a little".

He . . . if I could wait a little.

- A) agreed to help me B) says he will help me
C) asked if I could help him
D) told me to help him

5017. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503250)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Shall I open the door?"

He offered . . . the door.

- A) open B) to open C) that I opened
D) that he open

5018. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503251)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"No, I won't go with you. I'm too tired".

He refused to go with us because . . . too tired.

- A) I am B) he is C) he was D) I was

5019. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503252)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"You should go to bed. You look terrible".

He advised me to go to bed because I . . . terrible.

- A) look B) am looking C) looked
D) was looking

5020. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503254)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Will you have dinner with me?"

He invited me . . . dinner with him.

A) to have B) have C) will have

D) would have

iNGLIZ TILI 313

5021. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503255)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"That's why I didn't take it".

He explained to me why he . . . it.

- A) didn't take B) wasn't taken
C) hasn't taken D) hadn't taken

5022. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503256)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Don't forget to take the dog out".

Mother reminded me . . . to take the dog out.

- A) not to forget B) don't forget
C) if I forgot D) didn't forget

5023. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503257)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Of course I'll write to you as soon as I arrive".

He . . . as soon as he arrived.

- A) says he will write to me
B) told me to write to him

C) asked me to write

D) promised to write to me

5024. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503258)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Stand up straight!" said the sergeant to the soldier.

The sergeant commanded . . . up straight.

- A) that the soldier stands B) the soldier stand
C) the soldier to stand

D) if the soldier could stand

5025. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503259)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Mark is always shouting at me," she said.

She complained that Mark . . . always shouting at her.

- A) is B) was C) had been D) has been

5026. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503260)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Shall I carry your bag, Tracy?" he said.

He . . . her bag.

A) told Tracy he could carry

B) asked Tracy if he could carry

C) offered Tracy to carry

D) said that he can carry

5027. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503261)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

"Shall I help you?" he said. "We can work on it together".

He offered to help me, suggesting that we . . . work on it together.

A) can B) could C) will D) would

5028. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503263)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I'm sorry I forgot your birthday," I said to her. I said that I was sorry I had forgotten . . . birthday.

A) your B) her C) his D) my

5029. 9.1-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503287)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Does the price include breakfast?"

Robert wanted to know if the price . . . breakfast.

A) included B) includes C) had included D) would include

5030. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4799)

Choose the appropriate word.

The ... is when all the letters used in a language

are arranged in a special order.

A) spelling B) almanac C) anthem D) alphabet

5031. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5156)

Choose the appropriate word.

My husband and I were very happy. We ... about

our son's future.

A) said B) told C) replied D) spoke

5032. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19592)

Choose the continuation:

tree, plant, flower, bush,

A) field B) bird C) animal D) grass

5033. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19652)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) rain B) umbrella C) snow D) storm

5034. 9.2-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19653)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) train B) ship C) boat D) captain

5035. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19705)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) robin B) bird C) gull D) deer

5036. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19760)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) voyage B) trip C) journey D) athlete

iNGLIZ TILI 314

5037. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19815)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) tree B) flower C) bush D) leave

5038. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19928)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) performance B) concert C) flight

D) film

5039. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19929)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) bridge B) chair C) table D) bench

5040. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19930)

Choose the word with the most general meaning.

A) man B) woman C) person D) boy

5041. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19983)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) raincoat B) ticket C) suit D) tie

5042. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19984)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) pane B) window sill C) window

D) pain

5043. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19986)

Choose the appropriate word.

A product made from milk is

A) ham B) cheese C) stew D) pepper

5044. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19987)

Complete the sentence.

The part of a room you walk on is the

A) ceiling B) carpet C) rug D) floor

5045. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19988)

Complete the sentence.

One of my pupils entered

A) out of the room B) the University

C) buying some food

D) better than the rest of the pens

5046. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20041)

Complete the sentence.

How long does it take you to ... home?

A) cry B) get C) relax D) rest

5047. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20043)

Choose the word with the most general meaning.

A) dollars B) money C) franks D) sooms

5048. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20045)

Choose the word with the most general meaning.

A) cabin B) palace C) house D) building

5049. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20047)

Choose the appropriate word for.

The first letter of a word or a name is the

A) signature B) first C) grief D) initial

5050. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20048)

Choose the appropriate word for.

Someone you do not know is a

A) strain B) string C) strip D) stranger

5051. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20129)

Complete the sentence.

... the results of your work.

A) this is B) that was C) this was

D) those are

5052. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20213)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) beautiful B) attractive C) handsome

D) sensitive

5053. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20224)

Choose the appropriate word.

It is too hot. I am going to take ... my scarf.

A) out B) in C) off D) for

5054. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20238)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

...your skis ?

A) is this B) these are C) is that

D) are these

5055. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20239)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

I have a father, a mother, a grandfather, three brothers and two sisters. ... my family.

A) It was B) These were C) Those were

D) This is

5056. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20264)

Choose the appropriate word.

- How did you ... your stay in Uzbekistan?

- Oh, very much.

A) prefer B) join C) observe D) enjoy

5057. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20269)

Complete the well-known English saying.

An Englishman's home is his ...

A) church B) house C) out doors

D) castle

5058. 9.2-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20271)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) canteen B) dining-hall C) warehouse

D) kitchen

iNGLIZ TILI 315

5059. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20281)

Choose the appropriate word.

I'm going to wait ... it stops raining.

A) till B) before C) on D) after

5060. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20322)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) know B) understand C) break

D) think

5061. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20323)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) cousin B) niece C) aunt D) nurse

5062. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20333)

Choose the appropriate word.

The ... reminded the secretary to let everybody know that the company meeting had been put off.

A) teacher B) collective farmer C) driver

D) manager

5063. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20375)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) feel B) see C) hear D) lay

5064. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20376)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) table B) bookcase C) boy D) sofa

5065. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20385)

Choose the appropriate word.

The ... told the driver not to go so fast.

A) worker B) typist C) manager

D) policeman

5066. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44516)

Choose the appropriate word.

Why are you so sad? What's the ... ?

A) thing B) affair C) matter D) event

5067. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44517)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Did you know you were ... to the rector of the University?

- Not at first, but I realized it during the conversation.

A) thinking B) seeing C) finding

D) talking

5068. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44541)

Complete the sentence.

The baker is

A) a thing which is used for baking bread

B) a place where bread is baked

C) a person who bakes bread

D) a shop where bread is sold

5069. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44555)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Do you know . . . money Cindy got for her work?

- Yes, it was about 200 pounds.

A) who B) why C) how D) how much

5070. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44556)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Do you know . . . this word means?

- Yes, it means "continue".

A) who B) when C) that D) what

5071. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44588)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) postman B) farmer C) field

D) reporter

5072. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44605)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Do you know . . . Mr. Smith goes to work?

- Yes, he leaves home at 730.

A) why B) when C) how D) where

5073. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44606)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Do you know . . . Sandra went to the airport?

- Yes, she went by car.

A) when B) why C) how D) what

5074. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44724)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) suit B) shoe C) hat D) pot

5075. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44725)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) cotton B) butter C) cheese D) bread

5076. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44726)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) fruit B) grass C) flower D) egg

5077. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44727)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) go B) return C) mile D) stay

5078. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44728)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) about B) that C) under D) into

5079. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44788)

Continue the list.

Wood, metal, brick, glass,

A) ink B) clay C) sugar D) pepper

5080. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44789)

Continue the list.

Worker, teacher, businessman, doctor,

A) farmer B) classroom C) park

D) weather

iNGLIZ TILI 316

5081. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44916)

Complete the sentence.

The . . . has been signed by the President .

A) opening B) order C) exam D) failure

5082. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44921)

Choose the appropriate word for

a very large pool of water with land all around

A) garden B) object C) oath D) lake

5083. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44923)

Continue the list.

speak, talk, tell, say

A) run B) swim C) utter D) laugh

5084. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44963)

Choose the appropriate word.

Where did you find this . . . pen?

A) lucky B) anxious C) afraid D) broken

5085. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45024)

Choose the appropriate word.

In 1991 the Republic of Uzbekistan became . .

. .

A) agricultural B) beautiful C) fantastic

D) independent

5086. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45025)

Choose the appropriate words.

It was morning and the sun ... in the East.

A) sat B) went C) rose D) got

5087. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45028)

Complete the sentence.

I can't walk, because I have hurt my

A) hand B) arm C) neck D) foot

5088. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45080)

Choose the appropriate word.

Many students take . . . in some sport

competitions in England.

A) place B) part C) party D) hold

5089. 9.2-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45081)

Choose the appropriate word.

The territory of Uzbekistan is

447000 . . . kilometres.

A) - B) thousand C) square D) hundred

5090. 9.2-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45144)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) youth B) farmer C) adult D) child

5091. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45222)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What were you doing during your English lesson?

A) We were reading the text during our

English lesson.

B) We were pupils last year.

C) We were watching a football match by TV.

D) We are reading the text during our English lesson.

5092. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45240)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

I don't agree . . . you.

A) at B) with C) - D) on

5093. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45244)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

The girl often puts on her silk dress.

A) wears B) tries on C) puts off D) wants

5094. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45246)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

What is . . . this evening at the cinema?

A) in B) at C) on D) off

5095. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45256)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined

word.

He often goes to the Hamza Theatre.

A) never B) ever C) seldom D) usually

5096. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45261)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

The professor gave him a very difficult task.

A) easy B) different C) real D) hard

5097. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45262)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

It is nearly 12 o'clock.

A) about B) usually C) firstly D) too

5098. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45265)

Choose the appropriate word.

He . . . his family to our village.

A) brought B) bought C) gave D) sold

5099. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45267)

Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.

Susan . . . a book when I . . . home.

A) was reading/came B) reads/came

C) is reading/came D) will read/comes

5100. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45269)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

She . . . speak well when she was two years old.

A) could B) may C) can D) might

iNGLIZ TILI 317

5101. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45272)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

He stayed in London . . . a year working and studying.

A) for B) during C) in D) on

5102. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45274)

Choose the appropriate adverb.

Turn . . . the light, it is dark in this room.

A) on B) off C) out D) in

5103. 9.2-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45278)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Yesterday I . . . a letter when somebody . . . at the

door.

A) was writing/knocked B) wrote/knocks

C) will write/knocked

D) is writing/is knocking

5104. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45281)

Choose the appropriate word.

They are all the . . . size, I am sorry.

A) good B) black C) same D) wide

5105. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45344)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

Cook was an English explorer . . .made three voyages round the world.

A) what B) who C) which D) where

5106. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45405)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) applicant B) worker C) painter

D) interpreter

5107. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45434)

Choose the appropriate conjunctions.

I have . . . sugar . . . salt.

A) neither/or B) or/either C) and/both

D) neither/nor

5108. 9.2-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45442)

Choose the appropriate word.

The word "tea" covers . . . social traditions.

A) many B) much C) little D) narrow

5109. 9.2-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45503)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) a spoon B) a fork C) a plate D) a cap

5110. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59602)

Complete the sentence.

The head of a country is called a

A) minister B) secretary C) pilot

D) president

5111. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59606)

Complete the sentence.

To exchange means

A) To make something longer.

B) To look forward to doing something.

C) To give one thing in return for another.

D) To smile at someone in a nasty way.

5112. 9.2-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62992)

Choose the word which is the odd one out in the

list.

A) beef B) lamb C) mutton D) lettuce

5113. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68747)

Choose the best answer.

The children looked . . . the box, but there was nothing . . .

A) inside/into B) into/inside C) around/of

D) off/upon

5114. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68748)

Choose the best answer.

Nargiza is waiting . . .you

A) to/round B) over/above C) out of/from

D) for/outside

5115. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68790)

Complete the sentence.

People don't trust him, because he never ... his promises.

A) spends B) trusts C) recites D) keeps

5116. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68792)

Complete the sentence.

According to the Constitution, Uzbekistan is a . . .democratic republic.

A) ancient B) sovereign C) indivisible

D) unimportant

5117. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68793)

Choose the best continuation.

A carpenter is

A) a person who makes things out of wood.

B) a person who has been shipwrecked.

C) a man who has children in his family.

D) a companion who likes to spend money.

5118. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68794)

Choose the best continuation.

A sailor is

A) a very good and holy person.

B) a person who works on a ship.

C) a person who looks after sheep.

D) a person who makes things of metal.

iNGLIZ TILI 318

5119. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68796)

Choose the best answer to the question.

What is a room or building where scientific tests

are carried out?

A) label B) hospital C) test-tube

D) laboratory

5120. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68797)

Choose the best continuation.

To avoid means

A) to escape, to keep out of the way of something

B) to knock a small piece off something

C) to name numbers in their proper orders

D) to fasten, join or tie together

5121. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74720)

Choose the word which can't be associated with

the given profession.

A chef.

A) a spoon B) a frying-pan C) to roast

D) to edit

5122. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74721)

Choose the word which can't be associated with

the given profession.

A businessman.

A) a briefcase B) a bush

C) to make a profit D) the stock market

5123. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74722)

Choose the word which can't be associated with

the given profession.

A nurse

A) a title B) a bandage C) an X-ray

D) a thermometer

5124. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74723)

Choose the word which can't be associated with

the given profession.

An editor.

A) an article B) a headline C) an oven

D) to interview

5125. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76168)

Choose the appropriate word.

Fred had . . . because he was driving too fast and

not watching the road.

A) an excitement B) a case C) an idea

D) an accident

5126. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76197)

Complete the proverb.

One . . . does not make summer

A) moth B) swallow C) butterfly D) ant

5127. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76216)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) carrot B) cucumber C) potato

D) meat

5128. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76217)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) plum B) pear C) grapes D) cabbage

5129. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76627)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) jump B) demand C) insist D) require

5130. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76628)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) dislike B) admire C) detest D) hate

5131. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76695)

Complete the sentence.

To whisper means

A) to be in trouble or pain

B) to go or come into a place

C) to take pleasure in something

D) to speak words in a low voice

5132. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76696)

Complete the sentence.

Pollen is

A) a parcel or bundle sent by post

B) anything that grows up from the earth

C) yellow powder in the middle of flowers

D) a house where a king or queen lives

5133. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76697)

Complete the sentence.

A postman is

A) a man who collects and delivers the post

B) someone who makes pots out of clay

C) an animal whose parents are a donkey and a

horse

D) a woman who is the ruler of a country

5134. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77579)

Choose the best continuation.

An ear is

A) where two walls or roads meet.

B) a sound that comes back to you.

C) a open space in a park.

D) the part of the body you hear with.

5135. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77585)

Complete the proverb.

East or West . . . is best.

A) castle B) hut C) home D) palace

iNGLIZ TILI 319

5136. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78618)

Choose the suitable word.

Until we saw the exhibition we never . . . that his

artwork would be so wonderful.

A) waited B) expected C) replied

D) wondered

5137. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79529)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

The silence as the two men stared at one another

was . . . than thunder.

A) loud B) louder C) loudest

D) the loudest

5138. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79532)

Choose the right form of the verb.

- I enjoy . . . to poetry.

A) to listen B) listening C) listen

D) to be listening

5139. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79536)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Her brother informed me that she . . . out.

A) has been B) was C) is D) were

5140. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79538)

Choose the proper form of the verb.

"I should like to take a voyage before I . . . too old" said Mr.Chalk.

A) am B) is C) shall be D) was

5141. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79546)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined

word.

He was the only doctor who could cure him.

A) care for B) deal with C) obey D) treat

5142. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79552)

Choose the antonym to the underlined word.

He was working faster then he'd done all day - driven by some inner motor to a higher speed.

A) lower B) faster C) nearer D) shower

5143. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79689)

Choose the right form of the adjective.

An old friend is . . . than two new ones.

A) good B) the best C) not better

D) better

5144. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79690)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

A man who has no patience . . . play chess well.

A) can not B) was not C) have not

D) is not

5145. 9.2-1 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79695)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The boys always argue. Can you tell what they . . . about now?

A) were arguing B) are arguing

C) will be arguing D) argued

5146. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79769)

Choose the appropriate article.

Ben's brother is in . . . hospital.

A) the B) - C) a D) an

5147. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79773)

Choose the correct form of the verbs.

This week the police . . . a friend of mine.

A) has arrested B) have arrested C) arrest
D) arrests

5148. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87908)

Continue the logic list.

Sea, river, lake, channel . . .

A) city B) mountain C) hill D) ocean

5149. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87915)

Choose the word logically out of the list.

A) teacher B) headmaster C) principal
D) painter

5150. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87916)

Choose the word logically out of the list.

A) a cup B) a teapot C) a spoon
D) a lemon

5151. 9.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87924)

Complete the sentence.

When Nick joined the scouts he promised . . .

A) to help only grown ups
B) to obey the scout laws
C) to study well
D) to struggle for living

5152. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88975)

Choose grammatically correct phrase that best completes the sentence.

Learning to play a musical instrument . . . that children in the USA participate in.

A) is one of the many kind of after- school activities
B) are one of the many kinds of after- school activity
C) are many kinds of activities
D) is one of many kinds of after- school activities

iNGLIZ TILI 320

5153. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88980)

Choose the phrase that best completes the sentence.

William Spakespeare spelled many words . . . one

way, and even spelled his own last name in several different ways.

A) in more than B) with more as
C) in more as D) with most than

5154. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89208)

Complete the sentence.

He hasn't tasted . . . coffee for a long time.

A) such well B) so good C) such good
D) such a good

5155. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89209)

Choose the best answer.

Why do you always come . . .

A) the worst possible B) when I am very busy
C) how could I help D) they were on holiday

5156. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89219)

Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.

A house where you can get food to eat and wine

to drink, and a bed to sleep in.

A) rest-home B) cottage C) hotel
D) hospital

5157. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89220)

Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.

The power a person's mind has to cause others to do what the person wants.

A) invitation B) favour C) sentence
D) will

5158. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89221)

Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.

Which of these words means

"to walk like soldiers in formation"?

A) climb B) march C) whisper D) gossip

5159. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89222)

Choose the word which corresponds to the following description.

To walk with no particular direction or purpose.

A) skip B) run C) go D) stroll

5160. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89223)

Complete the sentence.

He answered her question

A) as quick as a flash B) as good as a gold
C) as quick as a feather D) as cool as mustard

5161. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89224)

Complete the sentence.

He never panics in a crises. He's as . . .

A) cool as an ice B) good as a man
C) cool as a cucumber D) cool as a knife

5162. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89232)

Complete the sentence.

Janet had a nice meal yesterday,

A) her sister had too B) so did her sister
C) I had too D) so have I

5163. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89233)

Complete the sentence.

She doesn't allow her letters to be read, and

A) I do too B) neither I do
C) I don't neither D) neither do I

5164. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89234)

Complete the sentence.

Ann hasn't got a car, and

A) I don't either B) neither has John
C) so haven't I D) I do too

5165. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89242)

Choose the appropriate word.

We are going for a short . . . to our friend in Samarkand.

A) tour B) visit C) flight D) month

5166. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89244)

Choose the appropriate word.

You'll never guess who I ran . . . the other day. It

was Karim! I hadn't seen him for ages.

A) along B) through C) into D) over
5167. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90076)

Complete the sentence.

To provide means

- A) to make smaller or less
- B) to stop working or playing
- C) to give what they need
- D) to put in a certain place

5168. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90077)

Complete the sentence.

To rob means

- A) to do something in a helpful way
- B) to be a special way to someone
- C) to use something that you don't need
- D) to take money or things that aren't yours

INGLIZ TILI 321

5169. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90500)

Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.

It happened in Denmark. A professor while lecturing to his students, looked down at the table where his compass was resting on the wires connected to a battery which he was using in his lecture. The professor saw that the compass had changed its position.

The professor said "The electric current in the wires must do something to the needle of the compass to change its position. It must affect it in some way"

He said so, because the needle of the compass was a small magnet. There must be some connection between an electric current and a magnet. A few years later the electromagnet was invented, all because of the professor's important discovery.

In this passage the word "current" means

- A) a small juicy fruit
- B) air or water that is moving along
- C) belonging to the present time
- D) electricity running through a wire

5170. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90501)

Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.

Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard

a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near the dock, and began to swim towards the man

who was calling for help.

The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this

time a large crowd of people gathered round them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "Let him alone. The gentleman is, of course, the best judge of what his life is worth".

Robert Burns is

- A) a famous North Pole explorer.
- B) the author of "Romeo and Juliet"
- C) America's best poet
- D) a wise Scotch writer

5171. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90502)

Read the text and complete the sentence according to it.

Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard

a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near the dock, and began to swim towards the man who was calling for help.

The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this

time a large crowd of people gathered round them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "let him alone. The gentleman is, of course, the best judge of what his life is worth".

A sailor

- A) was a person giving something in exchange for money
- B) who played bad games for money
- C) swam towards the drowning man and saved him
- D) is an old well-known man for his wisdom and long experience

5172. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90516)

Complete the sentence.

Yesterday my parents had to speak to the principal, . . . ?

- A) had they B) hadn't they C) do they
- D) didn't they

5173. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90518)

Complete the sentence.

-My pupils are rarely late for the lessons.

-

A) So do my pupils. B) Neither do they.
 C) Neither are mine. D) So are they.
 5174. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94159)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 When I was skating, I ... and broke my leg.
 A) raised B) fell C) felt D) filled
 5175. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94162)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 I am sure he is ... the truth.
 A) speaks B) talking C) telling
 D) repeating
 5176. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94328)
 Choose the appropriate words.
 Soccer is . . . popular . . . tennis.
 A) as/as B) so/as C) most/than
 D) the most/as
 iNGLIZ TILI 322
 5177. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95330)
 Choose the appropriate phrase.
 Don't forget to say . . . for every favour or
 kindness.
 A) "That's right" B) "Good bye"
 C) "Thank you" D) "Fantastic"
 5178. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95331)
 Choose the appropriate words.
 Don't use . . . for what can be eaten with
 A) a spoon/a fork B) a knife/a pot
 C) a fork/a kettle D) a spoon/a knife
 5179. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95340)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 . . . is a man who mends boots and shoes.
 A) a cobbler B) a barber C) a designer
 D) a tailor
 5180. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95341)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 . . . is a woman who makes clothes for women
 and
 children.
 A) a barber B) a tailor C) a dressmaker
 D) a cobbler
 5181. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95972)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 They will return ... after Labor Day.
 A) shortest B) short C) shortly
 D) shorter
 5182. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95993)
 Choose a general word.
 A) truck B) bicycle C) motorcycle
 D) vehicle
 5183. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95996)
 Choose the word that doesn't match.
 A) appliance B) dishwasher C) pants
 D) television
 5184. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96015)
 Choose the best answer.
 My father likes to ... to classic music.
 A) hear B) listen C) know D) astonish
 5185. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96035)
 Complete the sentence.

Some birds cannot fly. - For instance,
 penguins
 cannot fly,
 A) neither cannot ostriches
 B) neither ostriches can
 C) either cannot ostriches
 D) neither can ostriches
 5186. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96037)
 Choose the most general word.
 A) necklace B) ring C) jewelery
 D) earring
 5187. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96038)
 Choose the most general word.
 A) coal B) oil C) gasoline D) fuel
 5188. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96041)
 Choose the word that doesn't match.
 A) hammer B) screwdriver C) saw
 D) truck
 5189. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96042)
 Choose the word that doesn't match.
 A) furniture B) sofa C) chair D) beans
 5190. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99851)
 Choose the appropriate words.
 You must eat ... bread and spend ... time
 walking.
 A) little / many B) few / much
 C) fewer / less D) less / more
 5191. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99868)
 Choose the appropriate word to complete the
 sentence.
 The stewardess brought a tray with a glass of
 fruit juice, a plate of soup and a small pie. The
 food tasted I ate it with great pleasure.
 A) bad B) well C) good D) badly
 5192. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99869)
 Choose the appropriate word to complete the
 sentence.
 Planning to take advantage of the ... of paper,
 Daniel K.Ludwig bought a 3000000 acre piece
 of
 land and started building a factory to produce
 paper.
 A) flood B) sheets C) shortage
 D) abundance
 5193. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 19 - - 10 (101419)
 Choose the appropriate word.
 When I was younger I ... spend a lot of time in
 the stadium.
 A) did B) had C) was being D) used to
 5194. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101504)
 Complete the sentence.
 The word "bride" means
 A) a man on his wedding day
 B) a priest in the church
 C) a woman on her wedding day
 D) a woman church-goer
 iNGLIZ TILI 323
 5195. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101505)
 Complete the sentence.
 The meaning of the word "sword" is

A) a pistol used for fighting
 B) a gun used for fighting
 C) a knife used for cutting meat
 D) a long knife used for fighting
 5196. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101507)
 Complete the sentence.
 A cartoon is
 A) a dog which is a mixture of different types
 B) a machine which makes something work or move
 C) a short funny film or drawing in a newspaper
 D) a very large and important church
 5197. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101508)
 Complete the sentence.
 A rectangle is
 A) an area with three straight lines
 B) a three-wheeled cycle
 C) anything which annoys or causes worry or unhappiness
 D) angles
 5198. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101509)
 Complete the sentence.
 Sunset is
 A) the time when the sun comes up; the actual rising of the sun
 B) the light from the sun
 C) the round bright ball in the sky during the day
 D) the time when the sun goes down, the actual setting of the sun
 5199. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101510)
 Complete the sentence.
 What ... if the electricity goes off?
 A) will happen
 B) would happen
 C) happened
 D) will it happen
 5200. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103806)
 Choose the best answer.
 We all were in a terrible position and you ran away like a
 A) brave B) fox C) coward D) bride
 5201. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 1 - - 11 (103807)
 Choose the best answer.
 It grew quite dark. They walked faster and
 He spoke in a low voice.
 A) faster B) more fast C) slowly D) quite
 5202. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103831)
 Choose the best answer.
 Before we start the lesson, I'd like to ... what we did yesterday.
 A) run along B) run through C) run up
 D) run into
 5203. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103834)
 Choose the best answer.
 The company has had a bad year, and will therefore not be ... any new workers.
 A) taking to B) taking up C) taking after

D) taking off
 5204. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103842)
 Choose the best answer.
 The shirt I wore that day was torn, but I don't think anyone ... it.
 A) watched B) noticed C) mentioned
 D) remarked
 5205. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103843)
 Choose the best answer.
 Oh, I forgot to tell you. I'm having a party on Friday, ...?
 A) Do you come?
 B) Don't you go?
 C) Will you leave?
 D) Could you come?
 5206. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103849)
 Choose the best answer.
 He kept his job ... the manager had threatened to dismiss him.
 A) although B) even C) unless D) despite
 5207. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103851)
 Choose the best answer.
 If you keep trying, you might ... to do it.
 A) understand B) manage C) discover
 D) succeed
 5208. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103852)
 Choose the best answer.
 She has to work hard to keep the house ... and tidy with three small children.
 A) neat B) ordered C) smooth D) plain
 iNGLIZ TILI 324
 5209. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103857)
 Choose the best answer.
 Write to me and tell me ... about your holiday in Switzerland.
 A) much B) every C) all D) some
 5210. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103858)
 Choose the best answer.
 She lives near me and I often speak to her on my ... to work.
 A) path B) travel C) street D) way
 5211. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103859)
 Choose the best answer.
 He's intelligent but he ... common sense.
 A) misses B) lacks C) fails D) wants
 5212. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103863)
 Choose the best answer.
 Today's newspaper has ... interesting article on space travels.
 A) so an B) nearly an C) appartyly
 D) quite an
 5213. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103865)
 Choose the best answer.
 Tell me ... there is anything special that you would like to do.
 A) if B) that C) which D) so
 5214. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103867)
 Choose the best answer.

You need a special ... to go into this part of the building.

- A) allow B) permission C) allowance
D) agreement

5215. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103868)

Choose the best answer.

The colour of the handle doesn't ... so long as it

is the right size.

- A) match B) worry C) affect D) matter

5216. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103870)

Choose the best answer.

They started early ... to miss the worst of the traffic.

- A) in order B) that so C) in so far

D) so long as

5217. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103872)

Choose the best answer.

It was a secret - you weren't supposed to ... anyone anything.

- A) tell B) say C) speak D) talk

5218. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103873)

Choose the best answer.

Some people marry for ... and some for money.

- A) to love B) a love C) love D) the love

5219. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103878)

Choose the best answer.

I can't stand her, and I find that even ... her voice gets on my nerves.

- A) the sound of

B) the sounds

C) a sound of

D) a sound from

5220. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103879)

Choose the best answer.

It's hard to ... the difference between this forgery

and the real painting.

- A) talk B) say C) speak D) tell

5221. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103903)

Choose the best answer.

Namangan isn't quite ... far from Tashkent ... Nukus is.

- A) so / so B) as / as C) - / as

D) so / like

5222. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103955)

Choose the best answer.

... our engineers there are many who have travelled a lot.

- A) Among B) Between C) Together

D) A lot of

5223. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103957)

Choose the best answer.

Peter didn't remind me about the meeting. Ann didn't tell me anything about it

- A) either B) too C) yet D) also

5224. 9.2-1 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103960)

Choose the best answer.

Here is a good black hat. You can ... it with any

coat.

- A) wear B) put off C) dress D) tidy up

5225. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104588)

Choose the best answer.

... often do you do shopping?

- A) How B) What C) Who D) Which

5226. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104589)

Choose the best answer.

... earrings are you going to buy, these ones or those?

- A) Which B) Why C) How D) When

iNGLIZ TILI 325

5227. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104594)

Choose the best answer.

- Why is Ahmed absent today?

- ... he's at the hospital.

- A) So B) Because C) That D) When

5228. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104595)

Choose the best answer.

It's raining. ... I must take my umbrella with me.

- A) So that B) Because C) Why D) So

5229. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104596)

Choose the best answer.

There wasn't ... news yesterday.

- A) little B) many C) few D) much

5230. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104597)

Choose the best answer.

My father's sister is my

- A) aunt B) niece C) sister D) uncle

5231. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104598)

Choose the best answer.

When you look at the ... , you can see yourself.

- A) glass B) wall C) window D) mirror

5232. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104599)

Choose the best answer.

She can't hear your Please speak louder.

- A) tape-recorder B) voice C) guitar

D) ear

5233. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104600)

Choose the best answer.

He can't speak to you now. He's very

- A) cold B) free C) busy D) rich

5234. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104605)

Choose the best answer.

New-born babies are more ... than you think.

They know what they want.

- A) clever

B) stupid

C) courageous

D) ashamed

5235. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 4 - - 7 (106248)

Choose the appropriate word.

You must ... get off the train when it is moving.

- A) never B) usually C) yet D) just

5236. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106275)

Choose the appropriate word.

... is a person with whom one has a friendship through writing letters.

- A) Pen-name

B) Madam

C) Nick-name

D) Pen-friend

5237. 9.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106276)

Choose the appropriate word.

Library is a ... where you can check out a book.

A) thing B) school C) place D) field

5238. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107120)

Choose the best answer.

He said I hadn't given him his book back, but I was sure I had.

A) totally B) entirely C) quite D) rather

5239. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107123)

Choose the best answer.

I really need your help, so don't let me ..., please.

A) down B) in C) off D) through

5240. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107124)

Choose the best answer.

The doctor ... me to spend a few days in bed.

A) replied B) advised C) talked D) said

5241. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107138)

Choose the best answer.

Liberace has a swimming-pool in his garden in the ... of a piano.

A) shape B) design C) figure D) plan

5242. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107139)

Choose the best answer.

Excuse me, Mr.Blake, but there's ... message for you from your wife.

A) a hasty B) a vital C) an important

D) a valuable

5243. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107148)

Choose the best answer.

Ann ... and left.

A) said me good-bye

B) said good-bye to me

C) told my good-bye

D) says good-bye for me

5244. 9.2-1 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107309)

Choose the best answer.

Bill doesn't make ... mistakes.

A) quite a little B) much C) some

D) many

iNGLIZ TILI 326

5245. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107487)

Choose the appropriate answer.

She took pictures and

A) so did I B) I do too C) I did also

D) so I did

5246. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107506)

Choose the best answer.

Are these mushrooms ...?

A) eatable B) readable C) capable

D) horrible

5247. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107517)

What is it?

A deep cup with straight sides, used without a

saucer.

A) cup B) bowl C) plate D) mug

5248. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107526)

Choose the right word.

I'll give you my opinion of the book ... I finish reading it.

A) since B) when C) so D) as

5249. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107528)

Choose the right word.

I asked two people the way to the station but ...

of them knew.

A) none B) either C) both D) neither

5250. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107529)

Choose the right word.

I can't make a phone call. I ... any change.

A) hadn't B) haven't got C) didn't have

D) has no

5251. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111609)

Choose the best answer.

- She is very diligent.

- I know her pay is not ... for the amount of work she does.

she does.

A) enough good B) as good enough

C) enoughly D) good enough

5252. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 3 (111758)

Complete the sentence.

These days ... people are learning foreign languages.

A) little and less B) more and more

C) most and most D) big and more

5253. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 8 (111786)

Complete the sentence.

It's wrong for a pupil

A) his homework to do

B) for doing his homework

C) not to do his home work

D) be doing his homework

5254. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 22 - - 8 (111788)

Complete the sentence.

She knew her husband would be angry with her

for buying another fur coat. He ... spend the money on a car.

A) had rather B) would better

C) would rather D) better had

5255. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117638)

Choose the appropriate words.

Rustam has ... friends in London.

A) such many

B) too much

C) so many

D) so much

5256. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117737)

Choose the best answer.

Against her parent's wish, she wants to be

A) the journalists B) journalist

C) the journalist D) a journalist

5257. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117745)

Choose the best answer.

... was a dense fog that day. ... was very foggy that day.

- A) it/it B) there/there C) it/there
D) there/it

5258. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117746)

Choose the best answer.

You must wait ... the light changes to green.

- A) till B) when C) if D) as soon as

5259. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117751)

Choose the best answer.

Peter doesn't like beer and

- A) neither I do B) neither do I C) so do I
D) so I do

5260. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117893)

Choose the best answer.

Marisol used to ... her living by delivering vegetables to local hotels.

- A) earn B) gain C) get D) rise

5261. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122273)

Choose the best answer.

When she made that silly remark, she went red as a

- A) hot cake B) tulip C) beetroot
D) radish

5262. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122274)

Choose the best answer.

That's not ..., it's my turn next.

- A) true B) good C) objective D) fair

iNGLIZ TILI 327

5263. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122275)

Choose the best answer.

If you put sugar in hot coffee, it will

- A) reduce B) swell C) expand D) dissolve

5264. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122276)

Choose the best answer.

It's a very useful bag because you can ... the strap.

- A) adapt B) change C) adjust
D) transform

5265. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122277)

Choose the best answer.

The dress was lovely but too big, so I had to ... a bit.

- A) transform B) alter C) adjust D) vary

5266. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122278)

Choose the best answer.

If you wash a woolen jumper in hot water, it'll ...

- A) fade B) reduce C) grow D) shrink

5267. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122280)

Choose the best answer.

"Don't go out after dark, Tom", said Ann. Ann ... Tom not to go out after dark.

- A) said B) threatened C) warned
D) promised

5268. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122285)

Choose the best answer.

Clive wants to visit Nebraska, and ... Sonya.

- A) does too B) does also C) also does
D) so does

5269. 9.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122286)

Choose the best answer.

John doesn't like cheese, and ... Mary.

- A) so does B) neither does
C) doesn't neither D) doesn't either

5270. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128929)

Choose the best answer.

Chicken, duck, and quail are in the ... section.

- A) meat B) poultry C) dairy
D) delicatessen

5271. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128930)

Choose the best answer.

Fresh cream is in the ... section.

- A) greengrocery B) bakery C) confectionery
D) dairy

5272. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128931)

Choose the best answer.

Shampoo and stuff like that is in ... section.

- A) toilettess
B) dairy
C) confectionery
D) perfumery

5273. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128973)

Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.

Amnesty International consists of over 900 groups of individuals who work for release of political prisoners jailed for their beliefs.

- A) amnesty's B) groups' C) prisoners'
D) beliefs'

5274. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128974)

Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.

Setward's Folly is what people called Alaska when U.S. Secretary of State William Seward arranged to purchase it from Russia in 1867.

- A) Alaska B) state C) secretary
D) Russia

5275. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128975)

Choose the word which refers to the underlined word.

The Greeks built temples to the Gods and honored them with festivals.

- A) the Greeks B) temples C) Gods
D) festivals

5276. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128976)

Choose the best answer.

The most famous of the European ... was a young Venetian trader, Marco Polo.

- A) scientists B) rulers C) travellers
D) slaves

5277. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128977)

Choose the best answer.

Smoking in the airports is ... prohibited.

- A) deeply B) strictly C) highly D) slowly
5278. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128980)
Choose the best answer.
"Well done, Karim. You have won the first prize." Akmal ... Karim.
A) betrayed B) congratulated C) accused
D) reproached
5279. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128981)
Choose the best answer.
"The test wasn't fair", - the students ... to the dean.
A) astonished B) worried C) complained
D) apologized
iNGLIZ TILI 328
5280. 9.2-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128985)
Choose the best answer.
You must be off your ... going for a walk in this gale.
A) head B) lip C) fist D) back
5281. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130808)
Choose the best answer.
Her perfume smells ... roses.
A) like B) as C) alike D) by
5282. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130837)
Choose the best answer.
Falling down the stairs was
A) an incident B) a case C) a happening
D) an accident
5283. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130966)
Choose the best answer.
I admire ... valleys of Fergana and Namangan.
A) vast B) enormous C) huge D) tiny
5284. 9.2-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131545)
Choose the best answer.
I've got ... money left, we can buy ... flowers for the hostess.
A) a few/a little B) little/a few
C) a little/few D) a little/a few
5285. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131563)
Choose the best answer.
Some people make special Halloween lanterns from
A) cucumbers B) pumpkins C) watermelons
D) coconuts
5286. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131571)
Choose the best answer.
Mrs Reed is really ... the day when she can retire
and when took up a new
A) looking/thing B) waiting/letter
C) hoping/business
D) looking forward to/hobby
5287. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131572)
Choose the best answer.
You are supposed to mind your own business, and there must be
A) none of your business
B) no ifs, ands, or buts about it
C) no about it
D) no ideas about it

5288. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131573)
Choose the best answer.
My wife and I are still in the seventh
A) sky B) heights C) floor D) Heaven
5289. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131574)
Choose the best answer.
The sound of birds outside drives us
A) home B) merry C) sad D) mad
5290. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131580)
Choose the best answer.
The bones in the body don't only give the body shape ... protect the heart, lungs, brain.
A) but also B) and C) but D) as well as
5291. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131592)
Choose the best phrase to complete the sentence.
Louis Armstrong was forced to start to work at the age of eleven in order to help his mother
A) end or mend B) cut her own grass
C) hope against hope D) make ends meet
5292. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131629)
Choose the best answer.
In the air your body is more sensitive to the effects of alcohol, coffee and tea and fatty foods.
... it is best to avoid these the day before you leave ... during the flight.
A) However/because
B) Since/and
C) So/as well as
D) That's why/in spite of
5293. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131637)
Choose the title to the text.
A new school of cookery has opened in France. "The Friends of French Cookery" has been started by a group of grandmothers who are anxious to learn traditional food and cooking technique alive. They are against the modern day use of freezers, microwaves and TV dinners.
None of these grandmothers has an experience as a professional cook, and they run their school without being paid. They are motivated only by a desire to produce quality, tasty food. They are especially keen to teach the younger generation how to cook traditional dishes and to convince them that traditional food is much better than convenient foods.
A) Modern Cooking Appliances
B) Grandmothers' Concern
C) Convenient Foods
D) Grandmothers' Recipes
5294. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131639)
Complete the question.
Grandmothers had to convince Frenchmen that

traditional food was much better, ... ?

A) had they B) did they C) must they

D) didn't they

iNGLIZ TILI 329

5295. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131643)

Choose the best answer.

Jill went to work

A) because she was unqualified

B) despite her desire to help

C) though she had a chance

D) in spite of being ill

5296. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131650)

Choose the best answer.

Sue doesn't want to tell the police about her brother's crime because he is her own

A) queer bird B) clear head

C) flesh and blood D) cat's pan

5297. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131652)

Choose the best answer.

The country doctor ... a visit to a sick patient on

a distant farm.

A) went B) called C) dropped D) paid

5298. 9.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131655)

Choose the best answer.

When Billy caught the flu, he was ... a temperature of 101 degrees.

A) increasing B) doing C) taking

D) running

5299. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132900)

Choose the best answer.

We didn't have ... to buy the car.

A) as enough money B) so enough money

C) too enough D) enough money

5300. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132901)

Choose the best answer.

The weather is beautiful. The day is

A) enough warm B) as warm C) less warm

D) so warm

5301. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132902)

Choose the best answer.

We didn't enjoy our holiday. It was

A) so relaxed B) interesting C) amazing

D) boring

5302. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132903)

Choose the best answer.

We couldn't make up our minds what to do.

It's

... problem.

A) enough B) so C) such D) such a

5303. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 7 (132937)

Choose the best answer.

If you are so clever,

A) it won't be difficult for you to do the sums

B) you had not gone to your aunt

C) the day would be fine to go to the park

D) the car needs fixing at the moment

5304. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132955)

Choose the best answer.

We could see the lights of the city ... as we were

coming out of the forest.

A) at a distance B) along the distance

C) at the short distance D) in the distance

5305. 9.2-1 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132958)

Choose the best answer.

I failed to make any friends here. I am ... alone.

A) as well B) as C) still D) yet

5306. 9.2-1 file-» 33 - 4 - - 11 (137114)

Choose the best answer.

I wanted to see you, ... you wanted to see me.

A) so B) because C) though D) if

5307. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165144)

Choose the best answer.

Toshio works ... for Japan Air Lines.

A) as a cashier B) as teller

C) as a flight attendant D) as flight attendant

5308. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165146)

Choose the best answer.

When Cristina takes a train, she

A) get nervous B) gets well C) got nervous

D) gets nervous

5309. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165165)

Choose the best answer.

Whom do we call the original Americans?

A) European-Americans B) Englishmen

C) Black Americans D) Indians

5310. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165172)

Choose the best answer.

Who is able to speak?

A) animal B) bird C) tree D) man

5311. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165173)

Choose the best answer.

What do we use while listening?

A) eye B) finger C) ear D) hand

iNGLIZ TILI 330

5312. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165174)

Choose the best answer.

A man does not think only while

A) sleeping B) speaking C) eating

D) working

5313. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165179)

Choose the best answer.

Puerto Rico, ... of about 9.000 square kilometres in the Caribbean Sea, is linked to the

United States as a commonwealth.

A) a state B) a mountain C) an island

D) a lake

5314. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165182)

Choose the best answer.

My little sister is only ten months old. She is a

A) teen-ager B) old C) baby D) grown up

5315. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165183)

Choose the best Title. Joke.

A girl in a low-cut dress asked the doctor what to do for a bad cold.

"The first thing to do", said the doctor, "is to go

home, get dressed and go to bed".

- A) Low-cut dress B) Doctor's advice
C) A bad cold D) Get dressed

5316. 9.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165190)

Choose the best answer.

American schoolchildren . . . their teachers as Mr. White, Mrs or Miss Williams.

- A) call B) name C) say D) address

5317. 9.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172693)

Choose the best answer.

The cake was so . . . that I couldn't help eating all of it.

- A) sour B) kind C) bad D) delicious

5318. 9.2-1 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172755)

Choose the best answer.

John has finally . . . his operation now he is back to work.

- A) came across B) got over C) looked after
D) took care of

5319. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173487)

Complete the sentences.

To see paintings you should visit

- A) a theatre B) an art museum
C) a stadium D) a cinema

5320. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173488)

Complete the sentences.

To see lots of wild animals you should visit

- A) a botanical garden B) a history museum
C) a theatre D) a zoo

5321. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173491)

Complete the sentences.

A: What's wrong?

B: I've got something in my . . . and I can't see.

- A) ear B) mouth C) eye D) nose

5322. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173495)

Complete the sentences.

How . . . do you go shopping?

- A) usually B) often C) ever D) always

5323. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173496)

Complete the sentences.

I . . . buy things I don't need, but not very often.

- A) never B) always C) sometimes

D) often

5324. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173498)

Complete the sentences.

Have you . . . been here before?

- A) usually B) never C) ever D) always

5325. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173502)

Match the names of the shop with what it sells.

Can I have a white loaf, please?

- A) butcher's B) post office C) pet shop
D) baker's

5326. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173503)

Match the names of the shop with what it sells.

I need some pills for my headache.

- A) pet shop B) newsagent's C) baker's
D) chemist's

5327. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173504)

Match the names of the shop with what it sells.

I would like some apples, please!

- A) greengrocer's B) post office C) baker's
D) jeweller's

5328. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173507)

Complete the sentence.

Christopher Columbus . . . America.

- A) sailed B) invented C) built
D) discovered

5329. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173508)

Complete the sentence.

Neil Armstrong . . . on the Moon on July 20, 1969.

- A) stepped B) discovered C) sailed
D) built

5330. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173509)

Complete the sentence.

Ulugbek . . . an observatory in Samarkand.

- A) stepped B) sailed C) discovered
D) built

iNGLIZ TILI 331

5331. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173520)

Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.

The Sahara is the . . . desert in the world.

- A) largest B) smallest C) longest
D) highest

5332. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173525)

Complete the sentence. Choose the appropriate form of the adjectives.

The hamburger was . . . to the USA by German immigrants.

- A) brought B) bought C) got D) learn

5333. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173545)

Complete the sentence.

I am phoning . . . some help with my homework.

- A) to tell B) to give C) to wish
D) to ask for

5334. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173546)

Complete the sentence.

I am phoning . . . you to a party on Saturday.

- A) to give B) to wish C) to invite
D) to help

5335. 9.2-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173580)

Complete the sentence.

He can . . . speak nor write Persian.

- A) neither B) other C) either D) another

5336. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174042)

Choose the best answer.

The U.S.A is a highly developed . . . country.

- A) industrial B) agricultural C) up-to-date
D) textile

5337. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174045)

Choose the best answer.

A butterfly is

A) an insect B) a reptile C) an animal
D) a mammal

5338. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174046)

Choose the best answer.

A chicken is

A) a bird B) an animal C) a mammal
D) an insect

5339. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174056)

Choose the appropriate article.

She is . . . young girl.

A) quite a B) a quite the C) the quite
D) quite the

5340. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174062)

Choose the best answer.

It's been two years . . . I visited him.

A) since B) when C) while D) as

5341. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174073)

Choose the best answer.

I've got two Russian books at the moment. One
. . . mine and . . . is my cousin's.

A) is/the other B) one/another C) one/two
D) one/the others

5342. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174089)

Choose the best answer.

She asked the teacher to speak up. What did
she

want the teacher to do?

A) to speak louder
B) to not speak in a loud voice
C) to speak in a low voice D) to utter

5343. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174092)

Continue the logic list..

Dispatcher, driver, turner, barber, welder . . .

A) poet B) bird C) child D) hedgehog

5344. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174115)

Fill in the blanks.

Several . . . sleeping under the tree.

A) of lions were B) lion was
C) of the lions was D) lions were

5345. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174116)

Fill in the blanks.

I have a . . . sister.

A) seven years old B) seven-years-old
C) seven-year-old D) seven years olds

5346. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174118)

Fill in the blanks.

Most . . . hard.

A) of students work B) students work
C) students works D) students working

5347. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174120)

Fill in the blanks.

Several of my friends are . . . reporters.

A) newspaper B) newspapers
C) newspaper's D) newspaper of

5348. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174125)

Fill in the blanks.

I . . . with you on that subject.

A) am agree B) am agreed C) agreeing
D) agree

5349. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174131)

Fill in the blanks.

Shhh! I . . . to concentrate. I can't hear myself
think with all that noise going on.

A) am sleeping B) am trying C) tried
D) was going

iNGLIZ TILI 332

5350. 9.2-1 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174132)

Fill in the blanks.

Mike was so cold that his whole body

A) is shaking B) was afraid C) is hurting
D) shook

5351. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174214)

When I was a child I . . . shy, but now I'm not.

A) used to be B) use to be
C) got used to be D) am used to be

5352. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174215)

So you . . . get married. -That's right. On
September 22nd.

A) are you going to B) will C) want
D) used to

5353. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174217)

There are . . . kinds of animals in the world.

The elephant is one kind. The tiger is

A) many/another B) some/another
C) much/the other D) any/other

5354. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174218)

The bird cleaned . . . feathers with . . . beak.

A) its/its B) it's/it C) it's/its D) its/it's

5355. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174231)

He was hungry, . . . he ate a sandwich.

A) so B) so that C) because D) so far

5356. 9.2-1 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174234)

. . . it stops raining, we will leave.

A) As soon as B) Since C) While D) As if

5357. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174660)

Complete the sentence with correct word.

She was brushing her . . . hair.

A) long B) tall C) bald D) high

5358. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174661)

Choose the correct answer.

Baseball became . . . in Japan after World War
two.

A) interesting B) popular C) location
D) amazing

5359. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174662)

Choose the correct answer.

"Romeo and Juliet" was . . . by Shakespeare.

A) wrote B) had written C) having write
D) written

5360. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174674)

Choose adjectives in the following sentences.

The Dnieper is a long river.

A) the Dnieper B) is C) long D) -

5361. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174676)

Choose adjectives in following sentences.

This mistake is worse than that one.

A) this B) mistake C) worse D) than

5362. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174677)

Choose adjectives in following sentences.

Which is the most difficult exercise in this lesson?

A) which B) is the C) most D) difficult
5363. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174691)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) parrot B) stork C) fly D) swallow

5364. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174692)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) monkey B) bear C) spider D) giraffe

5365. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174693)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) bee B) ant C) frog D) butterfly

5366. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174694)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) apricot B) coconut C) puppy

D) grapes

5367. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174695)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) violet B) snow-drop C) ant D) tulip

5368. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174696)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) lorry B) bicycle C) beetroot D) car

5369. 9.2-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174697)

Choose the right answer.

Find the word which does not belong.

A) onion B) carrot C) egg D) cucumber

5370. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174935)

Choose the best answer.

A moth is . . .with wings.

A) an insect B) an animal C) a bird

D) a mammal

5371. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174982)

Choose the best answer.

Don't be late for the first class, . . . ?

A) will you B) do you C) does you

D) are you

iNGLIZ TILI 333

5372. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174983)

Choose the best answer.

Go home at once unless you are late, . . . ?

A) will you B) do you C) are you

D) were you

5373. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174984)

Choose the best answer.

W.Shakespeare, the greatest writer of plays, was

born in 1564 in the little town of . . .

A) Stratford-on-Avon B) York C) London

D) England

5374. 9.2-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174990)

Choose the best answer.

O.K. Everybody, bring your books tomorrow, . . . ?

A) will you B) do you C) are you

D) have you

5375. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175988)

Choose the right word.

Carpenters make things from

A) metal B) wood C) plastic D) leather

5376. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175991)

What is his profession?

He teaches history. He works in a college.

A) interpreter B) teacher C) rider

D) lawyer

5377. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175994)

Choose the right answer.

Your neighbour's is on fire!

Good heavens. I must call . . . immediately.

A) the fire-brigade B) the police

C) the electricians D) the doctor

5378. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (175999)

Choose the right answer.

-Where did you go?

- I was . . . , I went to

A) angry/to eat B) hungry/to sleep

C) upset/the bank D) hungry/the canteen

5379. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176000)

Choose the right answer.

I missed my classes yesterday because I was feeling

A) not well B) hot C) comfortable

D) angry

5380. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176006)

Choose the right answer.

-How long has it been snowing? - For almost . .

. .

A) a year B) a century C) half an hour

D) a year and a half

5381. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176011)

Aristotele was . . . philosopher.

A) a Greek B) a Russian C) a Japanese

D) a Chinese

5382. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176014)

Choose the right answer.

I have been ill twice . . . this year.

A) when B) if C) as D) so far

5383. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176019)

Choose the right answer.

Don has not been able to sleep

A) recently B) yesterday C) in the winter

D) a fortnight ago

5384. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176021)

Choose the right answer.

Don knows a lot about films. He must go to . . . a lot.

A) the cinema B) the barber's

C) the parlour D) the baker's

5385. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176022)

Choose the right answer.

. . . you need my cell- phone, do come to my home.

A) while B) what C) though D) if

5386. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176026)

Choose the right answer.

It is going to rain. Can I borrow your . . . ?

- A) umbrella B) glasses C) carpet
D) sparrow

5387. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176035)

Choose the right answer.

What would you do if someone threw an egg at you? I would be

- A) happy B) mad C) tired D) hungry

5388. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176036)

Choose the right answer.

I have been smoking a lot. I could . . . smoking.

- A) give up B) take up C) take on
D) take after

5389. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176041)

Choose the right answer.

An electrical . . . could have caused the fire.

- A) coziness B) fault C) wire D) socket

5390. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176049)

Choose the right answer.

Is it Monday or Tuesday today? It is Wednesday today.

- A) Either B) Both C) Or D) Neither

iNGLIZ TILI 334

5391. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176050)

Choose the right answer.

They had to go back, . . . ?

- A) don't they B) didn't you C) didn't they
D) did they

5392. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176052)

Choose the right answer.

The driver of the car was asked if he had

- A) a drink B) a licence C) money
D) a car

5393. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176053)

Choose the right answer.

The film was so funny that I burst into tears . . .

- A) laughing B) weeping C) crying
D) hiccupping

5394. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176055)

Choose the right answer.

Who is the . . . of this car?

- A) landlady B) owner C) landlord
D) master

5395. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176058)

Choose the right answer.

The needle of a compass always

- A) pointing in the North
B) pointed at the North
C) points to the North D) point at the South

5396. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176060)

Choose the right answer.

The teacher told the students to pay attention to the figures.

What lesson do you think the students are having?

- A) geography B) drawing C) painting
D) maths

5397. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176069)

Choose the right answer.

Miss Don is a telephone operator. She went on duty at ten in the evening and went off duty at five in the morning. How long was she on duty?

- A) seven hours B) twelve hours
C) twenty hours D) a couple hours

5398. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176070)

Andrea is an operator. She was taken on in January and was dismissed in March. How long

did she stay with the company?

- A) too long B) just a minute
C) almost three months D) four months

5399. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176073)

Choose the right answer.

The woman wanted to catch . . . and ran across the street.

- A) a hen B) a train C) a raft D) a bus

5400. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176074)

Choose the right answer.

Don says he likes when he

- A) is criticized B) is criticize
C) was criticize D) were criticized

5401. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176078)

Choose the right answer.

Why did he become . . . ? Because I didn't ask for permission.

- A) happy B) silly C) angry D) jolly

5402. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176079)

Choose the right answer.

He introduced himself but it was not necessary. Everybody . . . him.

- A) remembered B) forgot C) removed
D) expelled

5403. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176087)

Choose the best answer.

I have dinner in the evening. . . . do you usually

have dinner?

- A) what for B) why C) what about
D) what time

5404. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176090)

Choose the best answer.

Did Tom resign from his job? No, he was going to resign but he changed his

- A) mind B) sense C) appearance
D) disguise

5405. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176091)

What is this?

- A: Can you phone me later?
B: Sure I'll phone you tonight.

A: Do you promise?

B: Yes. I'll phone you tonight.

- A) a dialogue B) a monologue
C) a discussion D) a problem

5406. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176092)

Choose the best answer.

It's Ann's birthday soon and you don't know what to give her. Ask your friend for What shall I give Ann for her birthday?

A) advice B) money C) a share D) a cash

iNGLIZ TILI 335

5407. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176094)

Choose the best answer.

Tommy didn't shave this morning . . . he was in

a hurry.

A) so B) while C) when D) as

5408. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176098)

Choose the best answer.

The car has broken down. It has already broken

down . . . this month.

A) two heads B) two pieces C) two loaves

D) two times

5409. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176115)

Choose the best answer.

What do we usually use to make notes?

A) a coat B) clay C) soap D) paper

5410. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176116)

The driver in front stopped suddenly without warning and I drove into the back of his car.

It was not my

A) car B) way C) turn D) fault

5411. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176119)

She doesn't go out very often because she can't walk

A) with crutches B) without help

C) with a dog D) with me

5412. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176124)

An electrical fault could have caused the

A) the earthquake B) the flood

C) the hurricane D) fire

5413. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176131)

Something fell on the floor and broke into pieces.

What do you think it was?

A) a tin B) a candy C) a cap D) a mug

5414. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176133)

You need a bicycle pump. Perhaps Tom has got Ask him.

A) one B) ones C) this D) those

5415. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176135)

Is Tom anxious about something? He seems to be

A) worried B) superb C) buttered

D) kicked out

5416. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176136)

Our neighbor threatened to . . . the police if we didn't stop the noise.

A) call up B) call off C) put up with

D) suffer from

5417. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176141)

A good friend is coming to visit you soon, so you

will see him/her again. How do you feel about this? I'm

A) shocked B) extinct C) dead

D) delighted

5418. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176142)

Have you ever been accused . . . a crime?

A) about committing B) for committing

C) with committing D) of committing

5419. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176144)

When I was a child, I used to . . . swimming every day.

A) step B) walk C) go D) march

5420. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176152)

When we found that someone had broken into our house, we called

A) the fire-brigade B) the army

C) the police D) the staff

5421. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176154)

Agnes has been a nurse all her life. She has spent

her life caring for

A) the salary B) the patients

C) the doctors D) the killed

5422. 9.2-1 file-» 80 - 1 - - (176543)

Choose the best answer.

- What size is John?

-

A) Medium. B) General. C) Rare.

D) Middle.

5423. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176690)

Choose the appropriate word.

- Could you do me a favour, please?

- Yes. What can I do for you?

- I need . . . , please. Could I borrow yours?

- Sorry I don't have one. Ask Bob. He has been fixing his car and I'm sure he will help you

with

it.

A) a ladder B) a cigarette C) a lighter

D) a screwdriver

5424. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176693)

What does the passage discuss?

When passing a plate for a second helping always

leave the knife and fork on the plate and be sure

the handles are far enough away from the edge so

that they won't topple off.

When helping yourself, you say nothing, but when declining a dish offered by the hostess you

say: "No, thank you".

A) table manners B) hospitality

C) eating out D) fast food service

iNGLIZ TILI 336

5425. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176694)

If you don't want anything offered to you say: ". . . ."

A) No, thanks B) Yes, please

C) If it isn't too much trouble for you

D) Let me try some more

5426. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176743)

Mr. and Mrs. Naggie are about to sit down on the sofa. Don is going to tell them about the capital of England where he has spent two weeks.

Where has he been?

- A) Washington B) Scotland C) Wales
D) London

5427. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176760)

Donald is going to buy something for himself.

What do you think it is?

- A) a blouse B) a dress C) a skirt
D) a suit

5428. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176761)

Where is Don?

Don got a single room with a TV. It cost \$55 a night. He's in room 210. Right now he is unpacking. A maid is in the hall. She's bringing

Don some towels.

- A) at the restaurant B) at the station
C) at the receptionist's D) at a hotel

5429. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176764)

Choose the best answer.

Rauf's host-dad sent him a video film on the 9th

of July as . . . as he turned 18. Although the parcel arrived two days later, he said it was the best present he had ever received.

- A) a house-warming gift B) a farewell gift
C) a birthday present D) a memorial

5430. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176766)

What is the best present for those who like drawing or painting?

- A) colour pencils, crayons, a pen-knife
B) a knife, a sword and a fence
C) a chocolate bar, sweets
D) a book-bag, pictures and a camera

5431. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176781)

What do we call a person who is a member of a crew or works on a ship?

- A) a seller B) a sailer C) sailor
D) a pool shark

5432. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176783)

What does "to set sail" mean?

- A) to be a seaman B) to begin a trip by water
C) to plunge into the river D) to bathe

5433. 9.2-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176786)

Choose the appropriate conjunction.

He did not study for his exams, . . . he passed it.

- A) so B) as C) thus D) yet

5434. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177393)

Choose the right adjective or adverb.

Don't go up that ladder. It doesn't look

- A) safe B) safely C) nice D) nicely

5435. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177399)

Choose the right word.

He . . . beautifully: some of his work is being shown at a New York Gallery.

- A) paint B) painter C) paints D) dances

5436. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177400)

Choose the right word.

It takes one rotten apple in the basket to . . . the rest.

- A) mature B) ripen C) improve D) spoil

5437. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177409)

Choose the right adjective or adverb.

This soup tastes

- A) nice B) nicely C) clear D) clearly

5438. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177410)

Choose the right adjective or adverb.

Tom cooks very

- A) good B) well C) taste D) lovely

5439. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177414)

Choose the right word.

Her daughter is . . . enough to be a model.

- A) beauty B) beautiful C) beautifully
D) beautify

5440. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177415)

Choose the right word.

The dog walked . . . the road to find its master.

- A) alone B) along C) lone D) along

5441. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177428)

Complete the sentence.

The TV programme was . . . so I turned it off.

- A) interesting B) important C) boring
D) bored

5442. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177430)

Complete the sentence.

The art exhibition was very I loved it, but I had to leave. Art galleries and museums are very

-
A) boring/slowly B) amazing/helpful
C) important/expensive D) interesting/tiring

iNGLIZ TILI 337

5443. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177431)

Complete the sentence.

I couldn't answer the questions because I

- A) hadn't been in touch for a long time
B) had eaten all day C) slept badly
D) hadn't revised for the exam

5444. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177432)

Complete the sentence.

My father was furious because I

- A) had passed my driving test
B) hadn't got stuck in a traffic jam
C) hadn't been in touch for a long time
D) hadn't crashed his car

5445. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177433)

Complete the sentence.

I thanked her for

- A) town in a plane before
B) everything she had done C) smoking inside
D) being late for the lesson

5446. 9.2-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177497)

Complete the sentence

I stood there

- A) to think about my future actions

B) wondering what to do
 C) and see a furious dog running to me
 D) emitted him for the party
 5447. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178357)
 Choose the best answer.
 Jane is . . . because her job is . . .
 A) boring/boring B) bored/bored
 C) bored/boring D) boring/bored
 5448. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178361)
 Choose the best answer.
 Julia is very . . . in politics.
 A) interesstes B) interest C) interesting
 D) interested
 5449. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178362)
 Choose the best answer.
 The news was . . .
 A) shocked B) have shocked C) shook
 D) shocking
 5450. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178379)
 Choose the best answer.
 There's no need to hurry. We have got . . .
 A) many of time B) much all time
 C) plenty of time D) little of time
 5451. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178381)
 Choose the best answer.
 We spent . . . on the beach.
 A) all day B) all year C) day
 D) all the day
 5452. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178417)
 Choose the best answer.
 I've never met her but I've spoken to her . . .
 A) on the phone B) by the phone
 C) of the phone D) by TV
 5453. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178423)
 Choose the best answer.
 The Italian city of Florence is . . . its art
 treasures.
 A) impressed by B) famous for
 C) similar to D) keen on
 5454. 9.2-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178425)
 Choose the best answer.
 She showed me some . . . her family.
 A) maps of B) photographs from
 C) photographs of D) photographs for
 5455. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184891)
 Choose the best answer.
 The young couple were given many presents at
 their ... last week.
 A) birthday B) ceremony C) arrangement
 D) wedding party
 5456. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184899)
 Choose the best answer.
 They don't ... tomatoes. They grow them
 themselves.
 A) dig B) make C) buy D) bring
 5457. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184902)
 The bag looks awfully heavy. Let me ... it for
 you.
 A) to carry B) to put C) carry D) put
 5458. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184905)

Choose the best answer.
 The house is low. It is only about two
 m. 20 cm . . .
 A) high B) short C) low D) long
 5459. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184907)
 The river is 20 metres
 A) high B) long C) short D) deep
 5460. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184908)
 Choose the best answer.
 The ... of the river is 20 kilometres.
 A) length B) width C) height D) depth
 5461. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184915)
 Choose the best answer.
 I can't stand her. Even her ... irritates me.
 A) presence B) absence C) difference
 D) appearance
 iNGLIZ TILI 338
 5462. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184953)
 Choose the best answer.
 Don't take this book. It's
 A) interesting B) amuzing C) boring
 D) funny
 5463. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184955)
 Choose the best answer.
 Do you know ... it happened yesterday?
 A) what B) who C) which D) how
 5464. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184956)
 Choose the best answer.
 - Why is Ahmed absent today?
 - He swam in the river in cold weather ... he
 fell
 ill.
 A) so B) such that C) so that D) because
 5465. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184957)
 Choose the best answer.
 My father's brother is my
 A) aunt B) nephew C) cousin D) uncle
 5466. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184970)
 Choose the best answer.
 What do you hate most of all in people?
 A) honesty B) kindness C) bravery
 D) hypocrisy
 5467. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184971)
 Choose the best answer.
 A fish taken out of ... cannot live.
 A) sea B) ocean C) lake D) water
 5468. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184975)
 Choose the best answer.
 The UK which includes Great Britain and
 Northern Ireland has been ruled by ... for
 centuries.
 A) king B) queen
 C) The House of Commons D) monarch
 5469. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (185000)
 Choose the best answer.
 Charles told Alice Liddell about the ... of a little
 girl in Wonderland.
 A) works B) clients C) tricks
 D) adventures
 5470. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185455)

Choose the best answer.

"I can't ... the letter to anybody. I must hand it personally to her", he said .

- A) divert B) maintain C) manage
D) hand

5471. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185457)

Choose the best answer.

Does he speak English as well as you ...?

- A) can B) do C) does D) speaks

5472. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185458)

Choose the best answer.

You mustn't get off the train ... it is moving.

- A) since B) if C) when D) how

5473. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185460)

Choose the best answer.

Don't tell anybody ... happened yesterday.

- A) what B) when C) how D) why

5474. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185463)

Choose logically correct answer.

Father sends his son to the doctor and says that

the doctor is a very ... and ... man.

- A) good/cruel B) good/bad
C) kind/impolite D) good/kind

5475. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185486)

Choose the best answer.

My purse is somewhere in the kitchen but I'm not quite sure . . .

- A) when B) why C) where as D) where

5476. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185493)

Choose the best answer.

At the outbreak of the war for Austrian

Succession, the ruler Maria Theresa assigned her

most ... commander to Silesia.

- A) agreed B) appointed C) failure
D) successful

5477. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185499)

Choose the word.

... were among the earliest forms of life. They have existed on Earth for ages.

- A) turtle B) pigeon C) shark D) fish

5478. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185500)

Choose the best answer.

I don't blame you for not wanting to go outside in this ... weather.

- A) lovely B) awful C) good D) nice

5479. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185513)

Choose the best answer.

Ice changes into water when the temperature is

... zero.

- A) below B) upper C) high D) above

5480. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185555)

Choose the best answer.

Heavy rain did much ... to the city.

- A) good B) damage C) injure
D) goodness

iNGLIZ TILI 339

5481. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185576)

Choose the best answer.

What is for ... Mum? I'm so

- A) dinner/hungry B) dinner/happy
C) dinner/sad D) breakfast/well

5482. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185582)

Choose the best answer.

Liberace has a swimming-pool in his ... in the shape of a piano.

- A) office B) garden C) study
D) living-room

5483. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185612)

Choose the best answer.

Ann lost ... by hiking.

- A) height B) key C) weight D) length

5484. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185629)

Choose the best answer.

I can't go out because of the rain it is as much ...

as it was yesterday.

- A) thick B) heavy C) light D) great

5485. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185634)

Choose the best answer.

This ... is very expensive.

Yes, but it smells exceptionally good.

- A) nail B) perfume C) sugar D) penknife

5486. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185635)

Choose the best answer.

Do you mind if I stop by the post office? I have to mail these letters and I don't have any

- A) stamps B) money C) food
D) cover book

5487. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185643)

Choose the best answer.

Tomorrow ... you come I shall be sleeping.

- A) if B) as C) though D) when

5488. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185651)

Choose the best answer.

It was a ... you weren't supposed to tell anyone anything.

- A) promise B) mystery C) secret D) lie

5489. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185653)

Choose the best answer.

You have really got to stop leaving the door ... or one day someone will just walk in and steal things.

- A) slammed B) closed C) unlocked
D) locked

5490. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185658)

Choose the best answer.

The dress was ... beautiful that I bought it immediately.

- A) very B) much C) really D) so

5491. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185659)

Choose the best answer.

He took a shower ... getting dressed.

- A) before B) other C) while D) soon after

5492. 9.2-1 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185663)

Choose the best answer.

Hundreds of ... had to be hired to build the pipeline.

A) photographers B) doctors C) workers
D) agriculturiers
5493. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186086)
There are four answers after each sentence.
Only
one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.
Many foreign guests ... the museum.
A) sent B) visited C) heard D) read
5494. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186089)
There are four answers after each sentence.
Only
one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.
John angrily ... himself a fool.
A) found B) thought C) called
D) recognized
5495. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186090)
Choose the best answer.
He picked out the ... he wanted to read.
A) idea B) clothes C) leaves D) books
5496. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186092)
Choose the best answer.
Which is the ... to the village?
A) corner B) center C) road D) journey
5497. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186093)
Choose the best answer.
"Please keep silence and let me ... my letter",
Ann said.
A) continue B) say C) reveal D) repeat
5498. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186100)
Choose the best answer.
Nodira works hard ... she wants to know
English
very well.
A) because B) if C) and D) so
5499. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186101)
Choose the best answer.
The principal opened the door ... came into the
classroom.
A) or B) although C) when D) and
INGLIZ TILI 340
5500. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186102)
Choose the best answer.
... he was very tired, he went to the party.
A) though B) but C) such D) so
5501. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186103)
Choose the best answer.
Was the film interesting ... boring?
A) as B) but C) so D) or
5502. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186104)
Choose the best answer.
It was late ... I went to bed.
A) so B) why C) but D) because
5503. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186117)
Choose the best answer.
My uncle went to the ... to pick some roses.
A) orchard B) wood C) garden D) forest
5504. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186123)
Choose the best answer.
You can find fruit and vegetables at the ...
A) theatre B) cinema C) magazine

D) market
5505. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186134)
There are five answers Only one is correct.
Choose
the correct form of the verb.
My sister usually ... watching concerts over TV.
A) enjoy B) enjoys C) will enjoy
D) has enjoyed
5506. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186135)
Choose the best answer.
The colour of the material ... white.
A) is B) are C) has D) have
5507. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186152)
Choose the best answer.
We enjoyed our ... by ship.
A) voyage B) journey C) walk D) trip
5508. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186158)
Choose the best answer.
The traffic policeman gave the ... and we had to
stop our car.
A) cry B) voice C) whistle D) order
5509. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186166)
Choose the best answer.
My son is busy ... his car.
A) wash B) washed C) washing
D) washes
5510. 9.2-1 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186183)
Choose the best answer.
He broke the rule ... he must pay a fine.
A) but B) as C) because D) so
5511. 9.2-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187135)
Read the sentence with the missing word and
the
question about the word. Find the best answer
to the question.
The ... buildings in the city were already filled
with business.
Which of these words means the buildings
were
new?
A) ancient B) shining C) modern
D) organized
5512. 9.2-1 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187147)
Find the word that fits in both cases.
The steel ... needed thousands of workers.
In the kitchen was a ... that had many flowers.
A) vase B) plant C) factory D) stem
5513. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188895)
Choose the appropriate word
When we want to buy something, we go to the
...
A) library B) plant C) stadium
D) department store
5514. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189255)
Find the mistakes.
The storm that raced through this area for
the last three day moved West.
A) that raced B) through C) this
D) three day
5515. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189273)

Choose the right form of the verb.

My parents never . . . to a rock concert, they prefer the symphony.

A) say B) go C) comes D) goes

5516. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189279)

Choose the right plural form.

Can I borrow your scissors? Mine . . . not sharp enough.

A) be B) is C) are D) does

5517. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189282)

Choose the right plural form.

A toothbrush.

A) teethbrush B) toothbrushes

C) teethbrushes D) toothbrush

5518. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189283)

Choose the mistake.

The six string on guitar are turned in seven.

A) the B) string C) on D) are

5519. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189284)

Choose the mistake.

After talks in Ankara last month the President of

our republic returning to Tashkent.

A) talks B) in C) the D) returning

INGLIZ TILI 341

5520. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189287)

Choose the appropriate word.

Spanish is the official language, but it is not the

. . . language. Catal, Euskera, Galego and Valenci are spoken in different places.

A) beautiful B) average C) lovely D) only

5521. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189289)

Choose the appropriate word.

If we want to clean a jacket or a coat we should go to . . .

A) a shop B) a grocer's C) a chemist's

D) a dry-cleaner's

5522. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189290)

Choose the appropriate word.

If a person is gay, he or she is . . .

A) careful B) shy C) crazy D) happy

5523. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189293)

Choose the word which is not appropriate to the

theme.

"Subject".

A) History B) English C) Literature

D) Flight

5524. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189304)

Choose the appropriate words.

The story of Robinson Crusoe was based on the

real adventures of a shipwrecked

A) scientist B) inventor C) sailor

D) traveller

5525. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189473)

Choose the right answer.

Mr. Lopez is not a ... policeman.

A) careful B) carefully C) most careful

D) care

5526. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189474)

Choose the right answer.

Can you tell me the ... time?

A) exact B) exactly C) exactness

D) exactless

5527. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189536)

Choose the best answer.

Hamlet ... "To be or not to be, that is the question".

A) told B) talked C) said D) spoke

5528. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189551)

Choose the appropriate answer.

John F. Kennedy was the youngest president of

the United States and ... to be murdered.

A) four B) the four C) fourth

D) the fourth

5529. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189579)

Choose the proper answer.

Latin words began to be used in English place-names very long

A) later on B) before C) previously

D) ago

5530. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189622)

Choose the right answer.

You have done your homework for today, haven't

you? - ... I haven't.

A) Yes B) Of course C) Perhaps D) No

5531. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189669)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- What dairy products do you like to eat?

- ... of course.

A) meat and sausage B) apples and grapes

C) dresses and shoes D) cream and butter

5532. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189695)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Mrs Nickolas offered me . . . cup of tea.

A) other B) another C) an other

D) the other

5533. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189696)

Choose the appropriate answer.

They didn't go to the country . . . the bad weather.

A) as B) because C) because of D) the

5534. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189697)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Don't worry. We'll look . . . your children.

A) at B) into C) about D) after

5535. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189707)

Choose the right answer.

I intend to stay in bed . . . 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

A) for B) during C) while D) till

5536. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189708)

Choose the right answer.

It was his best friend, so it wasn't easy for

Jonn

... a decision.

A) do B) make C) to do D) to make

5537. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189756)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The books ... are on the table must be returned

to the library today.

A) who B) which C) - D) what

iNGLIZ TILI 342

5538. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189820)

Choose the proper answer.

He came to see me off, ... very kind of him.

A) that was B) that is C) as was

D) which was

5539. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189821)

Choose the proper answer.

The woman ... sitting by the window is my aunt.

A) which is B) who is C) this is

D) what is

5540. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189833)

Choose the appropriate word.

It is raining. Why don't you ... your raincoat?

A) put on B) take off C) give up

D) put up

5541. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189834)

Choose the appropriate word.

The pupils were upset as the teacher gave them

too ... homework.

A) few B) many C) a few D) much

5542. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189842)

Choose the right answer.

It doesn't take me long to get to work because I live ... the office.

A) near B) nearly C) near to D) close

5543. 9.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189859)

On the basis of the given passage.

The native land and its people have always been

in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".

A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk

tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres

of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults.

They

serve as the basis for feature films and animated

cartoons, stage productions and ballets.

A well-known folk character who makes scandal

with rich and protects the poor people is ...

A) Alisher Navoi B) Guli C) Farkhad

D) Nasriddin Afandi

5544. 9.2-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198991)

Choose the best answer.

When Margaret is laughing and singing we know

that she is ...

A) lucky B) angry C) sorry D) happy

5545. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223531)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Usually I read the first page of the book and if it's ..., I don't buy it.

A) bored B) boring C) interesting

D) interested

5546. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223546)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John has just phoned. He ... me you were having

problems with your car.

A) talked to B) spoke to C) said D) told

5547. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223549)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The park is on a ... and has good views of the city.

A) beach B) square C) garden D) hill

5548. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223550)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The ... was built in the sixteenth century to defend the city.

A) house B) office C) castle D) church

5549. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223557)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm tired. Let's ... a taxi.

A) go B) get C) make D) do

5550. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223566)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He wanted to have a professional ... in the police

force, but he failed the entrance exam.

A) company B) staff C) salary D) career

5551. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223575)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Why do so many schoolchildren want to sit at the back of the ... ? Is it the best place?

A) lecture B) lesson C) school

D) classroom

5552. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223576)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Students get their ... for their school-leaving exams at the beginning of the summer.

A) numbers B) notes C) papers D) marks

iNGLIZ TILI 343

5553. 9.2-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223654)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At the party he met . . . of people but he knew . . . of them.

A) the number / neither B) a number / none

C) number / neither D) the number / none

5554. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223672)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last Sunday we . . . to the bazaar to buy some fruit.

A) left B) went C) visited D) entered

5555. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223677)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After tidying up for two hours Ann . . . down on

a sofa because she was tired.

A) set B) sat C) sits D) sets

5556. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223683)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Anna pronounces every word so . . . that

everyone can hear what she's saying.

A) lovely B) quickly C) friendly

D) clearly

5557. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223691)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You know what! My . . . horse has won the race

at last!

A) uncle B) uncles C) uncle's

D) the uncles'

5558. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223723)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You look tired. Why don't you . . . down for a while?

A) lay B) lie C) laid D) lain

5559. 9.2-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223729)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Why are you so angry?

- Why?! Look! What a mess. Mary always . . .

dirty dishes on the table.

A) lived B) left C) lives D) leaves

5560. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225876)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Yesterday he said I hadn't returned him his book, but I was . . . sure I had. When I came back home I saw the book on my table.

A) at all B) enough C) quite D) such

5561. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225878)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I turned down the job . . . the attractive salary: it

was too boring for me.

A) because B) because of C) despite

D) although

5562. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225879)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am afraid I've got a problem with my lungs. If I breathe in, I get a sharp . . . in my chest.

A) pain B) injury C) hurt D) wound

5563. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225883)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The teacher lives . . . to the school.

A) nearly B) closely C) close D) nearby

5564. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225947)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The doctor's . . . were waiting outside the office.

A) patient B) patient's C) patients

D) patients'

5565. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232458)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most people usually . . . a lot of money when they

want to buy a house.

A) send B) hire C) need D) rent

5566. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232460)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Why did you go and . . . all your money on that sports car?

A) run B) earn C) find D) spend

5567. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232499)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am very forgetful. Will you . . . me to call John

before we leave?

A) expect B) say C) remember D) remind

iNGLIZ TILI 344

5568. 9.2-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232500)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I promised to keep his plans a secret, so I can't . . . you anything.

A) tell B) talk C) say D) speak

5569. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240218)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She has a very good job. I'm sure she . . . over thirty thousand dollars a year.

A) gives B) holds C) earns D) wins

5570. 9.2-1 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240220)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When you come to stay, . . . some warm clothing.

It's very cold here.

A) bring B) carry C) feed D) put

5571. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4703)

Choose the appropriate words.

She reads a lot. . . she is very clever.

A) So as B) That's why C) What for

D) That is

5572. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4704)

Choose the appropriate words.

I wanted to go . . . but my visa is not ready.

A) to the country B) abroad

C) to the baker's D) to the dentist

5573. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4705)

Choose the appropriate words.

A . . . is a room in school where children learn things.

A) cloakroom B) canteen C) ballroom

D) classroom

5574. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4706)

Choose the appropriate words.

To . . . means to say or to do over again.

A) replace B) reply C) repeat D) request

5575. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4707)

Choose the appropriate word.

A . . . is a man who cuts hair and shaves beards.

A) Hairdresser B) Dressmaker C) Barber

D) Designer

5576. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4753)

Choose the best answer.

I am going to . . . to him by telephone.

A) wash B) talk C) tell D) answer

5577. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4797)

Choose the appropriate word.

An . . . is a place where aircraft can land and take off.

A) field B) airforce C) alley D) airfield

5578. 9.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4976)

Choose the appropriate word.

We had very good . . . and enjoyed the movie.

A) friend B) spirit C) convenience

D) seats

5579. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5018)

Choose the right continuation.

If you want to be healthy you should . . .

A) sleep much B) attend all your classes

C) go in for sports D) give up sport

5580. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5020)

Choose the right continuation.

I've got a terrible toothache. I think I must consult a . . .

A) surgeon B) oculist C) hair-dresser

D) dentist

5581. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5067)

Complete the following sentence.

They wanted to send a letter to Tom and hurried

to the . . .

A) shop B) grocery C) barber's

D) post office

5582. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5112)

Choose the appropriate word.

The children were told to . . . out of the kitchen while their mother was cooking.

A) look B) leave C) find D) go

5583. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5113)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) cucumber B) plum C) orange

D) cherry

5584. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5114)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) carrot B) potato C) pigeon

D) cabbage

5585. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5118)

Choose the appropriate word.

The United Nations is the . . . of all member states.

A) rest home B) attractive place C) capital

D) meeting place

5586. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19869)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) modesty B) honesty C) cruelty

D) leave

iNGLIZ TILI 345

5587. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19933)

Choose the best answer.

You are speaking in such a low voice that . . .

A) I can hear you well

B) we can't hear you well

C) we can go for a walk

D) we can move farther

5588. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19934)

Choose the right completion.

There are so few shop assistants that ...

- A) they served us very quickly
- B) you have to wait to be served
- C) service was quick and polite
- D) everybody was satisfied with it

5589. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19989)

Complete the sentence.

Today's newspaper was ...

- A) sleeping in bed B) on the table untouched
- C) has been looked through D) sells hot dogs

5590. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20044)

Choose the word which the most general meaning.

- A) brick B) stone C) construction materials
- D) wood

5591. 9.2-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20158)

Choose the appropriate word.

... news is good news.

- A) best B) no C) bad D) new

5592. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44518)

Choose the appropriate paraphrasing of the following sentence.

Too much TV can really be dangerous for one's health.

- A) Everybody really hates TV programmes about crimes
- B) Sitting in front of TV screens can ruin one's health
- C) Children who watch a lot of TV spend little time in the open air
- D) Reading a book or meeting a friend is less harmful than staying in and watching TV

5593. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44552)

Read the text and choose the answer to the question.

"Why didn't the patient come to the doctor to spend an evening with him?"

A doctor, whose handwriting was very difficult to

understand sent a message to his patient inviting

him to spend an evening together. He wrote that

there would be music, cards and so on. The patient didn't come. When the doctor met him the following day he asked him if he had received

his message. "Yes, thank you", answered the patient. "I took it to the chemist's and bought some medicine with it. I feel much better now."

- A) Because he was very tired
- B) Because he didn't like the doctor
- C) Because he couldn't understand the doctor's handwriting
- D) Because he received the message a week later

5594. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44565)

Choose the appropriate word.

We have to leave now, ... it is late.

- A) otherwise B) so C) that is why

- D) because

5595. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44583)

Choose the right completion.

The knife was so sharp that ...

- A) he cut his finger B) it wouldn't cut
- C) it hardly cut the bread
- D) we went to the shop

5596. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44717)

Choose the appropriate word.

One hour today is ... two tomorrow.

- A) glad B) worth C) easy D) hard

5597. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44721)

Choose the right answer.

What is the name of the bell in the clock tower of the Houses of Parliament?

- A) Hyde Park B) Old Faith Ful C) the City
- D) Big Ben

5598. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44730)

Choose the word which does not belong.

- A) Manchester B) Los-Angeles C) Glasgow
- D) Birmingham

iNGLIZ TILI 346

5599. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44731)

Choose the right order of sentences.

1. They carry lumps of coal - symbols of good luck - and expect a glass of whisky in each house they visit.

2. The British people celebrate the passing of the

old year and the coming of the new.

3. The Scots take New Year's Eve very seriously,

and anyone unwise enough to try to sleep at midnight is likely to be woken up by a band of "first footers".

4. In Scotland New Year's Eve is as important as Christmas.

5. First footers go from house to house after midnight.

- A) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3 B) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2

- C) 2, 4, 3, 5, 1 D) 1, 5, 2, 3, 4

5600. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44736)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

She lived ... an apartment building which stood

... the river.

- A) in/by B) into/for C) by/by D) in/with

5601. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44783)

Complete the sentence.

There is such a noise here that ...

- A) I'm getting cold B) I'm having a headache
- C) I'm having breakfast
- D) it is pleasant to hear

5602. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44787)

Choose the appropriate word for

Someone who carries a message.

- A) worker B) messenger C) peace maker

D) foreigner

5603. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45030)

Complete the sentence.

The knife was so blunt that ...

A) it cut easily B) it wouldn't cut

C) it wouldn't walk D) walking was useful

5604. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45077)

Choose the best answer.

We saw ... plays last year.

A) little B) every C) each D) several

5605. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45079)

Choose the appropriate word.

Great Britain is washed by ... in the West.

A) the Arctic Ocean B) the Pacific Ocean

C) the Baltic Sea D) the Atlantic Ocean

5606. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45082)

Complete the dialogue.

- Let's go to the park. It's so nice there.

- ... Can I take my little brother with me?

- ... We'll have a good time there.

A) Sorry, I can't/No

B) Certainly/I'm afraid not

C) Of course/I don't think so

D) O.K./Certainly

5607. 9.2-2 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45105)

Choose the appropriate articles.

We have a very good train service from here

to ... city centre and many people go to ...

work

by train.

A) a/- B) the/the C) -/- D) the/-

5608. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45209)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... the text now and I ... it in some minutes.

A) am translating/shall finish

B) translate/finished C) translates/will finish

D) translated/is finishing

5609. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45210)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

When the train ... at the station, they ... a

taxi

and ... to the hotel.

A) has arrived/took/has gone

B) arrived/take/go C) arrive/take/go

D) arrived/took/went

5610. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45211)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

The tourists ... Samarkand, before they ... to

Moscow.

A) had visited/went B) was visiting/went

C) would visit/go D) visited/will go

5611. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45216)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He was very fond ... social work and took an active part ... the sports life of the school.

A) for/in B) of/in C) of/at D) at/in

5612. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45217)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Jane was fond ... playing the piano,

Tchaikovsky's works most ... all.

A) of/of B) of/at C) at/at D) on/at

5613. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45220)

Choose the appropriate articles.

It was ... first time that the child had seen ... circus.

A) the/the B) a/a C) a/the D) an/the

iNGLIZ TILI 347

5614. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45223)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Where was William Shakespeare born?

A) Liverpool B) Stratford-upon-Avon

C) Bristol D) Birmingham

5615. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45231)

Choose the appropriate forms of verbs.

If we ... to Samarkand, we ... many historical places there.

A) gone/saw B) go/shall see

C) went/have seen D) would go/saw

5616. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45232)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

She told ... to help ...

A) me/her B) you/they C) he/me

D) your/me

5617. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45242)

Choose the appropriate articles.

I have ... idea to go on ... hiking as far

as ... Black Sea.

A) an/a/- B) the/the/the C) a/a/the

D) an/-/the

5618. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45243)

Choose the appropriate articles.

... moon is shining in ... sky over ...

sleeping

town.

A) the/the/the B) a/the/a C) -/the/-

D) the/-/the

5619. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45247)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

What did you think ... the play?

A) of B) from C) on D) at

5620. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45248)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

How ... I find out what is on at the cinema?

You ... look at the bills outside.

A) can/must B) may/must C) can/can

D) may/will

5621. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45249)

Choose the appropriate verb.

He knew he ... see a lot of interesting things

during his trip to India.

A) will B) would C) shall D) can

5622. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45251)

Choose the appropriate word.

I'm very sorry ... I couldn't send an email.

A) if B) that C) whether D) so

5623. 9.2-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45252)

Choose the appropriate word.

He is ... fat ... he cannot walk.

A) as/so B) so/so C) so/that D) as/like

5624. 9.2-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45343)

Choose the appropriate word.

You can take this road or that one; they ... go to

Tashkent.

A) every B) both C) either D) neither

5625. 9.2-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45373)

Choose the appropriate articles.

On . . . first day they stopped at . . . river and decided to make . . . camp.

A) the/a/- B) the/-/a C) the/an/a

D) the/the/a

5626. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59599)

Complete the sentence.

December 8 is . . . a national holiday in commemoration of the adoption of the Constitution of our Republic.

A) coordinated B) proclaimed

C) congratulated D) demonstrated

5627. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 3 (59605)

Complete the sentence.

To allow means

A) To find out about how to do something.

B) To give permission to do something.

C) To give someone something of yours which he

will return.

D) To damage or spoil something before

somebody.

5628. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 3 - - 7 (74447)

Choose the appropriate words.

Last week a . . . fire spread . . . through the house.

A) suddenly/quickly B) suddenly/quick

C) sudden/quicker D) sudden/quickly

5629. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76152)

Complete the sentence.

The harder you work . . .

A) the more you will earn

B) you will earn the more

C) that much more you earn

D) you will earn the most

5630. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 12 (76155)

Choose the best answer.

The book was so expensive that

A) Halil couldn't afford it

B) Halil could afford to buy

C) father bought them for me

D) I bought it immediately

5631. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77575)

Complete the sentence.

In Britain there are many national

. . . organisations for young people.

A) voluntary B) wise C) voting

D) anxious

iNGLIZ TILI 348

5632. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77576)

Complete the sentence.

As far as I know, English universities . . . greatly

from each other

A) proclaim B) organize C) hear D) differ

5633. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77578)

Choose the best continuation.

A chatter-box is . . .

A) someone who is always talking.

B) a boy or a man walking.

C) someone who travels in space.

D) a young dog barking.

5634. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79526)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

The love in her eyes died out and was replaced by . . . else.

A) anything B) something C) what

D) none

5635. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79528)

Fill the proper conjunctions.

-Why do you say that this dictionary isn't the best?

- Because it isn't . . . good . . . the new one.

A) not so/as B) as/so C) as/not so

D) so/as

5636. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79531)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

Lola. was asked to fill in the blanks in the sentence, but she . . .do it.

A) could B) may C) have to

D) was unable to

5637. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79540)

Choose the synonyms to the underlined words.

Do you know that the town of Tbilisi was built on the place where a fountain of hot water was once found? And the name "Tbilisi" comes from the word "Tbili"- "warm".

A) was risen/discovered

B) was constructed/was discovered

C) was destroyed/was discovered

D) was discovered/destroyed

5638. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79542)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Would you like me to wait till she . . . back?

A) comes B) will come C) had come

D) have come

5639. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79543)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

If the goods . . . in December, we shall not receive

them in time.

A) are sent B) will sent C) will be sent

D) is sent

5640. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79544)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

The music was too loud we could not catch what

was sung.

A) learn B) listen C) understand D) know

5641. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79545)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

The railway line which connects this village with

the town was built two years ago.

A) widens B) prolongs C) links D) fastens

5642. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79551)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Why didn't you want to go the movies yesterday?

A) stadium B) cinema C) theatre

D) sports ground

5643. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79555)

Choose the right answer.

Tell me please, how long were you doing the sums?

A) I did them in two hours.

B) I have done them in two hours.

C) I had been doing them for 2 hours.

D) I was doing them for 2 hours.

5644. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79556)

Choose the best title to the this text.

My friends! I see your happy faces. Today you have graduated from our college. You have passed the exams with good marks and received

your diplomas. Tomorrow, a new life begins for you, interesting work is awaiting you. We, your teachers, congratulate you, and wish you happiness and every success.

A) Congratulations on Festival.

B) Good Wishes for Holiday.

C) Invitation to Dinner Party.

D) Farewell Wishes.

5645. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 3 - - (79561)

Choose the suitable words.

There once lived in the city of Aden a robber called Djabir. He attacked . . .both on land and at sea.

A) not anybody B) somebody C) nobody

D) everybody

iNGLIZ TILI 349

5646. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79682)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

There was not a soul to be seen . . .until we came home.

A) somewhere B) anywhere C) nowhere

D) anything

5647. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79683)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

To improve . . . pronunciation . . .must read aloud every day.

A) your/yours B) you/yours C) his/your

D) your/you

5648. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79684)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

"You're crazy", she laughed. "I've never met . . . so crazy".

A) anyone B) no one C) something

D) anything

5649. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79691)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

I saw three advertisements about various kinds of

jobs going. I . . . to work as a salesman in the shop.

A) shall decide B) had decided C) decides

D) decided

5650. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79692)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Then I opened my bag and showed them the beautiful present I . . . from London.

A) has brought B) had brought

C) having brought D) didn't bring

5651. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79693)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Hearing the bell ring he went to see who

A) has come B) comes C) had come

D) would come

5652. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79694)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

When I . . .English, I shall read books in English.

A) shall learn B) learn C) learning

D) has not learnt

5653. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79696)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The members of the committee . . . to come to an agreement.

A) has expected B) shall be expected

C) will expect D) are expected

5654. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79697)

Choose the appropriate form of the indirect speech.

"Why haven't you switched off the light?" She asked the boy why . . .

A) he hadn't switched off the light

B) hadn't he switched off the light

C) haven't he switched off the light

D) he hase not switched off the light

5655. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79699)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Can you give a short answer to this question?

A) necessary B) long C) precise D) brief

5656. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79703)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

My brother is a person of orderly habits. In his daybook he writes down what he will do on Sunday.

A) sits down B) calls for C) puts down

D) goes down

5657. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79706)

Choose the suitable beginning.

. . .his weakness he climbed out to the surface.

A) because of B) though C) overcoming
D) so that
5658. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79710)
Choose the appropriate title to the text.
Of all things I had learnt at Blundel School only two remained with me: one was the trick of catching fish, the other was the art of swimming.
And indeed, they have a very cruel way of teaching children to swim there. The big boys take the little boys and throw them down, one after another, into a deep pool in the river and watch them go to the bottom. When they come up, they begin to struggle with much blowing and bubbling. It is a fine sight to watch when you know there is a little danger. As for me they had no need to throw me more than once because I jumped in myself, having had some practice in the Lynn Stream.
A) Catching Fish is Wonderful.
B) The Art of Swimming is Useful.
C) Cruel Methods of Teaching someone to Swim.
D) A fine sight on the River Bank.
5659. 9.2-2 file-» 25 - 2 - - (79714)
Insert the suitable word.
There was a black fog all over the country and it . . . the train five hours to reach Derby.
A) gave B) took C) needed D) could
INGLIZ TILI 350
5660. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79770)
Choose the appropriate article.
Life is all right if you have a job, but things are not so easy for . . . unemployed.
A) an B) a C) the D) -
5661. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79771)
Choose the appropriate article.
Sweden is in . . . northern Europe; Spain is in . . . South.
A) -/the B) the/the C) the/- D) -/-
5662. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79772)
Choose the appropriate article.
He went to . . . hospital to visit his brother.
A) - B) the C) a D) an
5663. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79775)
Choose the correct form of the verbs.
If people . . . more carefully there . . . fewer accidents.
A) drive/would be B) drove/would be
C) drove/will be D) drives/will be
5664. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79777)
Choose the appropriate word.
We must be quick. We have . . . time.
A) a little B) little C) a few D) many
5665. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79778)
Choose the appropriate word.
Let's go and have a drink. We've got . . . time

before the train leaves
A) little B) a little C) few D) a few
5666. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79780)
Choose the appropriate word.
She shouldn't get married yet. She's not . . .
A) young yet B) old enough C) younger
D) old
5667. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79781)
Choose the appropriate word.
The club is for members only, you can't go in . . . you are not a member.
A) if B) unless C) till D) but
5668. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79787)
Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
Her bag . . . on a tram yesterday.
A) had stolen B) had been stolen
C) was stolen D) had had been stolen
5669. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 10 - - 11 (79810)
Answer the questions.
What's the American English word for "lift".
A) steps B) escalator C) elevator
D) ladder
5670. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80034)
Choose the appropriate word.
... village is engaged in growing pomegranates.
A) All B) Much C) Many D) The whole
5671. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80039)
Choose the best answer.
We wanted to play basketball, but there weren't
... of us.
A) too few B) every C) much D) enough
5672. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 3 (89235)
Choose the best answer.
He was so tired that he could ... read ... write.
A) neither/nor B) either/or C) both/and
D) as/as
5673. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89236)
Choose the right answer.
Nodir used to have hundreds of diskets but he sold them
A) every B) several C) all D) few
5674. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89237)
Choose the best answer.
... boy had to wear a different suit.
A) Both B) A few C) Each D) All
5675. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89243)
Choose the appropriate word.
He's the best companion I've ... worked with.
A) never B) ever C) already D) still
5676. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94170)
Choose the right word.
Are you ... working at the University?
A) yet B) always C) already D) still
5677. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94345)
Choose the best word to complete the sentence.
You might use a pair of ... to cut the paper.
A) pincers B) gloves C) scissors
D) spectacles

5678. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 7 - - 6 (95968)

Choose the appropriate words for the blanks.

He needs a pair of ... if the sun is shining.

- A) spectacles B) sunglasses C) shorts
D) tights

5679. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96017)

Choose the best answer.

You need a pair of ... if you can't see very well.

- A) spectacles B) sunglasses C) binoculars
D) scissors

iNGLIZ TILI 351

5680. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 8 - - 9 (96018)

Choose the best answer.

When you go to the theatre, you should take a pair of ... to see a long way off.

- A) sunglasses B) spectacles C) binoculars
D) scissors

5681. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97015)

Choose the best answer.

Will you give me a pair of ... to pull nails out of a piece of wood?

- A) scissors B) hammers C) pincers
D) spades

5682. 9.2-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100945)

Choose the best answer.

Can you use a pair of ... instead of trousers?

- A) jeans B) gloves C) pyjamas D) tights

5683. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103837)

Choose the right answer.

When I go to bed I put on my

- A) tights B) gloves C) shoes D) pyjamas

5684. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103839)

Choose the suitable word.

They don't usually buy tomatoes. They ... them ourselves.

- A) dig B) grow C) bring D) send

5685. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103844)

Choose the best answer.

The bag looks awfully heavy. Let me ... it for you.

- A) carry B) put C) grow D) use

5686. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103845)

Choose the best answer.

The postmen usually ... our newspapers on Saturdays.

- A) delivers B) reads C) writes D) grows

5687. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103848)

Choose the best answer.

She is short. She is only about 1 m.50cm

- A) tall B) short C) big D) small

5688. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103850)

Choose the best answer.

The river is a kilometre

- A) tall B) high C) long D) big

5689. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103853)

Choose the best answer.

The lake is two metres

- A) deep B) shallow C) small D) big

5690. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103855)

Choose the best answer.

You can ... a car when you are eighteen.

- A) leave B) drive C) move D) go

5691. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103861)

Choose the best answer.

The sea is about fifty metres ... at the point.

- A) tall B) high C) wide D) small

5692. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103862)

Choose the best answer.

That tree might be two metres

- A) tall B) high C) deep D) shallow

5693. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103864)

Choose the right completion.

When the baby was born, it was over three kilos in ...?

- A) height B) depth C) weight D) length

5694. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 1 - - 9 (103871)

Choose the right completion.

He would like shoes 38 in

- A) weight B) size C) depth D) height

5695. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103928)

Choose the best answer.

She won in the competition: she is a

- A) friend B) champion C) failure D) fool

5696. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 2 - - 11 (103934)

Choose the best answer.

In the last rain there was a lot of ... to the roof.

- A) demand B) damage C) reply
D) sympathy

5697. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104565)

Choose the right completion.

Sally has been working here

- A) since six months

B) in 1995

C) sixth months

D) since 1996

5698. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104569)

Choose the best answer.

Sandra works at a Beauty Salon. She is a

A) nurse

B) plumber

C) hairdresser

D) scientist

iNGLIZ TILI 352

5699. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104580)

Choose the best answer.

Don't play in the street. Please read the book.

It

is

- A) dangerous B) boring C) disgusting

D) interesting

5700. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104581)

Choose the best answer.

Jim is very tidy. He always ... his things in the washing machine.

- A) dries B) puts C) cleans D) washes

5701. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104582)

Choose the best answer.

Look, it's your ... again, that we didn't revise the

grammar rule.

A) dress B) fault C) mistake D) job
5702. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104583)

Choose the best answer.

I must go now. It is ... late.

A) going B) coming C) getting
D) waiting

5703. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104587)

Choose the best answer.

I must go to the ... today to see ancient gowns of khans.

A) stadium B) hospital C) school
D) museum

5704. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104601)

Choose the best answer.

The tiger ... its teeth, as it was angry.

A) raised B) showed C) saw D) rose

5705. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104602)

Choose the best answer.

I lost my ... yesterday. I couldn't open the door.

A) ticket
B) key
C) wallet
D) book

5706. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104603)

Choose the best answer.

We saw people ... in the square. There was a parade.

A) marching
B) walking
C) strolling
D) limping

5707. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 3 - - (104604)

Choose the best answer.

Since it was late at night, we were told to

A) go out
B) have a snack
C) go to bed
D) go shopping

5708. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107121)

Choose the best answer.

There was an ... on the motorway, and we were held up for over an hour.

A) incident B) exhibition C) accident
D) event

5709. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107122)

Choose the best answer.

I'll see you outside the cinema. Make sure you're on time. I don't want to ... the beginning of the film.

A) come B) walk C) watch D) miss
5710. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107126)

Choose the best answer.

If the radio isn't ... properly, you should take it back to the shop. You've just bought it.

A) hearing B) working C) bringing
D) mending

5711. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107129)

Choose the best answer.

The government of that country is unstable.

The country has ... many political crises in the last ten years.

A) occupied B) established C) come
D) faced

5712. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107136)

Choose the best answer.

If you work in two or more offices, you'll have to pay ... every year .

A) expenses B) taxes C) duty D) prices
5713. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107137)

Choose the best answer.

I had ... to leave school: I had to work to provide our family.

A) possibility B) hope C) chance
D) reason

5714. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107140)

Choose the best answer.

The director ... the meeting for several hours.

A) delayed B) hindered C) cancelled
D) postponed

iNGLIZ TILI 353

5715. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107151)

Choose the best answer.

A boxer ... his opponent so hard that he was unconscious for ten minutes.

A) hit B) praised C) took D) ignored

5716. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 4 - - 9 (107152)

Choose the best answer.

Today's football match has been ... inspite of bad weather.

A) postponed B) played C) decided
D) shot up

5717. 9.2-2 file-» 40 - 5 - - (107310)

Choose the best answer.

I am very So I will have only coffee without sugar.

A) angry B) hungry C) sleepy D) thirsty

5718. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111582)

Choose the best answer.

I like my job. It's really

A) bored B) boring C) enough
D) interesting

5719. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117760)

Choose the best answer.

All the teachers don't like Kinsaid: she must be the most ... student at school.

A) sufficient B) central C) ordinary
D) lazy

5720. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117761)

Choose the best answer.

Our house needs a few ... before we can try to sell it; we must repair it.

A) processors B) developments
C) movements D) improvements

5721. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117762)

Choose the best answer.

Her father ... a large farm. He kept poultry and cattle there.

- A) proposed B) possessed C) processed
D) provided

5722. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117763)

Choose the best answer.

The trees ... the field.

- A) surrounded B) sheltered C) contained
D) permitted

5723. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117820)

Choose the best answer.

This plant needs a lot of sunshine. The light ... it from dying.

- A) lacks B) loses C) discovers D) prevents

5724. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117821)

Choose the best answer.

Gradually I ... where I had met her.

- A) recommended B) remembered
C) reminded D) recollected

5725. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117822)

Choose the best answer.

The teacher asked to write a short ... of the story.

- A) content B) division C) figure
D) passage

5726. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117888)

Choose the best answer.

I give salad to the rabbits, vegetables to the hamsters and fish-food to the fish. When all the

... are eating, I start cleaning the shop.

- A) boys B) people C) animals D) youth

5727. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - 10 (117889)

Choose the best answer.

In the Summer of 1959, something ... to the power plant that provides New-York with electricity.

- A) happened B) went wrong
C) out-of-order D) violated

5728. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117892)

Choose the best answer.

There weren't any vacancies in the factory for ...

- A) teachers B) situations C) offers
D) workers

5729. 9.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117906)

Choose the best answer.

Our problem is to understand our cultural and historical roots but not to romanticize them.

Our

... towards the past should be realistic .

- A) realistic B) respect C) negative
D) attitude

5730. 9.2-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122272)

Choose the best answer.

He shouldn't drive because he's almost

- A) mute B) lame C) blind D) young

5731. 9.2-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128979)

Choose the best answer.

Sharon cried all night. She was ... disappointed

about missing the school trip.

- A) bitterly B) highly C) deeply D) hardly

5732. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130836)

Choose the best answer.

The average ... of the buildings in my neighbourhood is 20.

- A) height B) number C) length D) width

iNGLIZ TILI 354

5733. 9.2-2 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131546)

Choose the best answer.

Those people sound

- A) angry B) more angry
C) the more angrily D) most angry

5734. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131562)

Choose the best answer.

Breathing dirty air can affect your

- A) feet B) eyes C) neck D) lungs

5735. 9.2-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131602)

Choose the best answer.

Despite the fact that my grandmother likes music, she

- A) works for a company
B) has a bad ear for it
C) has not got a rich life experience

D) is still very active and full of life

5736. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132954)

Choose the best answer.

... she was late, the teacher didn't make any remarks.

- A) though B) if C) despite D) inspite

5737. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132956)

Choose the best answer.

He came to school yesterday ... of his illness.

- A) apart from B) inspite C) despite
D) because

5738. 9.2-2 file-» 23 - 24 - - 9 (132957)

Choose the best answer.

The meat tasted ... that I decided not to have it.

- A) marvelous B) tasty C) delicious
D) bad

5739. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165115)

Choose the right answer.

What flag is it?

It's got a blue background. In the top left-hand corner is the Union flag. It's got six stars. Five of them have seven points and one 5 points.

The stars represent the different states of the country.

- A) USA B) UK C) Canada D) Australia

5740. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165116)

Choose the right answer.

What emblem is it?

It consist of a standing lion on the left and a standing unicorn on the right. At the bottom

there is a motto. At the top there is a crown and

another lion. There is a shield in the centre.

- A) The British emblem
- B) The emblem of Canada
- C) The emblem of Uzbekistan
- D) The emblem of the USA

5741. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165129)

Choose the best answer.

What are made of nothing, yet you can always see them?

- A) Fence B) Holes C) Your eyes
- D) On trees

5742. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165137)

Complete the following sentence.

. . . is a central street in Washington.

- A) The White House B) Downing Street
- C) Pennsylvania Avenue D) Whitehall

5743. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165162)

Choose the synonym.

In Scotland nearly all secondary schools are coeducational.

- A) only boys B) only girls C) mixed
- D) private

5744. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165167)

Choose the best answer.

R.Burns is a world-famous . . . poet of the 18th century.

- A) English B) American C) Uzbek
- D) Scottish

5745. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165169)

Choose the best answer.

What American writers won the Nobel Prize?

- A) Faulkner, Lewis, Hemingway
- B) Mark Twain C) Whitman
- D) Edgar Lee Masters

5746. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165170)

Choose the best answer.

What English woman-writer do you know?

- A) Jane Eyre B) Mrs Reed
- C) Charlotte Bronte D) Margaret Mitchel

5747. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165171)

Choose the best answer.

Which is the black writer?

- A) Jerome K. Jerome B) Langston Hughes
- C) O.Henry D) Charles Dickens

5748. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165176)

Choose the best answer.

Can a deaf man speak? No, he is . . .

- A) homeless B) endless C) speechless
- D) business

5749. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165177)

Complete the proverb.

A friend to everybody is . . .

- A) a friend indeed B) thieves of time
- C) always on one side D) a friend to nobody

iNGLIZ TILI 355

5750. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165178)

Choose the best answer.

What place is described here?

It is one of the most famous libraries in the world, was founded in 1753. It is situated in Russel Square, Bloomsbury. Many interesting historical things from all parts of the world may

be found in it. In 1881 the natural history collections were moved to a new building at South Kensington.

- A) the British Museum B) Stirling Castle
- C) Westminster Abbey D) Buckingham Palace

5751. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165181)

Choose the best answer.

His real name is Abdulhamid Sulaimon oqli Yunusov, and . . . his pen-name.

- A) Fitrat B) Bobur C) Mashrab
- D) Chulpon

5752. 9.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165191)

Choose the best answer.

All US currency carries the nation's official motto: ". . . "

- A) In God we trust B) We trust
- C) God bless us D) God forbid

5753. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172659)

Choose the best answer.

When we want to tell other people what we think, we can do it not only with the help of words, but also in many other ways. For instance, we move our heads up and down when

we want to say "yes", and we move our heads from side to side when we want to say "no".

People who can neither hear nor speak, that is deaf and dumb people, talk to each other with the help of their fingers.

When we move our heads up and down it means . . .

- A) to shake B) to nod C) to beckon
- D) to shiver

5754. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172660)

Choose the best answer.

When we want to tell other people what we think, we can do it not only with the help of words, but also in many other ways. For instance, we move our heads up and down when

we want to say "yes", and we move our heads from side to side when we want to say "no".

People who can neither hear nor speak, that is deaf and dumb people talk to each other with the help of their fingers.

When we move our heads from side to side, it means . . .

- A) to beckon B) to nod C) to shake
- D) to shiver

5755. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172661)

Choose the synonym of underlined word.

Some people get the gift of learning languages from their ancestors.

- A) present B) ability C) patry
- D) presents

5756. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172662)

Choose the synonym of underlined word.

My parents hired a car for a month.

A) purchased B) rented C) bought

D) reserved

5757. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172663)

Choose the synonym of underlined word.

Chicago is indeed the world's busiest inland port.

A) of course B) too C) also D) surely

5758. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172664)

Choose the synonym of underlined word.

The main industrial and cultural center of Uzbekistan is Tashkent.

A) chief B) important C) unimportant

D) general

5759. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172694)

Choose the best answer.

. . . the step when you go in.

A) Consider B) Look C) Attend D) Mind

5760. 9.2-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172715)

Choose the best answer.

There are still many bad roads in the country and in wet weather it is difficult to go from place

to place. Last autumn my relatives invited me to

visit them at their place and rest for some days.

But there had been many rain - storms and though I tried very hard I couldn't reach their village.

To reach them was

A) hardly B) important C) different

D) impossible

5761. 9.2-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173501)

Complete the sentences.

My friend is very He got 100% in his test.

A) shy B) intelligent C) brave D) strong

5762. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174001)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the

underlined

word.

The captain ordered the sailors to load the cases.

A) to embark B) to haul C) to put

D) to join

iNGLIZ TILI 356

5763. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174047)

Choose the best answer.

A kangaroo is

A) a mammal B) an animal C) an insect

D) a reptile

5764. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174048)

Choose the best answer.

A snail is

A) an animal B) a bird C) an insect

D) a reptile

5765. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174063)

Choose the best answer.

She went out . . . the fact she had a bad cold.

A) despite B) so that C) now that D) but

5766. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174064)

Choose the best answer.

I'll go to the library tomorrow . . . I'm too busy.

A) unless B) if C) as if D) when

5767. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174085)

Choose the best answer.

One of the first novels in the history of English literature was "Robinson Crusoe" by . . .

A) Daniel Defoe B) Mark Twain

C) Charles Dickens D) Amir Timur

5768. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174093)

Choose the best answer.

Dog, fox, cat, hen, cobra, chimpanzee

A) ram B) child C) poet D) pilot

5769. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174094)

Choose the best answer.

A whale is

A) a large sea mammal B) a large sea monster

C) a sea insect D) a tiny worm

5770. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174121)

Fill in the blanks.

Our classroom is supplied with

A) plenty of chalks B) plenty of chalk

C) several chalks D) several chalk

5771. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174166)

Fill in the blanks.

We made a friendly wager on the game.

I . . . a dollar on my team.

A) bet B) brought C) lost D) thought

5772. 9.2-2 file-» 76 - 1 - - (174167)

Fill in the blanks.

Paul wanted to make a fire but the logs were too

big.

So he . . . them with his axe.

A) freeze B) split C) choose D) broke

5773. 9.2-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174232)

. . . the weather is cold, Rick isn't wearing a coat.

A) Even though B) Because C) So that

D) In order that

5774. 9.2-2 file-» 77 - 1 - - (174235)

I will never speak to him again . . . I live.

A) as long as B) as soon as C) by the time

D) after

5775. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174637)

Choose the right answer.

Never put off till tomorrow

A) to him who waits B) home is best

C) that ends well D) what you can do today

5776. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174663)

Choose the right answer.

About two hundred years ago man lived in great

harmony with his . . . because industry was not

much developed.

A) car B) chair C) book D) environment

5777. 9.2-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174664)

Choose the right answer.

Much of this dangerous waste goes into the air and is carried by winds for

- A) long river B) big garden
C) great distances D) summer camps

5778. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174934)

Choose the best answer.

A stork is . . .

- A) a large bird B) a small animal
C) a large mammal D) a small reptile

5779. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174936)

Choose the best answer.

A cockroach is a brown or black . . .

- A) insect B) animal C) reptile D) bird

5780. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174937)

Choose the best answer.

A dove is . . . with short legs.

- A) a bird B) an animal C) a reptile
D) a mammal

5781. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174938)

Choose the best answer.

A beaver is a small . . . that lives in water.

- A) mammal B) fish C) insect D) reptile

5782. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174943)

Choose the best answer.

There are two main kinds of buses in . . . : the red

double-decker and the red single-decker.

- A) London B) Scotland C) America
D) Japan

iNGLIZ TILI 357

5783. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174946)

Choose the best answer.

The rainy season was in the meantime upon me,

when I kept more within doors than at . . . times.

- A) other B) another C) the other
D) others

5784. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174947)

Choose the best answer.

. . . I was coming here, I met my brother and he

was looking for an apartment.

- A) as B) as if C) in spite of D) what

5785. 9.2-2 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174970)

Choose the best answer.

I listened to parrots . . . in my orchard this morning.

- A) tossed B) tossing C) sings D) sang

5786. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176023)

Choose the right answer.

Where do you think Don is going? Don is going to meet his girl-friend. He has a red rose in his hand.

- A) to a birthday B) to a funeral
C) on a date D) to bathe

5787. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176066)

The ideas of being unhappy because of

somebody's better fortune, is

- A) to be uncomfortable B) to be jealous
C) to be upset D) to be mad

5788. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176068)

Choose the right answer.

The boy has a dozen pencils. How many pencils

would he have if you gave him five more?

- A) ten B) twelve C) sixteen D) seventeen

5789. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176072)

Choose the right answer.

Mr. Marlow insists that the incident should be hushed up.

- A) kept in secret B) spread
C) covered with something D) hide out

5790. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176076)

What should a person do with the car before setting out?

He should . . . for sure.

- A) check the brakes B) bump the car
C) take off the seat belt D) buy a licence

5791. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176104)

Choose the best answer.

Ouch! Ow! I have cut my finger. It's

- A) running B) breaking C) twisting
D) bleeding

5792. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176108)

Choose the best answer.

I met Ann in the street yesterday. We stopped and

- A) had a chat B) had a swim
C) had a baby D) had a run

5793. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176121)

You are telling your friend about the man in the

next flat. He often plays the piano in the middle

of the night and you don't like this. Who do you

think you should complain to about him?

- A) to your landlord B) to your wife
C) to us D) to the Almighty

5794. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176134)

Does your job . . . a lot of people?

- A) submit B) receive C) involve
D) anticipate

5795. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176147)

I think you should start getting the dinner ready.

It's . . . dinner-time now.

- A) prettily B) nearly C) sure D) by

5796. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176770)

Choose the best answer.

The twins were so alike that it was impossible to

. . . one from the other.

- A) determine B) notice C) identify
D) distinguish

5797. 9.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176782)

What do we call a ship that can sail under the

water?

- A) underwater breathing apparatus
B) a submarine C) a steamer
D) a man-o-war

5798. 9.2-2 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177394)

Choose the right adjective or adverb.

Do you feel . . . before examinations?

- A) nervous B) nervously C) lonely
D) alone

5799. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178405)

Choose the best modal verb.

I've started drinking coffee recently. I never . . . to like it before.

- A) can B) could C) might D) used

5800. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178415)

Choose the best answer.

The train was late but no one knew the . . . the delay.

- A) a demand for B) reaction to
C) reason for D) attitude to

iNGLIZ TILI 358

5801. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178419)

Choose the best answer.

You get . . . doing the same thing every day

- A) boring with B) bored with
C) excited about D) ashamed of

5802. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178420)

Choose the best answer.

I'm not . . . what I did. In fact I'm quite . . . it.

- A) angry about/bored with
B) jealous of/aware of C) good at/engaged to
D) ashamed of/proud of

5803. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178426)

Choose the best answer.

The accident was my fault, so I had to pay for the . . . the other car.

- A) damage for B) damage of C) damage on
D) damage to

5804. 9.2-2 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178427)

Choose the best answer.

Are you . . . me . . . being late?

- A) angry with . . . of B) annoyed with at
C) furious with . . . from
D) angry with . . . for

5805. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184896)

Choose the best answer.

A professor recently ... an unknown poem by Shakespeare while looking through an old book.

- A) came up B) run along C) ran into
D) met with

5806. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184904)

I don't know ... to do this weekend.

- A) that B) when C) which D) what

5807. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184906)

Choose the best answer.

He kept his job despite his manager had threatened ... him.

- A) to dismiss B) to employ C) give a job
D) to give him promotion

5808. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184912)

Choose the best answer.

Today's newspaper has an article ... on space.

- A) enough interesting B) interesting at all
C) interesting enough D) enough difficult

5809. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184916)

Choose the best answer.

It's hard ... the forgery and real painting.

- A) to say B) differ C) to tell D) to differ

5810. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184934)

Choose the best answer.

She wanted to win the competition, but she is a

... .

- A) friend B) champion C) failure D) fool

5811. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184962)

Choose the best answer.

I'm quite free this evening. I can take care of the

baby ... you.

- A) in spite of B) despite of C) instead of
D) nevertheless

5812. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185449)

Choose the best answer.

... boys were very fast, but Peter was the fastest.

- A) every B) three of C) each D) all

5813. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185451)

Choose the best answer.

My parents have been to the USA We have relatives there.

- A) many times B) last year
C) five years ago D) yesterday

5814. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185452)

Choose the best answer.

I ... him if he would stay for supper.

- A) ask B) am asking C) asked
D) have asked

5815. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185466)

Choose the best answer.

All boys were very fast ... Peter.

- A) except B) besides C) despite
D) instead of

5816. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185471)

Choose the best answer.

Every Valentine Day people make Valentine cards and send them to their

- A) compatriots B) enemies C) evils
D) sweethearts

5817. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185494)

Choose the best answer.

If you exceed the speed limit you will have to pay

... .

- A) expenses B) taxes C) prices D) fines

5818. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185504)

Choose the best answer.

A boxer gave his opponent so hard a blow that he was ... for ten minutes.

- A) conscious B) hesitated C) bad temper

D) unconscious

iNGLIZ TILI 359

5819. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185505)

Choose the best answer.

Today's match has been played ... bad weather.

A) in spite of B) that's why C) so that

D) but

5820. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185514)

Choose the best answer.

They have worked here ... ten years. They ... experienced teachers.

A) during/are B) for/have been C) for/are

D) since/are

5821. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185520)

Choose the best answer.

Mothers want fathers ... for the family.

A) provided B) provides C) to provide

D) to be provided

5822. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185557)

Choose the best answer.

Thirty-five thousand dollars is the ... for a four-person family living in the USA.

A) average income B) average outlay

C) average overheads D) average provider

5823. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185560)

Complete the sentence.

He ... because he ... the exam.

A) was lucky/failed B) was disturbed/won

C) was irritated/was caught

D) was furious/failed in

5824. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185561)

Choose the word.

He was accused of having sold information to

...

firms.

A) enemy B) evil C) companion D) rival

5825. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185562)

Choose the best synonym.

I came a bit early on purpose to see if I could help you.

A) target to know B) willing it

C) calmed to see D) wanting a help

5826. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185570)

Choose the best answer.

Many big cities and university towns have built art centres and now hold annual

A) art festivals B) business meetings

C) medical congresses D) musical conferences

5827. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185581)

Choose the best answer.

I had to leave school: I had to work to ... our family.

A) keep B) provide C) save D) find

5828. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185596)

Choose the best answer.

- ... does your mother look like?

- She is tall and thin.

A) how B) how well C) where D) what

5829. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185599)

Choose the best answer.

If I enter the University I shall be ... girl in the world. I am sure my dreams will ... if I work hard.

A) a happier/make me happy

B) the happiest/come true

C) the richest/appear

D) the luckiest/be known to everybody

5830. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185604)

Choose the best answer.

I didn't expect the contracts to be signed so soon

I think we are

A) enough lucky B) happy enough

C) lucky enough D) unlucky enough

5831. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185609)

Choose the best answer.

He is a young man ... is regular in his life and work.

A) which B) whom C) whose D) who

5832. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185644)

Choose the best answer.

I'll give you my opinion ... the book when I finish reading it.

A) to B) for C) of D) from

5833. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185647)

Choose the best answer.

I have eaten too much. Now I feel sick. I should have eaten

A) much B) the least C) more D) little

5834. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185655)

Choose the best answer.

I can't ... her and I ... that even her voice gets on my nerves.

A) like/find B) listen/see C) imagine/find

D) stand/find

5835. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185657)

Choose the best answer.

The car stopped suddenly to avoid a child who was running ... the road.

A) across B) in C) outside of

D) on the left

iNGLIZ TILI 360

5836. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185668)

Choose the best answer.

The students most of ... had a good preparation

did extremely well at today's English test.

A) who B) which C) whose D) whom

5837. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185701)

Choose the best answer.

You must do it ... I told you.

A) as B) so C) if D) when

5838. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185702)

Choose the best answer.

He worked hard ... he got a good salary.

A) as B) as if C) because D) so that

5839. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185703)

Choose the best answer.

I saw my friends ... they were crossing the street.

A) after B) only C) for D) while

5840. 9.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185706)

Choose the best answer.

I remember my first love ... I had just met it.

A) that B) what C) so D) as if

5841. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186069)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

The door bell is ringing, please . . .who has come.

A) hear B) listen C) answer D) find out

5842. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186072)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

The performance will be ... at the Hamza theatre next week.

A) played B) paraded C) exhibited

D) staged

5843. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186074)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

Nodir is a ... boy that is why he is behind the class.

A) hard-working B) industrious C) yard

D) lazy

5844. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186075)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

My friend earns a lot of ... as a full time teacher.

A) revenue B) tax C) money D) price

5845. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186076)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

My father wants to open an ... at the National Bank.

A) album B) order C) account

D) entrance

5846. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186077)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word to

each sentence.

When they entered the theatre they couldn't find

their seats. All of them were

A) used B) vacant C) crowded

D) occupied

5847. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186085)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.

The teacher ... the pupils for their good answers.

A) frightened B) admired C) praised

D) scolded

5848. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186087)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.

All the universities try ... the educational magazines.

A) to write B) to subscribe to C) to fill up

D) to want

5849. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186088)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.

The book ... 20 major sections.

A) contains B) sends C) excludes D) used

5850. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186091)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.

Someone raised his ... in protest.

A) bag B) patience C) foot D) voice

5851. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186094)

There are five answers after each sentence.

Only

one is correct. Choose the most suitable word.

The children ... themselves with their toys.

A) occupied B) worked C) played

D) quiet down

5852. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186115)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

I ... her some money two days ago and she

must

return it to me today.

A) borrowed B) landed C) owned D) lent

iNGLIZ TILI 361

5853. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186116)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

He has grown into a ... youth.

A) like B) handsome C) pretty D) lovely

5854. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186118)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

He ... to his neighbor for the quarrel he had with him.

A) apologized B) asked C) ashamed

D) was sorry

5855. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186119)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

They asked him to be captain, but he

A) agreed B) gave a positive answer

C) refused D) gives up

5856. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186120)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

They had their motor-car ... the day before yesterday.

A) looked B) broke C) mended

D) repaired

5857. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186121)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

The drunken man accidentally ... fire to his own garage.

A) burnt B) took C) set D) lit

5858. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186153)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

The professor went to the public library ... some literature.

A) to loan B) to lend C) to make notes

D) to check

5859. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186154)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

The scholar used a ... to study the samples of soil.

A) telescope B) stethoscope C) horoscope

D) microscope

5860. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186156)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

All those above 18 years of age are ... to serve in the army.

A) possible B) eligible C) legal D) legible

5861. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186157)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

All the ... of the festival were presented with prizes.

A) present B) fans C) hosts

D) participants

5862. 9.2-2 file-» 83 - 1 - - (186159)

There are five answers Only one is correct.

Choose

the most suitable word.

Not everybody knows how to ... this form.

A) know B) use C) pay D) fill in

5863. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187130)

Find the word or combination of words that mean the opposite of the underlined word.

unpleasant remark

A) nasty B) enthusiastic C) cordial

D) contemporary

5864. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187136)

Read the sentence with the missing word and the

question about the word. Find the best answer to the question.

The waiter moved ... to the table with a tray full

of plates.

Which of the following words means the waiter moved fast?

A) cautiously B) angrily C) directly

D) rapidly

5865. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187137)

Read the sentence with the missing word and the

question about the word. Find the best answer to the question.

The people were ... by the mayor's speech.

Which of the following words means that the people were angry?

A) enraged B) pleased C) encouraged

D) unaffected

5866. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187142)

Find the word that fits in both cases.

Did you find the ... Jan left you?

The singer hit a high

A) message B) sound C) pitch D) note

5867. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187143)

Find the word that fits in both cases.

We will ... the capital city.

The ... was closed because of an avalanche.

A) path B) pass C) travel D) road

iNGLIZ TILI 362

5868. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187144)

Find the word that fits in both cases.

It's so hot. We'll need a ... to cool us off.

Everyone knows that John is a great ... of the Eagles.

A) drink B) friend C) guest D) fan

5869. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187145)

Find the word that fits in both cases.

Don't ... your friends when they need you.

All we could see in the ... were miles of sand.

A) leave B) desert C) forget D) beach

5870. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187146)
Find the word that fits in both cases.
Who will ... the garden when you are away?
I ... to believe that business will improve.
A) tend B) care C) hope D) watch

5871. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187153)
Choose the most suitable answer.
The spacemen wore special suits to ...
themselves
from the space rays.
A) keep B) prevent C) change D) protect

5872. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187158)
Choose the best answer.
To make a fire you need dry ... and
A) paper and wood B) wood and petrol
C) wood and matches D) petrol and paper

5873. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187159)
Choose the best answer.
To sew ... a button you need a needle and
A) at/rope B) in/tape C) together/carpet
D) on/cotton

5874. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187160)
Choose the best answer.
I couldn't get on the bus, because there were
...
people on it.
A) too much B) too many C) a lot
D) plenty

5875. 9.2-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187164)
Choose the best answer.
My mum was so ... that she gave me ten
pounds.
A) surprised B) sad C) pleased
D) natural

5876. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188841)
Choose the best answer.
They got into an awful situation but only Mike
ran away like a
A) hero B) fox C) coward D) bride

5877. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188870)
Choose the appropriate forms of the verb.
The stuff of their company is not big, there are
only a few
A) employments B) employers C) employees
D) employs

5878. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188874)
Choose the best answer.
When mother sees . . . you have done, she will
be
angry . . . you.
A) that/at B) -/in C) what/with
D) so/by

5879. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188880)
Choose the best answer.
If they work hard, they might . . . the work on
time.
A) understand B) finish C) discover
D) succeed

5880. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188881)
Choose the best answer.

When you buy vegetables they must be
A) tasty B) green C) fresh D) eatable

5881. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188882)
Choose the best answer.
I don't know how to solve the problem.
You'd better ask some one
A) else B) more C) still D) other

5882. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188887)
Choose the best answer.
Look at these flowers,
A) this is a wonderful thing
B) they are beautiful C) it is so nice
D) those are beautiful

5883. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188897)
Choose the word logically out of the group of
words.
A) duck B) pheasant C) ostrich
D) sting-ray

5884. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188901)
Choose the best answer.
They went down to the corner store . . . the
coffee break.
A) while B) when C) during D) as

5885. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188908)
Choose the appropriate variant.
"What . . . you . . . tonight?"
"I don't know yet".
A) am doing B) is doing C) are doing
D) have done

iNGLIZ TILI 363

5886. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188914)
Choose the appropriate word.
You've made . . . mistakes in your dictation.
A) too many B) so much C) very little
D) a lot

5887. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188918)
Choose the best answer.
Polly has made up her . . . to become an
interpreter.
A) brain B) mind C) head D) decision

5888. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188920)
Choose the best answer.
Brian was sure that Jim was . . . lies.
A) talking B) replying C) telling
D) saying

5889. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188922)
Choose the appropriate answer.
Latin words began to be used in English
place-names very long
A) later on B) before C) previously
D) ago

5890. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188923)
Choose the appropriate answer.
. . . striking features of English life is the self-
discipline of people of all classes.
A) one of most B) one of the most
C) the most one D) the one of most

5891. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188958)
Choose the best answer.
Why don't you make a cup of coffee . . . I'm

finishing this?

A) till B) until C) during D) while

5892. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188967)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Chopin began to take piano lessons

A) in the age of six B) at 6 age old

C) at 6 years old D) at the age of 6

5893. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189248)

Choose the right answer.

In . . . , there are a lot of car accidents in the streets of big cities.

A) a rainy weather B) rainy weather

C) the rainy weather D) rainy weathers

5894. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189250)

Choose the right answer.

There are a lot of legends about the English King William I, who is known . . . William the Conqueror.

A) for B) as C) like D) to

5895. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189259)

Choose the appropriate answer.

. . . Michelangelo began painting the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican.

A) at the age of 33 B) at 40 years old

C) at the age of 33 years D) at 50 years

5896. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189262)

Choose the appropriate answer.

He is crazy about pop music His brother is crazy about it

A) too B) either C) so D) neither

5897. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189264)

Choose the best answer.

Could you give me . . . , please?

A) a piece of advice B) an advice

C) a advice D) some advices

5898. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189272)

Choose the right form of the verb.

It's raining cats and dogs. Why don't you . . . your raincoat?

A) take off B) give away C) put on

D) put away

5899. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189291)

Choose the appropriate word.

A trunk is part of . . .

A) a house B) a tree C) a bus D) a flower

5900. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189292)

Choose the word which is not appropriate to the theme.

A) compartment B) porter C) port

D) platform

5901. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189294)

Choose the right answer.

The land of Uzbekistan is rich in

A) black earth

B) fruit, vegetables and timber

C) gold and diamonds

D) natural resources

5902. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189295)

Choose the right answer.

Not governed by another country- . . .

A) vacant B) wealthy C) significant

D) independent

5903. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189298)

Choose the right answer.

A person belonging to a group, party, etc - . . .

A) manager B) speaker C) marker

D) member

iNGLIZ TILI 364

5904. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189305)

Choose the appropriate words.

In football game only a . . . can touch the ball with his hands.

A) goalkeeper B) players C) captain

D) trainer

5905. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189345)

Choose the best answer (adjective).

In spite of Shakespeare's fame we know very . . . about his life.

A) little B) a little C) few D) less

5906. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189355)

Choose the appropriate answer.

One of the prominent people of Great Britain is Isaak Newton, a well-known English

A) salesman B) spaceman C) sailor

D) physicist

5907. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189356)

Choose the right form of the verb.

Michelangelo Buonarroti was the most prominent

A) singer B) doctor C) actor

D) artist and sculptor

5908. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189359)

Choose the best answer.

The most striking feature of the giraffe is its long

neck . . . always has been a source of curiosity.

A) who B) whose C) what D) which

5909. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189361)

Choose the best answer.

Our planet is in grave danger . . . human activity.

A) because B) the reason why C) for

D) as a result of

5910. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189362)

Choose the best answer.

. . . we had a lot of free time, we decided to go to

the park.

A) as of B) because of C) so D) as

5911. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189395)

Choose the right answer.

It is situated in Western Europe. It borders on France. The head of the country is the King.

Picasso was born in this country.

A) England B) Italy C) Austria D) Spain

5912. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189396)

Choose the right answer.

What holiday is celebrated in Russia?

1. Bank holiday; 2. Boxing Day; 3. Pancake Day;
4. Halloween; 5. Easter; 6. Thanksgiving Day.
A) 1 B) 2 C) 6 D) 5
5913. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189397)
What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.
Alan, meet Sue!
A) greet B) welcome C) introduce
D) know
5914. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189400)
What verb expresses the meaning of the sentence.
O.K. I'll take it.
A) accept B) refuse C) give up D) believe
5915. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189410)
Choose the best answer.
On April 12 every year the whole world marks . . .
A) Easter B) St.Valentine's Day
C) Halloween D) Cosmonaut's Day
5916. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189411)
Choose the best answer.
This is one of the ancient cities of the world and one of the most beautiful in Uzbekistan. According to the archaeological explorations, the city was mentioned in the ancient sources as Marokand. It is . . .
A) Tashkent B) Khiva C) Khorezm
D) Samarkand
5917. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189431)
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.
Mary was so tired, that she threw herself on the canapee and ... motionless some time.
A) put B) lay C) remain D) is lying
5918. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189433)
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.
What is Ben mother's profession?
Sam: Oh, she looks so smart, her hairdress is so wonderful!
Ben: Oh, thank you, you may come to her salon, she can make your hairdo. She is a ...
A) stylist B) tailor C) hairdresser
D) image maker
5919. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189434)
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.
... helps people speaking different languages to understand each other.
A) guide B) scientist C) shop-assistant
D) interpreter
5920. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189435)
Choose the appropriate word of phrase.
A typewriter is used by
A) a policeman B) a driver C) a secretary
D) a photographer

iNGLIZ TILI 365
5921. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189456)
Choose the best answer.
He reads a lot ... he knows much about everything.
A) what for B) so a C) that is
D) that is why
5922. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189457)
Choose the appropriate word.
Their family wanted to go ... but their visa is not ready.
A) abroad B) to the country
C) to the diary D) do the chemist
5923. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189459)
Choose the appropriate word.
... means to ask somebody for something.
A) promise B) request C) reply
D) respect
5924. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189476)
When you don't feel ..., take a long walk. It is often ... medicine.
A) good/well B) well/good C) better/well
D) badly/good
5925. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189480)
Choose the right answer.
.... is no place like home.
A) this B) there C) it D) that
5926. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189492)
Choose the best answer.
I don't know how to help you. You'd better ask some one ...
A) another B) still C) other D) else
5927. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189499)
Choose the appropriate answer.
Arlington National Cemetery in Virginia is the ... largest national cemetery.
A) nations B) nation's C) nations'
D) nations's
5928. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189506)
Choose the appropriate answer.
Have you ... to the top of the Empire State Building?
A) climbed B) sat up C) grown up
D) gone up
5929. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189520)
Choose the right answer.
Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the

technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism.

What is Leonardo?

- A) a musician B) a pilot C) a surgeon
D) an artist

5930. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189521)

Choose the best answer.

Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism.

Leonardo's father was

- A) poor B) a clerk C) a businessman
D) a landlord

iNGLIZ TILI 366

5931. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189522)

Choose the right answer.

Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism.

Leonardo was taken to a renowned ... at the age of 15.

- A) shop B) court C) workshop
D) rest house

5932. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189523)

Choose the right answer.

Leonardo was born in 1452 on his father's family estate in Vinci. His father was a Florentine notary and landlord. His mother was a young peasant woman. Leonardo grew up in his father's house and received the usual elementary education of that day. But at the age of 15 his father took him to a renowned workshop of Andrea del Verrocchio. There he received a many-sided training that included not only painting and sculpture but the technical-mechanical arts as well. He was accepted in the painters's guild of Florence in 1472. His superb intellect, his unusual powers of observation and his mastery of the art made him the man of genius of Renaissance and Humanism.

What is his world-known masterpiece?

- A) "Leda" B) "Danaya"
C) "The Girl on the Sphere" D) "Mona Lisa"

5933. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189525)

Choose the word with mistake.

The Water in the Great Salt Lake is at less (1) four times (2) saltier (3) than (4) sea water (5).

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5934. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189526)

Choose the word with mistake.

My office is in the centre (1) of Moscow, so (2) I am usually going (3) to (4) work by car (5).

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5935. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189527)

Choose the word with mistake.

I'm trying (1) to teach oneself (2) to play the guitar (3) but I'm not making (4) much (5) progress.

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

5936. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189528)

Choose the word with mistake.

This documentary, which (1) was first (2) shown (3) on BBC 2 last year, will (4) be repeat (5) on BBC 1 next week.

- A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 5

5937. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189537)

Choose the best answer.

Doctors help ... people.

- A) ill B) sick C) dead D) healthy

5938. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189540)

Choose the best answer.

I find it difficult to talk to Alan because we have

so ... in common.

A) few B) small C) little D) less

5939. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189541)

Choose the best answer.

Dolphins are so intelligent ... they can communicate with people.

A) so B) than C) as D) that

5940. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189542)

Choose the best answer.

My father always gives me

A) good advices B) the good advice

C) a good advice D) good advice

5941. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189545)

Choose the appropriate answer.

There was ... to eat and drink after the party.

A) many B) lot of C) lot D) much

5942. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189547)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A kangaroo has such strong legs ... it can jump over a car.

A) so B) so as C) as D) that

5943. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189550)

Choose the appropriate answer.

People use ... words and gestures to express their feelings.

A) both B) either C) neither D) also

5944. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189556)

Choose the appropriate answer.

It is ... a boring book that I don't dare to advise you to read it.

A) so B) such C) very D) too

iNGLIZ TILI 367

5945. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189572)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

Are you sure that the ... bus leaves at 6 p.m.?

A) latter B) latest C) late D) last

5946. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189583)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What ... European countries have you been to?

A) else B) other C) another D) others

5947. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189584)

Choose the appropriate answer.

This actress has got a dark

A) hair B) complexion C) eyes D) build

5948. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189595)

Choose the right answer.

Ann and Alice are twins. They are very much

...

A) look like B) like C) alike D) liking

5949. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189597)

Choose the right answer.

... Beethoven was completely deaf.

A) In his latest years B) In his last years

C) In his lasting years D) In his lasted years

5950. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189615)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

The Gadfly has always been an ... to millions of young people in the world.

A) expert B) exaltation C) execution

D) example

5951. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189623)

Choose the right answer.

Her husband is ... 60.

A) nearly B) nearby C) near D) nearer

5952. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189673)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

We were moving ... towards the hill.

A) slow B) slowly C) nice D) nicely

5953. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189674)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

When the boy asked his parents to allow him to

learn to play the violin, they agreed because they

knew he had a ... for music.

A) good ear B) good heart C) hot blood

D) strong taste

5954. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189705)

Choose the right answer.

If what you say is true, there is ... we can do about it.

A) little B) less C) few D) a few

5955. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189706)

Choose the right answer.

My doctor told me

A) to stop smoke B) stop to smoke

C) to stop smoking D) to stop to smoking

5956. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189735)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb.

A pair of pants ... in the drawer.

A) are B) aren't C) were D) is

5957. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189744)

Choose the word that is not acceptable.

While the boys were skating, they slip on the

thin ice and fell into the deep water.

A) the B) were skating C) slip D) fell

5958. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189745)

Choose the word that is not acceptable.

Some of the people were standing in the street watched the parade while others were singing songs.

A) of the B) were standing C) watched

D) while

5959. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189746)

Choose the word that is not acceptable.

The teacher repeated the assignment again for the students since they had difficulty

understanding what to do after he had explained

it the first time.

A) the B) again C) since they

D) understanding

5960. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189776)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

After he had moved to south Australia he . . . in

a cold climate pretty quickly.

- A) got used to live B) used to living
C) got used to living D) used to living
5961. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189778)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

I know my hair wants . . . but I never have time

to go to the hairdresser's.

- A) cutting B) being cut C) having cut
D) to cut

5962. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189784)

Choose the best answer.

. . . the water in the bay was polluted after the collision of the oil tankers.

- A) most B) almost C) of most
D) almost all of

iNGLIZ TILI 368

5963. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189786)

Choose the best answer.

The . . . the two houses was occupied by parking lot.

- A) space among B) space between
C) space in D) between space

5964. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189829)

Choose the right answer.

The Union Jack is the flag of . . .

- A) Great Britain B) England
C) The United Kingdom D) The USA

5965. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189830)

Choose the right answer.

What is the English emblem?

- A) a daisy B) a leek C) a tulip D) a rose

5966. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189831)

Choose the right answer.

Whose emblem is a shamrock?

- A) Scotland B) Ireland C) Wales
D) England

5967. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189837)

Choose the right answer.

Nobody likes talking to Bill because he is fond of

giving . . .

- A) a useless advice B) useless advices
C) useless advice D) a useless advices

5968. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189839)

Choose the right answer.

I was very busy last week. I couldn't even find the time to watch the news on TV - . . .

- A) nor I could B) neither could I
C) so could I D) I neither

5969. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189843)

Choose the right answer.

In Washington no building may be more than 40

metres tall . . . the city's many monuments from

view.

- A) so as to hide not B) so not to hide
C) for not hiding D) in order not to hide
5970. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189883)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I have no more . . . left for your constant whining.

You will get nowhere with such . . . behaviour.

- A) tolerant/childlike B) tolerance/children
C) tolerant/childish D) tolerance/childish

5971. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189884)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I do not know for sure but the rumor is that Agatha will marry Robin as soon as she . . .

from

college.

- A) would graduate B) will graduate
C) graduates D) graduate

5972. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189886)

Choose the appropriate answer.

If any feelings weaken with time they have never

been strong . . .

- A) at least B) at all C) at last D) at most
5973. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189887)

Choose the appropriate answer.

. . . the whole trial was labeled a parody of justice, the verdict had to be respected.

- A) Although B) Because C) Despite of
D) In spite

5974. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189896)

Choose the appropriate answer.

. . . , London is one of the oldest and most interesting cities in the world.

- A) in my opinion B) in my mind
C) for my mind D) by my mind

5975. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189897)

Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined

one.

As usual, he dodged my questions with ambiguous promises and compliments.

- A) vague B) certain C) clear
D) ambitious

5976. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189898)

Choose the word or phrase closer to the underlined

one.

I would rather stay single than marry someone who is not my soulmate.

- A) unmarried B) widow C) maid
D) lonely

5977. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189902)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

The explorers looked very tired after a long . . . night.

- A) sleeping B) deep C) crazy D) sleepless

iNGLIZ TILI 369

5978. 9.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189916)

Choose the appropriate word or phrase.

- Can you play the piano ...?

- No, I play only

- Have you a good ... for music?

- Yes, rather good.

A) well/sometimes/eye

B) by ear/from music/ear

C) from music/from eye/voice

D) by ear/by eye/hand

5979. 9.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198990)

Choose the best answer.

It is a cold winter's day and an ant is bringing out some . . . that he had gathered in the summer as he wants to dry them.

A) piece of bread B) cucumber

C) grains of corn D) potato

5980. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223551)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"You mustn't take your key out of the hotel", said the . . . to the guest.

A) cashier B) receptionist C) dressmaker

D) chairman

5981. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223558)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

For the main course, you have a ... between soup

and roast beef.

A) choice B) decision C) description

D) chance

5982. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223560)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Have you been to the cinema ... ?

A) a few weeks ago B) this week

C) last week D) when I came

5983. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223561)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I bought a great CD ...

A) in my life B) over the years

C) this month D) yesterday

5984. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223562)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've done a lot of silly things ... that I regret now.

A) a few years ago B) last year

C) over the years D) when I was young

5985. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223565)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I spent far too much money ..., when I travelled

to Europe.

A) this week B) recently C) in my life

D) last summer

5986. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223567)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't want to be ... any more. I want to work for myself.

A) an employer B) an employee C) a staff

D) a businessman

5987. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223568)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When we receive your ... , we will contact you for an interview.

A) application B) notice C) note

D) telegram

5988. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223571)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Which ... did you vote for in the last election?

A) company B) party C) applicant

D) president

5989. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223572)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Why don't you ... some of your money instead of

spending it all?

A) earn B) inherit C) grow D) invest

5990. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 9 - (223574)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is better to hire a . . . when you want to see the

sights in Samarkand.

A) chef B) servant C) guide D) porter

5991. 9.2-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223625)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Here you are at . . . You might have sent us a note at . . .!

A) last / last B) last / least C) least / last

D) least / least

5992. 9.2-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 9 - (223628)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mr. Black sighed, . . . down his fork and knife and drew his chair to the sofa.

A) lay B) lie C) laid D) lied

iNGLIZ TILI 370

5993. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223692)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last night Maria had a funny . . . When she woke up there was a smile on her face.

A) nightmare B) dream C) dress D) dish
5994. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223699)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Does she have . . . nephews or nieces?
- She has . . . nephews.

A) some / several B) any / any
C) any / several D) some / some
5995. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223706)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Both my nephews . . . nieces are younger than my son.

A) also B) too C) and D) as
5996. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223707)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was tired, . . . he went to bed early.

A) because B) so C) but D) also
5997. 9.2-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 9 - (223742)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Anthony and his brother They are quite different.

A) don't look like B) doesn't look alike
C) don't look alike D) doesn't look like
5998. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225622)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"I don't like making coffee for my boss, but I don't mind typing his letters", - said the . . . to her friend.

A) secretary B) waitress C) housewife
D) accountant
5999. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225623)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"The thing that can prevent us from growing good crops is bad weather", said the . . . to the journalist.

A) worker B) farmer C) meteorologist
D) taxi driver

6000. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225625)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In order to whistle, you have to use your
It is not easy.

A) ears B) eyes C) lips D) toes

6001. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225631)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I drove about for ages but couldn't find a car The streets were full.

A) seat B) parking C) garage D) place
6002. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225632)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the class I had a headache and could not concentrate. I had no . . . what the lecture was about.

A) imagination B) hope C) idea
D) thought

6003. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225638)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the English language you can talk about mild . . . but such a thing as mild . . . does not exist.

A) cheese / cigarette B) weather / milk
C) person / soap D) carpet / drink
6004. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225639)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She was . . . intelligent, she always came top of the class.

A) such B) so an C) so D) such an
6005. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225641)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The train was . . . , it went from Tokyo to Osaka in two and a half hours.

A) so fast B) such a fast C) such quick
D) so quickly

6006. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 9 - (225666)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I never mind the weather. . . . it was raining yesterday, we went to have a big picnic in the park.

A) However B) Though C) As
D) Because

iNGLIZ TILI 371

6007. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225696)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't want to leave my job. I don't want to move to another city . . .

A) neither B) too C) also D) either

6008. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225697)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In London double-decker buses are . . . transport for sightseeing.

- A) convenient B) the quickest
C) overcrowded D) fast

6009. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 9 - (225700)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Meat is often . . . up with vegetables.

- A) put B) given C) served D) prepared

6010. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225803)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The house was . . . fire, but the blaze was soon brought . . . control.

- A) in / with B) on / under C) on / to
D) for / under

6011. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225877)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In Britain Olim felt homesick and was . . . all his friends and family.

- A) losing B) lacking C) matching
D) missing

6012. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225880)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The doctor . . . me to spend a few days in bed.

- A) suggested B) advised C) made
D) proposed

6013. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225882)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I simply can't remember what happens . . . of the book.

- A) finally B) at the end C) on the end
D) at last

6014. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225884)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the morning, when I was . . . mother came into

my room and told me to put on two sweaters, but I feel very hot if I . . . too many warm things.

- A) wearing / carry B) putting on / dress
C) dressing / wear D) carrying / put on

6015. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225885)

Choose the correct answer to complete the

dialogue.

- What are you going to . . . at our fancy ball?

- I think, I'll . . . like a clown.

- A) dress / carry B) wear / dress

- C) put / wear D) carry / put on

6016. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225887)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Her cousin is . . . related to the Hapsburg family.

- A) nearly B) close C) near D) closely

6017. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225890)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The fireman took the . . . children to safety.

- A) afraid B) frightened C) frightening
D) afraid of

6018. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225892)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Not much is known about the possibility of the existence of rational beings on other planets. Only . . . research has been carried out in this field.

- A) little B) much C) a few D) few

6019. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 9 - (225946)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The dog was . . . to the post outside the store.

- A) tied B) tried C) tired D) tidied

6020. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232449)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In many ways she is just . . . her parents.

- A) like B) alike C) likes D) look like

6021. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232459)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At last I could afford to buy a computer because

the . . . offered the staff a bonus at the end of the year.

- A) company B) employee C) economy
D) society

iNGLIZ TILI 372

6022. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232464)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We apologise for the late It's all because of

the traffic jams.

- A) arrive B) arrival C) arriving

D) arrived

6023. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232465)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was from a poor family. . . . he was forty, he had made an enormous fortune.

A) As B) During the time C) Until

D) By the time

6024. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232466)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He continued taking banknotes out of the safe . . .

it was empty.

A) until B) before C) while D) as soon as

6025. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232467)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John packed all his papers in his bag. . . . he was

leaving, he told his secretary that he had to go to

the bank.

A) After B) As C) Until D) During

6026. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232468)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The man in the window obviously recognised Alan. . . . Alan also recognised the man.

A) While B) When C) After D) Then

6027. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232479)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm sorry, I'm late. I forgot to . . . the alarm clock

last night.

A) set B) put C) get D) make

6028. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232483)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many parents disapprove of computer games. . . . they allow their children to play them because this keeps them quiet.

A) Also B) As a result C) Despite D) Yet

6029. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232490)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I always wanted to . . . my own business.

A) run B) affect C) sign D) live

6030. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232491)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let's have an early . . . I'm tired.

A) day B) afternoon C) night D) evening

6031. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 9 - (232497)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We'll go to the beach tomorrow . . . it rains. I want to get a suntan.

A) unless B) if C) when D) in case

6032. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235874)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The place was so nice that we decided to . . . there

all the time, though few leaves . . . on the trees.

A) live / stay B) remain / left

C) leave / remain D) stay / remained

6033. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235875)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- Where's Alan? He said he'd be here at six.

- Did he? He . . . me he'd be here at half past six.

- It is typical of him. He never . . . the same thing

twice.

A) tell / say B) told / says C) tells / speaks

D) told / spoke

6034. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235877)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- All the invited guests came to the party . . . Ann. There was Mike, too.

- Who else did you meet there . . . Mike?

A) besides / except B) beside / except

C) except / besides D) except / accept

6035. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235879)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

That . . . , unfortunately, ended in a shipwreck and

Robinson Crusoe . . . himself on a desert island.

A) trip / discovered B) voyage / found

C) cruise / appeared D) journey / drew

6036. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 3 - 9 - (235880)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Peter's family lived in a . . . place two miles from

the village. When his parents went to town to do

some shopping, Peter remained . . . , but he never

felt lonely with a book to read.

A) alone / lonely B) lonely / lone

C) lonely / alone D) lone / alone

iNGLIZ TILI 373

6037. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237212)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People began to . . . sheep for wool about 6,000 years ago.

A) raise B) rise C) arise D) arouse

6038. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237213)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'll help mother to . . . the table and then I'll go and . . . down on the sofa. I feel rather tired.

A) lie / lay B) lay / lie C) lain / laid

D) laid / lied

6039. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237214)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In many schools children have classes . . . to their interests.

A) due B) owing C) because D) according

6040. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237236)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The young woman wanted her aunt to feel . . . in the armchair.

A) suitable B) comfortable C) convenient

D) fit

6041. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237237)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the servant girl announced the new guest,

Mrs. Brown hurried to the door . . . the newcomer.

A) to accept B) to get C) to receive

D) to take

6042. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 9 - (237257)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our environment is being . . . but we still have time to do something about it.

A) defeated B) suffered C) destroyed

D) resulted

6043. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240221)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Patience is a kind of card . . . My grandmother

was fond of it.

A) play B) match C) act D) game

6044. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240222)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Are you sure he's . . . the truth?

A) saying B) telling C) talking

D) speaking

6045. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240224)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Use your time sensibly. Don't . . . it.

A) spend B) lend C) leave D) waste

6046. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240225)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When I was skiing I . . . and broke my wrist.

A) fell B) felt C) feel D) fall

6047. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240226)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Nothing has happened. It is only the wind . . . the house, rattling the windows.

A) trembling B) shaking C) touching

D) moving

6048. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240227)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Her red face and swollen eyes . . . terrible.

A) stared B) appeared C) looked

D) gazed

6049. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240231)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I want to write a letter. Will you give me a . . . of

paper, please?

A) number B) slice C) lump D) sheet

6050. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240232)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is no more soap at home. Will you buy a . . . on your way home?

A) bar B) loaf C) slice D) bunch

6051. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240233)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The doctor didn't put her on a diet and allowed her to eat everything . . . eggs.

A) beside B) except C) expect D) accept

iNGLIZ TILI 374

6052. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 9 - (240234)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

We hadn't seen him for ages, but still when we met him at the theatre, we . . . him at once.

A) learned B) found out C) searched for
D) recognized

6053. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - 1 (503203)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Simon was walking from work the other day when he noticed something . . . on the pavement

on the other side of the road.

A) to shine B) shining C) is shining
D) shone

6054. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503247)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Billy, you're very late for school. I won't let you attend the class until you . . . me a good excuse.

A) will give B) give C) gave
D) would give

6055. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503267)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't go out until it . . . raining. You'll catch a cold.

A) has stopped B) will stop C) stopped
D) stop

6056. 9.2-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - 1 (503288)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

Emma: Shall we have something to eat?

Matthew: Yes, but not here. I don't like cafes . . .

don't have chairs. I'm not one of those people who can eat standing up.

A) that B) where C) what D) who

6057. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - 1 (503330)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Don't you think that the candidate . . . CV is on

your desk deserves an interview?

A) whom B) which C) that D) whose

6058. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503331)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you know that the man . . . presentation I heard was an investment banker?

A) that B) which C) whose D) who

6059. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503332)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'd like you to meet a colleague . . . could be a useful contact for you.

A) which B) whose C) who D) whom

6060. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - 1 (503333)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend says that the site . . . they are going to

build a new factory is over there.

A) that B) which C) where D) whom

6061. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 9 - 9 - (503334)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I was talking to a man . . . is going to the conference on Biotec.

A) whose B) who C) which D) whom

6062. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - 1 (503444)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What was the name of a person . . . bought your old car?

A) which B) whom C) that D) what

6063. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - 1 (503445)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's incredible! I can't believe . . . you told me yesterday.

A) that B) which C) what D) who

6064. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503446)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was the kind of accident for . . . nobody was really to blame.

A) what B) that C) whom D) which

6065. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503447)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jean was the first person, . . . advice I asked for.

A) whom B) which C) whose D) that

6066. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503448)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

No one knows who she is. She is the only member

of the gang . . . identity remained a secret.

A) that B) which C) whose D) what

iNGLIZ TILI 375

6067. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503459)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

1980 was the year when I first went back to the small village . . . I was born.

A) when B) that C) which D) where

6068. 9.2-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503462)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was the kind of person . . . everyone regarded as trustworthy.

A) whose B) which C) who D) whom

6069. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503665)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When hunting, tigers often lie quietly in wait at water-holes and attack other animals . . . they come down to drink.

A) how B) although C) what D) when

6070. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503667)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We don't know how birds find their way home but we know . . . they will surely return again with the warmth and sunshine of spring.

A) what B) that C) ever D) because of

6071. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503799)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Several maps of the place . . . you are going can be handy.

A) what B) who C) where D) why

6072. 9.2-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503805)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John, you are to report to the head as soon as you . . . to work.

A) comes B) come C) will come

D) are coming

6073. 9.3-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20104)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) A lot of children come to the Zoo at the weekend.

B) They like to watch different animals and birds.

C) A little bear lives with his mother in the cage.

D) A little monkey lives with its parents in the forest.

6074. 9.3-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44545)

Choose the appropriate word to complete the phrase "to make somebody" . . .

A) grapes B) forever C) advice D) happy

6075. 9.3-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44573)

Choose the appropriate form of the adverb.

Can't you type . . . ?

A) shortly B) more carefully C) hardly

D) nearly

6076. 9.3-1 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44781)

Complete the sentence.

There were different . . . about the event. He didn't know which one to believe

A) methods B) things C) styles D) ideas

6077. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44818)

Choose the appropriate modal verbs.

. . . I have a beer juice, please?

A) Will B) Must C) Could D) Shall

6078. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44819)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

. . . the second night Ben sent . . . the priest.

A) on/for B) at/to C) at/for D) at/with

6079. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44820)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

adult

A) aged B) strong C) grown-up

D) strange

6080. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44822)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

look after

A) take care of B) go in for

C) to be fond of D) take part

6081. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44845)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

. . . building in our town is in the centre.

A) the highest B) higher C) highest D) -

6082. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44848)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

Is December . . . or . . . than June?

A) short/longer B) longer/shorter

C) the longest/the shortest D) longest/shorter

iNGLIZ TILI 376

6083. 9.3-1 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44852)

Complete the dialogue.

Mr.Brown said: "Look, dear, a button has come off my coat."

Mrs.Brown:"Have you got the button?"

Mr.Brown: . . .

Mrs.Brown: "Well, bring me my sewing-basket, I'll look for another and sew it on for you."

A) Oh, I'll try to find it.

B) Don't worry I find it.

C) Sorry, dear, but I've lost it.

D) I shall help you.

6084. 9.3-1 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44952)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

What . . .you . . . at 6 tomorrow?

A) will/do B) was/doing C) will/be doing

D) is/ doing

6085. 9.3-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45029)

Choose the best answer.

It was such a nice weather that we decided to

A) spend the day in the park

B) stay at home the whole day

C) watch TV the whole day

D) wear our warm clothes

6086. 9.3-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45146)

Choose the suitable sentence to continue the idea.

We'd like to cook plov today. Will you help us?

A) I'm afraid there will be a lot of work to do tomorrow.

B) I do not know how to grind coffee.

C) I couldn't come because I didn't feel well.

D) We don't know how to cook it.

6087. 9.3-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173532)

Choose the best answer to the question.

Where do people go to hold a picnic?

A) to the forest B) to the stadium

C) to the museum D) to the shop

6088. 9.3-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174706)

Choose the right question.

These are classroom things.

A) What are they? B) What's your name?

C) What is this? D) Who is absent?

6089. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176010)

Why has he been learning Italian for a long time? Because

A) he works with Italian people

B) he cooks Italian meals C) he draws pictures

D) he is as famous as Leonardo da Vinci

6090. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176061)

Choose the right answer.

Helen told Ann to leave the light on.

A) She wanted Ann not to turn the light off

B) She wanted Ann to switch off the light

C) She wanted the light to be changed

D) She needed to turn left

6091. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176097)

When did it last rain?

A) It hasn't rained for ages

B) It is going to rain pretty soon

C) It was rained over there

D) Heat wave was going to begin

6092. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176112)

Choose the best answer.

I don't understand how the accident happened.

The driver

A) can't see the green light

B) can't have seen the red light

C) can't be seeing the red light

D) could see the yellow light

6093. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176703)

Andrea is sneezing and coughing. What is the matter with her?

A) She caught a cold.

B) She has been working a lot.

C) She has dialed the wrong number.

D) She ate too much yesterday.

6094. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176711)

Complete the sentence.

You learn that your friend is in the hospital.

You

try . . .

A) to visit him as soon as possible

B) to take him to the station

C) to take a nap

D) not to miss your classes

6095. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176717)

What does "a surprise" mean?

A) something you wanted

B) something sudden or unexpected

C) extremely funny thing

D) successfully played joke

6096. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176756)

Andrea has a sweater on. Where do you think

Andrea bought that beautiful sweater?

A) at a bar B) at the groceries

C) at a College D) at the thrift shop

iNGLIZ TILI 377

6097. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176758)

Read the text and decide what they do?

Mrs. Naggie doesn't work and her friend works in a beauty shop.

A) They are a housewife and a hair dresser.

B) They are pensioners.

C) They have just retired.

D) They are a cleaner and a businessman.

6098. 9.3-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176759)

When you want to get somewhere who do you address for help?

A) a beggar B) a robber C) a thief

D) a police officer

6099. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184959)

Choose the best answer.

The tiger showed its teeth

A) so it was angry B) as it was angry

C) as it was gay D) as it wanted to play

6100. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184982)

Choose the best periphrases.

The entrance exams will be held here.

A) They will hold the entrance exams here

B) They will hold an entrance exam here

C) They say they won't hold here an entrance exam

D) They will hold the final exams here

6101. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184995)

Choose the best answer.

Kate and Ann are in the bus. It is raining hard outside.

Kate says "What a heavy rain ...".

A) It is raining all day B) It is dropping

C) It is gentle rain

D) It is raining cats and dogs

6102. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185525)

Choose the word.

- ... to the pie!

- Oh, thanks. I've had enough of it.

A) Help you B) Eat please! C) Take

D) Help yourself

6103. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185529)

Choose the best answer.

If you want to be a friend

A) what you can do today?

B) is a friend indeed.

C) never borrow, never lend. D) lose all.

6104. 9.3-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185577)

Choose the best answer.

- ...

- No, I haven't yet.

A) Do you ever go shopping?

B) Do you have to go?

C) Have you got a pencil?

D) Have you been to Canada?

6105. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189479)

Choose the sentence which isn't referred to Future.

1) I intend to stay in Britain for a few days.

2) We are going to have a talk with her.

3) You'll be reading tomorrow at four.

4) If he comes, ring me up.

5) I think we're flying over the ocean.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 5

6106. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189658)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- What was your impression of last night's movie?

- ... speaking, I thought it was rather boring.

A) Very B) Really C) Honest D) Frankly

6107. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189663)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- What would you like to drink?

- I'll have ..., please.

A) little tea B) a tea cup C) a cup of tea

D) a lot tea

6108. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189664)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Ancient ... were rather simple.

A) message systems B) messages systems

C) message-system D) messages-system

6109. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189666)

Choose the best answer.

I need ... to finish the chair.

A) one more wood B) much woods

C) many woods D) a piece of wood

6110. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189836)

Choose the right answer.

You'll find your way to the village without difficulty . . .

A) if you will have a map B) if you had a map

C) if you have a map

D) if you're having a map

iNGLIZ TILI 378

6111. 9.3-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189851)

Choose questions to the statements.

What is Australia famous for?

A) Australia is famous for its cars.

B) Australia is famous for its sheep.

C) Australia is famous for its forests.

D) Australia is famous for its dogs.

6112. 9.3-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4874)

Choose the sentence, contradicting the others.

A) The flag of any country expresses the hopes

and ideals of the nation.

B) The British flag is white, red, blue and shows

us the number of states.

C) In Great Britain the flag combines three crosses representing England, Scotland and Ireland.

D) The queen is the head of the United Kingdom, but she has little power in the government.

6113. 9.3-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4924)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) It becomes warmer in spring.

B) The trees and grass become yellow.

C) You can see yellow flowers everywhere.

D) The trees begin blossoming.

6114. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5164)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) Boys decided to have a rest in a small hotel in the country.

B) My parents a reservation for me at one of those hotels.

C) They have never stopped at such a comfortable hotel.

D) Boys enjoyed their staying in the health resort.

6115. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19589)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) A kind of art exhibition was held at our school.

B) Pictures and drawings are on the walls in the

corridor.

C) They were drawn at the camp during the summer holidays last year.

D) They went to the school sports ground to play football.

6116. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19590)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) There is much snow and it is cold.

B) On the hill she is watching birds on the snow.

C) She swims in the river with her friends in hot weather.

D) A lot of birds are looking for something to eat.

6117. 9.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19651)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) Englishmen are very fond of their gardens.

B) In the morning the men talk about gardens in the office or in the factory.

C) They take much care of the flowers and bushes in the gardens.

D) They like to travel, that's why they get work in different countries.

6118. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19702)

Choose the right sentence to continue the idea.

The children are only three and four.

A) They can't stay awake any longer.

B) They are too young to go to school.

C) The fair is too much expensive.
D) We arrived much later.

6119. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19703)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) People take their children to the Zoo.
- B) They will see birds and animals there.
- C) They can see monkeys and snakes there.
- D) They can see sheep in the mountains.

6120. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19813)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) The trainer always wants the boys to become better at sport.
- B) He wants his son to get good results in mathematics.
- C) He understands that sport is important for their health.
- D) He helps them to get good results.

6121. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19867)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) A famous English writer, Rudyard Kipling was born in Bombay.
- B) His parents were English and lived in India.
- C) Hindi was the first language he spoke.
- D) She was famous for writing detective stories.

iNGLIZ TILI 379

6122. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20157)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) The Academy of Sciences was founded in 1943 in Uzbekistan.
- B) Uzbek scientists do research work in all branches.
- C) In Uzbekistan there are many prominent scholars and scientists.
- D) Many students have practice developing national economy.

6123. 9.3-2 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20209)

Choose the best sentence to continue the idea.

This jacket doesn't fit you properly.

- A) It's far too small.
- B) It's just your size.
- C) It is becoming you.
- D) It is made of wool.

6124. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44542)

Choose the logically correct sentence.

- A) If there are many mistakes in your test, I shall go swimming.
- B) If it rains, I shall climb a tree.
- C) If the farmer is angry, I shall switch off the light in the bathroom.
- D) If you go to the barber's, have your hair cut short.

6125. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44567)

Choose the sentence appropriate to the content of the following sentence.

I think you should take all your money with you when you go shopping.

A) It's necessary to have all the money about you when you go out.

B) Perhaps you should spend all your money the first time you go shopping.

C) A good thing is to take all the money to spend when you go shopping.

D) You'd better take all the money with you when you go shopping.

6126. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44570)

Choose the sentence which is opposite in meaning to the given one.

Our neighbours make a lot of noise.

- A) Our neighbours want to move as soon as possible.
- B) Our neighbours spend a lot of time with us.
- C) Our neighbours are very quiet people.
- D) We've never seen our neighbours.

6127. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44591)

Choose the logically correct sentence.

- A) If anybody leaves for London, we'll paint the house.
- B) If he is hungry, he will travel to India.
- C) If I hear the child crying, I'll water the flowers.
- D) If I earn money, I shall buy some cassettes.

6128. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44603)

Choose the title for the joke.

After the honey-moon the first morning the husband got up early. He went down to the kitchen and brought his wife her breakfast in bed. She was very glad. When breakfast was over, her husband said: "Have you noticed what I

have done?" "Of course, my dear, every detail of

it," was the answer. "Good. That's how I want you to serve me my breakfast every morning".

- A) A Happy Honey-Moon
- B) A Good Wife
- C) Supper
- D) A New Life Begins

6129. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44604)

Complete the proverb.

The last drop makes

- A) both ends meet
- B) the cat out of the bag
- C) a horse laugh
- D) the cup run over

6130. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44625)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Did you ask for . . . permission to come . . . home so late?

- A) the/-
- B) a/-
- C) -/the
- D) -/-

6131. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44626)

Choose the appropriate articles.

Don't stay outside in . . . cold; come in by . . . fire.

- A) the/the
- B) the/a
- C) -/a
- D) the/-

6132. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44650)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

This new chair is extremely

A) more comfortable B) most comfortable

C) comfortable D) the most comfortable

6133. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44689)

Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.

Jim and Julia have been in the restaurant for an

hour and they have not been served yet. Julia is

angry. "You said . . . a good place."

A) it is B) it has been C) it will be

D) it was

iNGLIZ TILI 380

6134. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44690)

Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.

Julia continued, "You said"

A) you have been here before

B) you were here yesterday

C) you will be here tomorrow

D)

6135. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44691)

Choose the appropriate form of indirect speech.

Julia continued, "You said . . . good service."

A) you knew the owner and always got

B) you know the owner and have got

C) you know the owner and get

D) you know the owner and will get

6136. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44782)

Complete the sentence.

How long does it take you to . . . ten to 20?

A) multiply B) equalize C) divide D) add

6137. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44786)

Choose the appropriate word for

Someone who makes or looks after machines.

A) economist B) worker C) teacher

D) engineer

6138. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44793)

Choose the suitable proverb to the text.

While a schoolboy, I set my heart on earning my

own pocket money not to depend on my parents.

I washed cars, helped old people with their bags

of shopping, I even helped my classmates to prepare their lessons. Thus I saved quite a

considerable amount of money. Since that time my problems had begun. I didn't know where

to

hide the money. I was obsessed with the thought

of my money being stolen. Now I understand the

proverb

A) as active as a quick silver

B) after death the doctor

C) all is fish that comes into his net

D) much gold, much care

6139. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44795)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . .Great Lakes are situated in . . .North America.

A) -/- B) the/the C) -/the D) the/-

6140. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44796)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . .Mars is much smaller than . . .Earth.

A) -/the B) A/an C) The/the D) The/an

6141. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44797)

Choose the appropriate articles.

. . .Lake Geneva is situated in . . .Germany.

A) -/- B) The/the C) A/- D) A/the

6142. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44799)

Choose the appropriate word.

He . . .his mother in character.

A) takes after B) looks after C) a like

D) comes by

6143. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44801)

Choose the appropriate word.

Can you . . . for me a minute?

A) wait B) expect C) look D) count

6144. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44802)

Choose the appropriate word.

Although they look like diamonds, the stones have no real

A) cost B) value C) expense D) price

6145. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44803)

Choose the appropriate word.

It's not . . . repairing those shoes, you should get

some new one's.

A) cost B) worth C) value D) expense

6146. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44804)

Choose the appropriate word.

The shop manager didn't know how much the sweater was because the . . . tag was missing.

A) cost B) value C) expense D) price

6147. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44805)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My tape recorder needs

A) repairing B) repair C) to repair

D) repaired

6148. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44806)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

My friend Nodir needs . . .Spanish.

A) to learn B) learning C) learned

D) to be learned

6149. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44807)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

John let his daughter . . .with her friends.

A) swim B) swimming C) to swim

D) swam

6150. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44808)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

The teacher always makes the children . . . in their seats.

A) stay B) staying C) to stay D) stayed

iNGLIZ TILI 381

6151. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44809)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He went . . . and put . . . his hat and coat.

A) out/on B) to/on C) under/off

D) down/up

6152. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44810)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

Mr. Martin got . . . the office . . . eight-thirty the next morning, as usual.

A) for/at B) to/till C) out/untill

D) to/at

6153. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44813)

Choose the correct word.

When he was hit on the head,

he . . . consciousness.

A) lost B) fell C) missed D) dropped

6154. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44814)

Choose the correct verbs tense.

You . . . at the way time

A) will be surprised/passes

B) will not surprise/pass

C) will not surprise/passes

D) will be surprising/passed

6155. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44816)

Choose the correct verb tense.

She . . . only two letters by noon.

A) write B) had written C) wrote

D) had been writting

6156. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44817)

Choose the synonym to the underlined word.

What a pretty house.

A) good B) bad C) calm D) beautiful

6157. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44821)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

announce

A) put out B) stand C) obtain D) declare

6158. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44823)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

agree

A) refuse B) think C) become D) order

6159. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44824)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

expensive

A) valuable B) costly C) hard D) cheap

6160. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44825)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

let

A) behave B) realize C) disallow

D) situate

6161. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44826)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

We must take care . . . the nature.

A) about B) of C) on D) for

6162. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44827)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He jumped . . . his bed and went . . . the kitchen.

A) out of/into B) from/at C) to/from

D) up/across

6163. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44828)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

Anvar said they would answer . . . a week.

A) at B) on C) in D) by

6164. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44829)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

He was sitting . . . a bench hiding . . . the bushes . . . Hyde Park.

A) on/on/in B) at/in/to C) on/behind/in

D) on/across/at

6165. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44832)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

The articles have been translated . . . Uzbek.

A) by B) in C) at D) into

6166. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44834)

Choose the appropriate prepositions.

When he was . . . the train, he looked . . . the window and saw his dog running . . . the road.

A) in/at/by B) into/through/in

C) at/at/for D) in/out of/along

6167. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44835)

Choose the word which does not belong.

A) Westminster Abbey

B) Abraham Lincoln's memorial

C) Tower Bridge D) St. Paul's Cathedral

6168. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44838)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) I want to have my hair cut.

B) I want to have my hair done.

C) I want to have a drink.

D) I want to have the back trimmed.

6169. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44841)

Choose the best sentence to continue the idea.

We can't afford to go abroad this year.

A) We have enough money to do it.

B) The air fares are too much expensive.

C) The tickets are too cheap.

D) There is too much money to buy it.

iNGLIZ TILI 382

6170. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44842)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) There is no reply. B) The line is busy.

C) I can't hear you well.

D) I am very busy at the office.

6171. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44846)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

June is . . . July.

A) the sunniest B) as sunny as C) sunnier

D) more sunny

6172. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44849)

Choose the right title to the story.

One of the sights of London is the Horse Guards.

The "Horse Guards" means both the 18th century building in the street called Whitehall and the queen's cavalry. The building is at the back of a very large closed square called the Horse Guards parade. Every day people come to

see the Horse Guards. This is an interesting ceremony to watch.

A) The queen's cavalry B) The Horse Guards
 C) London is a great city D) The horsemen
 6173. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44850)
 Choose the right title to the story.
 The Tower of London is a very old building in London. It is 900 years old. The Tower of London stands on the Thames. Many years ago the English kings lived in the Tower. Then it was prison where many people died. Now the Tower of London is a museum.
 A) The Prison of London
 B) The Gallery of London
 C) The English Kings
 D) The Tower of London
 6174. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44851)
 Choose the right title to the story.
 There is a large stone in Westminster Abbey in London. Many hundreds of years ago it was a seat on which the kings of Scotland sat when they were crowned. When Scotland became part of Britain the English king brought this stone to London. A large chair was made and the Stone of Destiny was put into the seat of the chair since that time the English kings sit on that chair when they are crowned.
 A) English stone B) Westminster Abbey
 C) English kings D) The Stone of Destiny
 6175. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44853)
 Complete the dialogue.
 D: "Will you show me some rings, please?"
 S: . . .
 D: "wedding-rings please."
 S: . . .
 A) Would you like to see it/Take it
 B) What sort of rings do you want/Here they are
 C) We haven't any rings/Sorry
 D) Would you like a cup of tea/Come again
 6176. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44854)
 Complete the dialogue.
 R: "Is this book yours David?"
 D: . . .
 R: "Whose is it, then?"
 D: . . .
 A) No, it isn't mine/I don't know
 B) Yes, of course/It is mine
 C) Sorry, I've just lost it/It's my friend's
 D) No/Of course it's mine
 6177. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44855)
 Choose the appropriate articles.
 Old Jonson was . . . painter who lived on . . . ground floor in .. same house as me.
 A) the/a/the B) a/-/the C) -/the/-
 D) a/the/the
 6178. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44857)
 Choose the appropriate articles.

It is necessary to finish . . . construction of . . .
 .new
 irrigation canal by . . . end of July.
 A) the/the/the B) the/-/an C) a/a/an
 D) -/-/the
 6179. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44859)
 Choose the appropriate modal verb.
 She . . . sing like an angel when she was a child.
 A) is able to B) could C) had to
 D) ought to
 6180. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44862)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 The car . . .before we make the trip.
 A) was cleaned B) will clean C) cleaned
 D) will be cleaned
 6181. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44864)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 It was cold, because the wind . . . from the north.
 A) was blowing B) has blown C) was blown
 D) is blowing
 iNGLIZ TILI 383
 6182. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44866)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verbs.
 We . . .many places of interest when we . . . the old town next week.
 A) are seeing/will visit B) saw/visited
 C) shall see/visit D) saw/should visit
 6183. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44868)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 I want . . . you the house where I was born.
 A) to show B) showed C) will show
 D) showing
 6184. 9.3-2 file-» 35 - 1 - - (44869)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 I saw some boys . . . in the street.
 A) played B) were playing C) playing
 D) to play
 6185. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44893)
 Choose the appropriate form of the verb.
 Let me show the picture that I . . . this week.
 A) is drawing B) shall be drawing
 C) have drawn D) draws
 6186. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44912)
 Choose the appropriate answer.
 Could you pass me the salt, please?
 A) Certainly, here you are B) No, thank you
 C) Yes, please D) Neither can I
 6187. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44953)
 Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.
 He . . .he . . . lunch an hour before.
 A) say/had B) said/would have
 C) says/shall have D) said/had had
 6188. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44976)
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.
 A) Great Britain is situated on the British Isles.
 B) London is the capital of Great Britain.
 C) The centre of the capital is called the City.
 D) The White House is the residence of

the president.

6189. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44980)

Choose the appropriate proverb expressing the main idea of the text.

She is a student. She often misses classes and doesn't do her homework in time. She always tries to prepare everything at the last moment. That's why she failed her winter exam. If she had done everything in time she would have passed her exam.

- A) After dinner sleep a while, after supper walk a mile.
- B) East or West home is best.
- C) A sound mind in a sound body.
- D) Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today.

6190. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45023)

Choose the appropriate word.

There are many beautiful parks, theatres, museums, cinemas and shops in the . . . End of London.

- A) East B) West C) North D) South

6191. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45044)

Choose the appropriate answer to the given question.

"Why did Mark Twain have to leave school when he was 12?"

When Mark Twain was 12 his father died. After his death Mark Twain had to leave school and go to work. For ten years he worked in different towns and cities of America. Then he became a pilot.

- A) Because he worked for ten years
- B) Because he became a pilot
- C) Because his father died and he had to work
- D) Because he worked in different towns and cities of America

6192. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45059)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective. Mary is much . . . than Ann, though they are both 14.

- A) tall B) taller C) the tallest D) -

6193. 9.3-2 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45215)

Choose the appropriate forms of the adjectives.

Charles Darwin, one of . . . and . . . English scientists, was born on February 12, 1809.

- A) the greatest/most popular
- B) greater/most popular
- C) more great/the most popular
- D) most great/the popular

iNGLIZ TILI 384

6194. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80041)

Choose the sentence with the same meaning as the following one.

His boss threatened to discharge him unless he

came to work on time.

- A) His boss wanted him to leave his job if he didn't come to work when he was supposed to.
- B) His boss threatened to leave him if he came to work early.
- C) His boss decided to hire him to work if he came late.
- D) His boss didn't want him to work if he came when he was supposed to.

6195. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80043)

Choose the sentence opposite in meaning to the given one.

Sobir disliked them because they always ignored him.

- A) He didn't like them because they never paid any attention to him.
- B) He was fond of them as they were always very friendly to him.
- C) He disliked them because they were ignorant.
- D) He liked them because they often visited our city.

6196. 9.3-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82936)

Complete the text.

Little Mary was reading "Little Red Riding Hood" by Charles Perrault. She asked her brother, "Peter. Could you explain to me what the numbers (1628-1703)' are?" "... .."

- A) it's the writer's birth and death date.
- B) it's the author's home telephone number.
- C) it's the writer's post code.
- D) it's the writer's office phone number

6197. 9.3-2 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82945)

Choose the right word to complete the sentence.

US zoologists compiled a list of living beings according to their ability to cross the street safely. They claim that the goose is the first on this safety list. It's very seldom that he gets run

over. The pig and the cat placed the second and third respectively, then follow the hen and dog. Believe it or not, man is the last on this curious list.

... is the most cautious one to cross the street safely.

- A) The hen B) The man C) The goose
- D) The dog and pig

6198. 9.3-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87919)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) London is situated on the River Thames.
- B) The official residence of the President is the White House.

C) Political meetings take place in Trafalgar Square.

D) Eleven million people live in London.

6199. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90080)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) Once, on holiday I drove up a muddy dirty road in a forest.

B) After about twenty minutes I got stuck in the mud.

C) I just couldn't move the car.

D) The driver had brought logs, as we were building a house.

6200. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90498)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) A professor was lecturing to his students on European literature in Denmark.

B) There was a compass resting on the wires connected to a battery.

C) The electric current in the wires affected the compass and its needle changed its position.

D) The needle of the compass was a small magnet.

6201. 9.3-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94327)

Choose the sentence that is close in meaning to the given one.

Jane's a good bit taller than her brother.

A) Jane's not as tall as her brother

B) Jane's brother is much shorter

C) Jane is as tall as her brother

D) Jane's brother is the tallest

6202. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97038)

Choose the best answer.

His father was interested "Whom has your friend

borrowed money from". His father was interested

whom ... borrowed money from.

A) your friend has

B) has your friend

C) your friend have

D) he had

INGLIZ TILI 385

6203. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97047)

Choose the sentence contradicting others.

A) Last year I worked very hard at my maths, Uzbek and English.

B) I spent all my time reading books and preparing for my entrance exams.

C) I travelled a lot to get to know countries and people.

D) After that I did tests from "Ahborotnoma".

6204. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98287)

Read the text and complete the sentence.

We use both words and gestures to express our

feelings, but the problem is that words and

gestures can be interpreted in different ways.

A smile means the same thing in any language.

So does laughter or crying. Animals show the

same feeling too. For example, dogs, tigers and

humans show their teeth when they are angry.

Fear is another emotion shown in the same

way

all over the world. In Chinese and in English a

phrase like "he went pale" suggests that the

man

is greatly afraid. However a phrase "he opened

his eyes wide" suggests anger in Chinese,

whereas in English surprise. In Chinese

surprise

is described in a phrase like "they stretched

out

their tongues", which in its turn is very

insulting

in English. Disgust, contempt and suffering

are

the most different emotions for people

everywhere either to recognise or to express.

According to the passage when animals are

angry, they

A) attack people B) show their teeth

C) attack each other

D) beg people to feed them

6205. 9.3-2 file-» 42 - 1 - - 9 (101324)

Choose the closest one in meaning to the given sentence.

I saw a pear.

A) I saw the paste. B) I saw the animal.

C) I saw the vegetables. D) I saw fruit.

6206. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101500)

Read the text and complete the sentence.

Dinosaurs lived on the earth for 135 million

years. They appeared 200 million years ago,

and

they disappeared 65 million years ago. They

were

the largest animals ever to live on earth, and

they

ruled the earth for a very long period of time.

Dinosaurs lived in North America, Africa, and

Europe. During that time, the land in North

America was under a large, shallow sea.

Why did dinosaurs die out? Nobody knows for

sure. Probably a change in the weather made

serious problems for them. About 70 million

years ago, the Rocky Mountains formed in

North

America. The plant life and the weather

changed. Perhaps the dinosaurs couldn't

change

fast enough.

People who like dinosaurs can see fossils in

Dinosaurs National Park. This park is in Utah

and Colorado. Fossils are bones which have

become stones. Fossils have taught us a lot

about these great animals of the past.

Dinosaurs died out probably because of

A) lack of food B) their size
C) the changing weather D) people's love
6207. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101503)
Read the text and complete the sentence.
The origin of men's coats buttoning left over right and a woman's right over left, goes back to the days when swords were commonly worn. A gentleman offered his left arm to a lady thus leaving his right arm free to defend her in case of attack. She put her right arm through his left arm, and each placed the free arm in to the openings of their coats for warmth. This, also, is the explanation of why a bridegroom leaves the church after his wedding with his bride on his left arm - again to defend her from attack by possible jealous rivals.

In the text word "button" means

- A) a pretty chain or ring you wear on your arm
- B) a small bead for neckless
- C) a small knob on the radio
- D) a round fastening on clothes

6208. 9.3-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106257)

Choose the best answer.

Kate and little Ann are in their room. A terrible storm is blowing outside. Kate is looking through the window. She can see a big tree on the ground. She says: "..."

- A) What a strong wind!
- B) How brightly the sun is shining.
- C) It is a nice day, isn't it?
- D) What a terrible rain!

iNGLIZ TILI 386

6209. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107401)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) I think, it's high time to have dinner.
- B) I am hungry.
- C) Let's have some soup.
- D) Let's buy a piece of soap.

6210. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107403)

Choose the appropriate proverb.

Bill is so depressed now. His only son has recently been arrested. All his friends already know about it as ...

- A) standing pools gather filth.
- B) bad news has wings.
- C) half heart is no heart.
- D) he laughs best who laughs last.

6211. 9.3-2 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107404)

Choose the appropriate proverb.

Don't be so impatient! Work hard and you will learn the language well. Rome wasn't built in a day.

- A) Step by step one goes far.
- B) Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today.
- C) Out of sight - out of mind.
- D) What greater crime than loss of time.

6212. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111610)

Choose the sentence which is the closest in its meaning to the given one.

She would eat nothing but chocolate.

- A) She eats chocolate but doesn't like it
- B) She ate chocolate and didn't like it
- C) She ate only some chocolate
- D) She ate everything but chocolate

6213. 9.3-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111611)

Choose the sentence which is the closest in its meaning to the given one.

Mother is afraid she has lost her keys.

- A) Mother always loses her keys.
- B) Mother thinks that her keys have been lost.
- C) Mother is worried in case she loses her keys.
- D) Mother lost her keys and she's afraid to tell anyone.

6214. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122304)

Choose sentence to continue the idea.

I wish he would stop telling me what to do.

- A) He has stopped telling me what to do, and I am glad.
- B) Do please stop telling me what to do.
- C) I hope he has stopped telling me what to do.
- D) I do like him because he keeps telling me what to do.

6215. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122305)

Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.

If he had not run, he would have missed the bus.

- A) He'd catch the bus if he ran for it.
- B) He could have caught the bus by running for it.
- C) He'd have caught the bus even if he hadn't run for it.
- D) He was only able to catch the bus by running after it.

6216. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122306)

Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.

You can't come on Monday, can you?

- A) If you can come on Monday, I can too.
- B) I know you are coming on Monday.
- C) I suppose you'll come on Monday.
- D) I don't think you can come on Monday.

6217. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122307)

Choose sentence with the closest meaning to the given one.

I can't help feeling sorry for her.

- A) I find it impossible not to feel sorry for her.
- B) I wish I could feel sorry for her.
- C) It doesn't help to feel sorry for her.
- D) That's a pity she feels like that.

6218. 9.3-2 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122309)
Choose the sentence opposite in the meaning to the given one.
Despite the noise the children were making, she kept on reading.

- A) Even though the children made a lot of noise, it didn't stop her reading.
- B) The children were noisy but this didn't prevent her from reading.
- C) She was so upset by the noise of the children that she couldn't go on reading any longer.
- D) She wasn't upset by the noise of the children and continued reading.

iNGLIZ TILI 387

6219. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128967)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

The teacher made the pupil bring a couple of English magazines.

- A) The pupil got a couple of magazines thanks to the teacher.
- B) The teacher looked through the English magazines brought by the pupil.
- C) The English magazines were brought by the pupil.
- D) The teacher got the pupil to bring some English magazines.

6220. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128968)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

Before the ship had been sailing for 10 minutes I realized that Miss Brown was a remarkably uninteresting person.

- A) That Miss Brown was a bore I realized before the boat had been under way for 10 minutes.
- B) Ten minutes had passed when I realized that Mrs. Brown was a bore.
- C) Mrs. Brown had been sailing for 10 minutes when I understood that she was shrewd.
- D) During the voyage Mrs. Brown looked pretty well and happy.

6221. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128969)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

Fainting is caused by a sudden drop in the normal blood supply to the brain.

- A) The brain faints when the normal blood supply drops.
- B) Fainting occurs when the brain

suddenly loses its normal blood supply.

- C) Fainting happens when the brain gains its normal blood supply.
- D) The blood reacts to a drop in the brain regularly.

6222. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128970)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

Although Bob seemed to be telling his friend the truth, Jack had a strange feeling that he was being deceived.

- A) Bob told Jack the truth and the latter believed him.
- B) Though Bob seemed to be frank with Jack, the latter realized that he was telling a lie
- C) In spite of Jack's honesty, Bob guessed that his friend was frank with him.
- D) Both friends were always honest and never deceived each other.

6223. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128971)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

The manager told the secretary to write or phone the representative of the Ministry.

- A) The manager got the secretary to get in touch with the representative of the Ministry.
- B) The secretary was forced to contact the manager and give him a letter.
- C) The secretary called the manager and let the representative in.
- D) The manager asked the secretary to put off the appointment with the representative.

6224. 9.3-2 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128972)
Choose the statement that has the same meaning as the given one.

On Saturdays John would watch people get money at the bank in exchange for documents.

- A) When free, John would rather walk to the bank to watch people.
- B) On his days off, John used to keep an eye on quick exchange of bills at the bank.
- C) The people in the bank watched John get money.
- D) On weekdays John would go to the bank and

meet with people.

6225. 9.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130958)
Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) Sports is one of the world's largest industries.
- B) Because an athlete succeeds by achievement, only sports can be a fast route to wealth.

C) Even the Olympic games themselves have become a huge business.

D) Appropriately, the symbol of victory in the Olympic Games is an olive wreath now.

iNGLIZ TILI 388

6226. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131590)

Choose the logically correct sentence.

A) How long we are likely to live depends on genetic programming.

B) Optimism may be the key to a short life.

C) The older population is getting younger and younger.

D) Many people worry about the chances of living longer.

6227. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131591)

Choose the sentence which logically completes the paragraph.

America's fruit and vegetable market was not so

rich this year. By mid November, fields which line the California-Mexico border are usually full

of ripe fruit and vegetables. Unfortunately, 35%

of this year's crop has been lost or left to rot.

America's melon, lettuce, citrus fruit and carrot

harvests have all suffered hugely.

A) The farmers are advised to cover their crops as means of protection.

B) Insects have caused serious damage to the crops and have made farming difficult.

C) California farmers have been fighting sweet potato whiteflies for years.

D) Farmers cannot destroy the insects easily.

6228. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131622)

Choose the logically correct sentence.

A) She won a gold medal but didn't buy enough.

B) He felt so embarrassed that he got interested in romantic fiction.

C) You must turn off the electricity before you mend the socket.

D) I couldn't hear the speaker because someone cut the hedge.

6229. 9.3-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131641)

Choose the logically correct sentence.

A) The more salt we use the less is the risk of diseases.

B) High blood pressure is often the result of abusing salt.

C) Fluid balance in our bodies is provided by the air we breathe.

D) Sodium chloride is found in all foods and drinks we have.

6230. 9.3-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165168)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

A) Do not sip your soup.

B) If your food is too hot do not blow on it.

C) Do not talk with your mouth full.

D) We had a wonderful time in the country.

6231. 9.3-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165175)

Choose the best answer.

Why is the English spelling difficult?

A) The English spelling is difficult because in many cases one letter gives one, two even three different sounds.

B) The English spelling is difficult because there are many letters in English.

C) The English spelling is difficult because in some cases one letter gives only one sound.

D) The English spelling is difficult because there are many difficult sounds in English.

6232. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166681)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. Trafalgar Square is the natural centre of London.

2. The square was so named to commemorate Nelson's victory at the Battle of Trafalgar.

3. At the top of Nelson's Column are four great lions.

4. The pedestal of the Column is decorated with bas-reliefs.

5. When the square is not used for demonstrations it is full of visitors.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

6233. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166682)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. The Tower of London was one of the first and

most impressive castles built after the Norman invasion of England in 1066.

2. It was used for many purposes.

3. The Tower has been used as an arsenal, an observatory, a state prison.

4. Now the Tower is used as a royal palace.

5. For many visitors the principal attraction is the Crown Jewels.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

6234. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166683)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. It is a big country consisting of 50 states.

2. It has borders with Mexico to the south and Canada to the North.

3. The country was discovered by Christopher Columbus in 1492.

4. The President is the head of the Congress.

5. The capital of the country is Washington.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

iNGLIZ TILI 389

6235. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166684)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. It is the only country in the world that occupies a whole continent.
 2. It has an area of about 8 million square km.
 3. It is a member of the British Commonwealth.
 4. There are two hot deserts, one in the centre and the other in the western part of the country.
 There are many unusual wild animals there.

5. These animals can be found in other parts of

the world.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 5

6236. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166685)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. The first Olympic Games were held in Greece.

2. Originally it was a festival in honour of the Greek god Zeus.

3. It was held in Olimpuz.

4. The games took place every five years.

5. The games included athletics skills like wrestling, throwing the javelin, and running.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

6237. 9.3-2 file-» 71 - 1 - - (166686)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

1. Samarkand region is the place where all the tourists go when they visit Uzbekistan.

2. This is because all the famous historical buildings and monuments are destroyed there.

3. Samarkand was the capital of Uzbekistan before Tashkent.

4. It was one of the main trading centers on the

Silk Road.

5. The people of Samarkand are very hospitable.

A) 1 B) 2 C) 3 D) 4

6238. 9.3-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172716)

Choose the best answer.

Though Mr. Brown is a young scientific worker,

A) he has hardly achieved anything

B) he has achieved nothing

C) he has achieved good results

D) he has lost some weight

6239. 9.3-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172718)

Choose the best answer.

Kate had always dreamed of having a puppy. But she couldn't afford to have one as there was

no one in the family to take care of the puppy while she was at school: her parents worked and

her grandmother, who stayed at home, was afraid of dogs. Yesterday Kate was 16, and her friends gave her a little puppy as a birthday present. Kate was happy to have him: he looked

so helpless and so funny! At the same she felt

rather worried because she didn't see how she would be able to keep him. Imagine her surprise

when she heard her grandmother's words.

"That's the puppy I'd like to have!"

What was Grandmother's reaction when she saw

the puppy?

A) she hated then B) she was afraid of dogs

C) she considered them to be a trouble

D) she liked the puppy at once

6240. 9.3-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173571)

Choose the best answer to the question.

What is a dwelling?

A) place of working B) place of residence

C) place of singing D) place of dancing

6241. 9.3-2 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173572)

Choose the best answer to the question.

What is a bungalow?

A) one-storey small house B) large building

C) sport building D) garret

6242. 9.3-2 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174658)

Choose the title for text.

Perhaps the most famous rare animal is the panda. 20-25 years ago it was nearly extinct. Now, its numbers are growing again. It's even become a symbol for wildlife conservation. But many other animals have been less lucky than the panda. This is because man hunts them, destroys and pollutes their habitat.

A) Ozone hole B) Soil Erosion

C) Animals in Danger D) Acid rain

6243. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176029)

Don is sitting in a crowded bus. There is an old lady standing.

What would you do if you were him?

A) I if I were him, I would offer my seat

B) I am going to offer my seat

C) If I were you I would suggest sitting

D) I would say to make herself home

6244. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176113)

Choose the best answer.

Look! Sue's going out. I wonder where

A) is she going B) has she gone

C) does she go D) she is going

iNGLIZ TILI 390

6245. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176114)

Choose the best answer.

What are you doing this weekend?

I don't know for sure but I

A) may go to my friend's

B) can go to the cemetery to visit my boss

C) may have lunch tonight

D) should call him in the night

6246. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 1 - - (176132)

"Where can I change some money? Can you tell

me . . . ?"

A) where I could change some money

B) where I can change some money

- C) where to get changed some money
 D) where she can change some money
 6247. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176700)
 What is the boy's problem?
 My skin can't tolerate being in the sun all day long.
 A) He gets sunburnt easily.
 B) He feels terrified. C) He can't bear water.
 D) He is full of beans.
 6248. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176701)
 Why is it so dangerous for little children to play in the street?
 A) Because the traffic is very heavy.
 B) Because they must be studying.
 C) Because wolves might attack them.
 D) Because the driver must have been drunk.
 6249. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176702)
 Don is buying a wedding ring. Why?
 A) He must be getting married
 B) He must be visiting his parents
 C) He is going to a birthday
 D) Salissa is going to call him up
 6250. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176712)
 Choose the best continuation.
 I apologized to the woman . . .
 A) whould I love very much
 B) who wanted to borrow anything
 C) whose coffee I spilled
 D) to whom the flowers belong
 6251. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176731)
 Choose the best sentence.
 Max is puzzled. His key won't unlock the door. The number on the key says 210, but the room is 310. . . . He'll have to take the lift down to the second floor.
 A) Apparently Max is on the wrong floor.
 B) He should get a new key.
 C) He must have forgotten his key.
 D) He will find the way out.
 6252. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176741)
 Don wants a piece of candy. His mother doesn't want to give him right now. What do you think she says?
 A) You are not going to eat any.
 B) You ate your minimum. C) Later, dear.
 D) No, never.
 6253. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176745)
 Why do you think Don brought an ashtray for his father?
 A) He drinks a lot B) He smokes
 C) He travels a lot
 D) He needed it for his lecture
 6254. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176746)
 Why do you think Don is putting on his coat?
 A) He is going to call me. B) He is coming in.
 C) He is about to leave.
 D) He wants to bathe.

6255. 9.3-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176749)
 Kathy is looking for a job. She has applied for a position as a reporter. She has filled out an application, and she has given it to the man at the desk-the interviewer. What is Kathy?
 A) She is an intruder. B) She is a chef.
 C) She is a cabman. D) She is an applicant.
 6256. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185467)
 Choose the best answer.
 If birds fly lower than usual
 A) the weather changes B) it will rain
 C) it becomes colder
 D) the children will be glad
 6257. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185548)
 Choose the sentence contradicting the others.
 A) Bernard Shaw is the famous English playwright
 B) He was born in Dublin
 C) It is the capital of Ireland
 D) His nickname was Mark Twain
 iNGLIZ TILI 391
 6258. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185554)
 Choose the best answer.
 She didn't take exams and
 A) So did he B) Neither did you
 C) Either didn't I D) So didn't he
 6259. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185568)
 Complete the sentence.
 Their master told them
 A) not to makes mess
 B) to do their shopping in the forest
 C) don't think so
 D) not to do the work carelessly
 6260. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185578)
 Choose the best answer.
 Where was the old man going?
 A) The old man was coming to the hotel
 B) The old man reading a newspaper
 C) The old man was going to send a letter
 D) The old man was going to the post office
 6261. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185591)
 Choose the best answer.
 Oh, you are constantly sneezing and coughing. You must
 A) have your tooth pulled out
 B) thank your doctor
 C) be proud of your doctor
 D) consult your doctor
 6262. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185592)
 Choose the best answer.
 - The coat is too expensive. I am afraid
 A) I can't wear it B) I can't afford it
 C) I can't pay it D) I can't have it cleaned
 6263. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185601)
 Find the sentence which means the same as the given sentence does.

If you had followed my advice you wouldn't have had much trouble.

- A) You listened to my advice, so you got into trouble
- B) You listened to my advice, so you didn't get into trouble
- C) You didn't listen to my advice, so you got into trouble
- D) You didn't like my advice, so you didn't follow it

6264. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185611)

Choose the best answer to complete the sentence.

A dying man was asked to forgive his neighbour.

The man said, - Let it be. If I die I'll forgive him but if I don't

- A) I'll give him some money
- B) I'll take him to the Zoo
- C) I'll ask him to punish me
- D) I'll show him what's what

6265. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185621)

Choose the best answer.

Wake them up

- A) they have been running for half an hour
- B) they have been sleeping for two hours
- C) they have been watching TV for an hour
- D) they have been waiting for you for two hours

6266. 9.3-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185627)

Choose the best answer to the question.

What did she do?

- A) She was able to draw but had no wish to.
- B) She was too beautiful to shout at.
- C) She was given so many presents.
- D) She slammed the door and left the room angrily.

6267. 9.3-2 file-» 84 - 1 - - (187149)

Find the answer choice that best combines the sentences into one.

The horse on the farm was old.

The horse looked tired.

It walked very slowly toward the barn.

- A) The tired old farm horse walked very slowly toward the barn.
- B) The horse on the farm, which was old and tired, walked slowly toward the barn.
- C) Slowly toward the barn the tired old farm horse walked.
- D) The old farm horse looked tired and the horse walked very slowly toward the barn.

6268. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188884)

Choose the sentence closer in the meaning to the given one.

Eveline is a wonderful friend, so cheerful and sincere.

- A) Eveline is greedy and envious
- B) Eveline found one true friend

C) Eveline has a cheerful and sincere friend

D) Eveline is a very good and true friend

iNGLIZ TILI 392

6269. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188885)

Choose the sentence closer in the meaning to the given one.

As she was a very clever girl, she could do all her

task at a short time.

- A) A clever girl tries to study well.
- B) As she was not so clever girl, she could not do all her task properly.
- C) She could do all her work at a short time as she was in a hurry.
- D) She was a very intelligent girl and could do all her work very quickly.

6270. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188886)

Complete the extract.

Those who are fond of sports watch football and

hockey games on TV.

- A) They also go to the stadium and enjoy the game there.
- B) Let's go together.
- C) I am fond of football.
- D) Where is the sport club?

6271. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188910)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) Other ancient peoples also came to Britain from Europe at the same time.
- B) The British prefer not to talk much to people they don't know.
- C) They invaded part of the country.
- D) Every year more and more invaders came to the British Isles in the past.

6272. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188911)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) My girl - friend Nazira is doing an English course.
- B) She learns English.
- C) She attends English classes after school twice a week.
- D) She often goes in for ping-pong.

6273. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188917)

Choose the appropriate word.

Complete the ending of the sentence. She was the sort of woman who was always bothering about

- A) what other people would think
- B) what would other people think
- C) what would think other people
- D) what other people think

6274. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188953)

Choose the appropriate form of the constructions.

Tell me what

- A) do you want me to buy for you
- B) you want me to buy for you

C) do you want me buy for you

D) you want me buy for you

6275. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189252)

Choose the right answer.

Many people go to Egypt

A) in order see the pyramids

B) to see the pyramids

C) so to see the pyramids

D) seeing the pyramids

6276. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189260)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The teacher asked me . . . for the lesson.

A) was I ready B) if I was ready

C) if was I ready D) that I was ready

6277. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189285)

Choose the best answer to the questions.

Who is head of the government in the USA?

A) The president is B) The Queen is

C) The Prime-Minister is D) The Mayor is

6278. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189296)

Choose the right answer.

The membership in the United Nations and

other international organizations has given

Uzbekistan an opportunity for

A) development of a modern industry

B) multilateral foreign relations

C) consolidation of state sovereignty

D) non-interference in the domestic affairs of other states

6279. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189299)

Choose the right answer.

The main historic achievement of the people of Uzbekistan is

A) preservation of open borders

B) friendly and fraternal relations with other sovereign republics

C) state independence and sovereignty

D) active cooperation with other states

INGLIZ TILI 393

6280. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189336)

Choose the appropriate periphrasis for the sentence.

After we'd seen the film, we felt so disturbed we

just couldn't go to bed.

A) The film was so interesting we couldn't sleep.

B) The film was so exciting , so we were talking about it until morning.

C) The film made us think about things.

D) The film was so exciting we couldn't sleep at once after it.

6281. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189376)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Jack kissed his wife and said that he would return

A) as early as it would be possible

B) at the earliest that it could be possible

C) at the nearest early possibility

D) as soon as possible

6282. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189382)

Choose the sentence which is closer to the written

one.

Could you give me a hand with this exercise?

A) Please, give me your hand.

B) Would you give me your hand.

C) Would you help me to do this exercise?

D) Please, let me do this exercise myself.

6283. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189383)

Choose the sentence which is closer to the written

one.

The book cost 2.65, and he had only 2.40.

A) he had more than enough money to pay for the book

B) the book cost more than he had with him

C) he had just enough money to pay for the book

D) he did not need money to pay for the book

6284. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189384)

Choose the sentence which is closer to the written

one.

When the lesson began, there were a dozen students in the classroom, but by the end of the lesson the number doubled.

A) After the lesson had begun, some of the brazen students entered the classroom.

B) There were three dozen students by the end of the lesson.

C) There were 24 students in the classroom by the end of the lesson.

D) The dozen people in the classroom were doubling as students.

6285. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189430)

Choose the appropriate word of phrase.

How ... you ... to your village cottage?

A) are ... going on B) are ... telling a lie

C) do ... get D) are ... getting on

6286. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189432)

Choose the appropriate word of phrase.

The woman ..., wasn't she?

Nobody accused her of anything.

A) is telling the truth. B) was telling a lie.

C) was speaking a lie. D) was asking a lie.

6287. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189477)

Choose the possessive case.

A) Pete's a pilot. B) Pete's got many toys.

C) Pete's dog is clever.

D) Pete's absent today.

6288. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189496)

Choose the right answer.

If Tony Blair continues the way he has started, ...

A) she won't be very happy

B) they wouldn't be very upset

C) I'll be very funny

D) he'll be one of the best Prime Ministers
6289. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189531)

Choose the right answer.

- A) Dead fish in lakes is the only problem caused by acid rains.
B) Scientists are sure that acid rains are not harmful for mankind.
C) If we don't make an attempt to stop acid rains we may never see some animals again.
D) There's no reason to worry about some trees and animals.

6290. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189535)

Choose the best answer.

Can you imagine ... in 2050?

- A) what life will be like B) what will be life
C) what will be life like D) what life was like
6291. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189538)

Choose the appropriate grammar form.

It's time

- A) that we have a break B) to have a break
C) we will have break D) having a break
iNGLIZ TILI 394

6292. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189543)

Choose the sentence closer to the given.

No one but Nick knew the answer to the question.

- A) The question could not be answered by anyone.
B) Everyone knew how to answer the question.
C) Nick was the only one who couldn't answer the question.
D) Only Nick could answer the question.

6293. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189544)

Choose the sentence closer to the given.

Helen exchanged the jeans for a different pair.

- A) Helen returned the jeans and took a pair of shoes instead.
B) Helen took the jeans back to the shop and got some different ones.
C) The jeans didn't fit properly so Helen returned them.
D) Helen didn't like the jeans at home so she returned them.

6294. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189546)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The journalist asked me

- A) what was my favourite pastime.
B) what is my favourite pastime.
C) what my favourite pastime was.
D) what my favourite pastime is.

6295. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189559)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) People from Europe began to settle in America many years ago.
B) The British are also famous for their sense of humour.
C) The first English colonists landed there in the 16-th century.

D) It was in the time of King James, the First.
6296. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189560)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) English is a mixture of several languages.
B) Nobody knows what the first language was.
C) One language may change in different ways in different place and grow into several languages.

D) His spoken English was rather funny.

6297. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189561)

Choose the right answer.

I'm going to my dentist

- A) one of these days B) another day
C) another of these days D) the other day
6298. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189562)

Choose the right answer.

Ann couldn't go to the theatre with us because

- A) she had prepare for the exam.
B) she must prepare for the exam.
C) she had to prepare for the exam.
D) she will have to prepare for the exam.

6299. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189575)

Choose the best answer.

The weather forecast said that

- A) it will rain in the afternoon.
B) it would rain in the afternoon.
C) it rains in the afternoon.
D) it will be raining in the afternoon.

6300. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189582)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The first view of the city of New York from the sea is the sight that

- A) can never forget
B) can't never be forgotten
C) can't ever forgotten
D) can never be forgotten

6301. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189616)

Choose the appropriate answer.

How long have the people been standing at the bus stop?

- A) When there is no bus.
B) After the bus has left.
C) When it had rained.
D) For fifteen minutes.

6302. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189641)

Choose the wrong statement.

The police in the big city were looking for a robber. One day they caught him to prison.

But

while they were taking photographs of him from

the front, from the left, from the right, with a hat, without a hat - he suddenly attacked the policeman and ran away. The police of the big city immediately sent 4 different photos of the robber to everywhere. Then a week later a telephone call came from a small town Waterbridge - 100 miles away from the city.

"We

have caught three of the man," they said happily,

"and we hope to catch the fourth this evening."

A) One day the police in the big city caught a robber and took him to prison.

B) The robber suddenly attacked the policeman and ran away.

C) Waterbridge is a small town 100 miles from the city.

D) The policemen in Waterbridge were very clever.

iNGLIZ TILI 395

6303. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189659)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- All the students went to the magic show yesterday.

- I heard it was really

A) amaze B) amusing C) amuse

D) amusingly

6304. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189662)

Choose the appropriate answer.

You don't hear ... news about that accident.

A) many B) a lot C) much D) much of

6305. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189665)

Choose the best answer.

Some people in the village are planning to climb

the mountains to rescue injured people, but ... are staying home.

A) most of people B) many of a number

C) many of them D) the most people

6306. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189678)

Choose the closer sentence.

Please, return your room key before you leave.

A) Please, lock your room with the key before you leave.

B) Turn the key to the left to enter your room.

C) Would you mind giving back the key of your room before you go out?

D) You must leave your room by four o'clock.

6307. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189679)

Choose the closer sentence.

What is Mary going to do tomorrow?

A) Is Mary leaving tomorrow?

B) What are Mary's plans for tomorrow?

C) Where is Mary to go tomorrow?

D) Who is going to come to Mary tomorrow?

6308. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189685)

Choose the wrong statement.

Sarah Gale sells beauty aids. She is a saleswoman. She goes to house and knocks on the door. She tells the woman of the house about

her beauty aids. Many women want to be beautiful. They are interested in her beauty aids.

Sarah sells

A) Sarah is a saleswoman of beauty aids.

B) She goes to a house and sells beauty aids.

C) Many women want to be beautiful.

D) Women don't like to buy beauty aids.

6309. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189715)

Choose the best answer.

At the interview they asked Alan . . .

A) could he drive B) did he can drive?

C) if he could drive D) if he can drive

6310. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189716)

Choose the right answer.

My brother said that he . . . it.

A) won't need B) wasn't needing

C) doesn't need D) wouldn't need

6311. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189737)

Choose the one word or phrase that best complete

the sentence.

The defendant refused to answer the prosecutor's

questions . . .

A) because he was afraid it would incriminate him

B) for fear that they will inoriminate him incriminate him

C) because he was afraid that his answers would incriminate him

D) fearing that he will be incriminated by it

6312. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189738)

Choose the one word or phrase that best complete

the sentence.

Mrs Walker has returned . . .

A) a wallet back to its original owner

B) to its original owner the wallet

C) the wallet to its originally owner

D) the wallet to its original owner

6313. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189739)

Choose the one word or phrase that best complete

the sentence.

The hospital owes . . . for the construction of the

new wing.

A) the government twenty million dollars

B) for the government twenty millions dollars

C) to the government twenty millions dollars

D) twenty millions of dollars to the government

6314. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189741)

Choose the one word or phrase that best complete

the sentence.

Adams was dismissed from his position . . .

A) because his financial records were improperly

B) because finance wire he kept poor records

C) for keeping improper financial records

D) for keep financial records were improper

iNGLIZ TILI 396

6315. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189742)

Choose the one word or phrase that best complete

the sentence.

Having finished lunch . . .

- A) the detectives began to discuss the case
- B) the case was discussed again by the detectives
- C) they discussed the case
- D) a bunch of detectives discussed the case

6316. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189849)

Choose questions to the statements.

What kind of state is the USA?

- A) The USA is a federal republic.
- B) The USA is a parliamentary monarchy.
- C) The USA is not a federal republic.
- D) The USA is a confederal republic.

6317. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189855)

Choose a sentence which logically contradicts the rest of sentences.

- A) Canada consists of ten provinces and two territories.
- B) Each province has its own government.
- C) Formally the head of Canada is the King or Queen of England.
- D) The members of the House of Lords aren't elected by the population.

6318. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189856)

Choose the appropriate sentence to fill in the blanks.

The United States of America is a federal republic consisting of fifty states - The President is the head of the state and the government, and chooses the ministers. The Congress consists of two houses, the House of Representatives and the Senate.

- A) The Prime-Minister is the Head of the State
- B) Each state has its own government
- C) There are two main political parties in the USA
- D) There are 100 senators in the House of Representatives

6319. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189874)

Choose the answer that is closer in the meaning to the original.

The current was black and mindless, with a beauty that almost masked its danger.

- A) Although it appeared dangerous, the current had a beauty that was only black and mindless.
- B) The current was black and mindless but not as dangerous as it seemed.
- C) Although the current was black and mindless, its beauty nearly disguised the danger.
- D) Despite its danger, the blackness and mindlessness of the current made it more beautiful.

6320. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189875)

Choose the answer that is closer in the meaning to the original.

It is known that an English family prefers a small house with a garden to a flat in a modern building.

- A) English family likes to live in a flat.
- B) It's more preferable to live in a village for every English family.

C) They say that an English family prefers living in a cosy house to a fashionable apartment.

D) An English family doesn't like to live in a small house.

6321. 9.3-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189894)

Choose the appropriate answer.

When Albert Einstein went to school, . . . thought much of his mental abilities.

- A) nor his parents nor his teachers
- B) neither his parents nor his teachers
- C) neither his parents and his teachers
- D) neither his parents or his teachers

6322. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 10 - 9 - (503115)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Did you buy any stamps?

- I forgot to, but I . . . some now if you like.

- A) am getting B) am going to get C) get
- D) will get

6323. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 11 - 9 - (503187)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's possible for you to do this quiz because you have a computer and modem. If you . . . not have

a computer it wouldn't be possible.

- A) would B) do C) did D) had

iNGLIZ TILI 397

6324. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503228)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you train your dogs well, they . . . cause trouble

as they are loyal and intelligent.

- A) will B) won't C) would D) wouldn't

6325. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503289)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You have to ring the bank if you . . . your credit card.

- A) will lose B) lose C) had lost
- D) would lose

6326. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503290)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

Rachel: Would you like some cake, Jessica?

Jessica: No, thanks. If I . . . cake, I'd get fat.

A) eat B) have eaten C) ate D) would eat
6327. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503291)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If Rachel worked harder, she . . . do even better at her studies.

A) can B) will C) might D) must

6328. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503292)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's a pity you don't like sightseeing. If you felt like seeing the sights, we . . . take a bus tour.

A) can B) could C) will D) may

6329. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503293)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I haven't forgotten your birthday, you know. If you . . . , I'll book a table for Thursday at our favorite restaurant.

A) like B) will like C) liked D) would like

6330. 9.3-2 file-» 1 - 12 - 9 - (503297)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

Mr. Day: Can't you stop playing that trumpet? You're making an awful noise.

Adam: Well, if . . . , I won't pass my exam.

A) don't practice B) won't practice

C) didn't practice D) haven't practiced

6331. 9.3-2 file-» 5 - 10 - 9 - (503492)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We are having an exam tomorrow. If we . . . to study, we would go out tonight.

A) don't have B) hadn't C) didn't have

D) hadn't have

6332. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503602)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John could walk in the park longer, if it . . . not so cold today.

A) being B) be C) were D) had been

6333. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503603)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If Masha knew French better, she . . . part in the

the French Olympiad.

A) will take B) would take C) was taking

D) had taken

6334. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 10 - 9 - (503617)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Let's hurry up! If we . . . walk faster, we'll never arrive on time.

A) won't B) wouldn't C) don't D) didn't

6335. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503758)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

-Shall we go for a walk if it . . . ?

-Yes, but in that case we'll take our umbrellas with us.

A) rain B) rained C) will rain D) rains

6336. 9.3-2 file-» 86 - 12 - 9 - (503768)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If it rains today, we . . . go out.

A) wouldn't B) won't C) aren't

D) doesn't

6337. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2972)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When the old lady got . . . the bus I offered her my seat.

A) into B) off C) in D) on

6338. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2984)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm going to the States for a holiday and I'll stay

there . . . the end of September.

A) by B) in C) for D) until

iNGLIZ TILI 398

6339. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8354)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We opened the gate and there was a big herd of cows . . . front of us.

A) at B) by C) on D) in

6340. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 7 - 10 - (10150)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ted Turner is an American business executive and sports enthusiast . . . the late 20th century.

A) at B) by C) of D) till

6341. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 7 - 10 - (10154)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Galileo built the first telescope . . .

astronomical

purposes.

A) into B) from C) against D) for

6342. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13667)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Germany has been home to many . . . the world's greatest composers and musicians, including Ludwig van Beethoven.

A) on B) for C) of D) from

6343. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13669)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A growing number of northern Europeans have a second home . . . Greece.

A) at B) in C) on D) to

6344. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13670)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Volga, the longest river in Europe, rises in the Valdai plateau and flows . . . the Caspian Sea.

A) in B) on C) into D) onto

6345. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13671)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A number of prehistoric paintings still survived . . . the walls of caves in Spain and southern France.

A) in B) on C) of D) at

6346. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13672)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When Nina and her friends read . . . the new Glitter Club in their favorite magazine, they all wanted to join.

A) from B) after C) about D) over

6347. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13673)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Christopher Columbus gave the name "Amazon"

. . . the green, short winged parrots that he brought to Europe.

A) at B) for C) to D) with

6348. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13674)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dolphins are our oldest friends. You can see dolphins swimming . . . warm seas all over the world.

A) with B) from C) on D) in

6349. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13675)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

For many sports fans in England, the summer months are linked with the game . . . cricket.

A) of B) by C) at D) for

6350. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13676)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Many of the UK traditional dishes have connections . . . ancient customs and traditions.

A) in B) at C) with D) for

6351. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13677)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The dollar is the monetary unit . . . the United States, Canada and many other countries.

A) of B) by C) at D) on

6352. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13678)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Disney World, Florida, was opened . . . October 1, 1971, 5 years after Walt Disney's death.

A) in B) at C) on D) of

6353. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13679)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Amerigo Vespucci explored the northern shore of

South America . . . 1499 and 1500. The

American continent was named in his honour.

A) from B) for C) between D) after

6354. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13680)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Every year almost a million of Australia's ten million cars reach the end . . . their useful lives.

A) at B) of C) to D) on

iNGLIZ TILI 399

6355. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13681)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Traditional Uzbek teapots and cups are beautifully decorated . . . designs of cotton plants

or other national designs.

A) by B) with C) in D) on

6356. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13682)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Mike, have you ever heard . . . Herman Hesse?

- Of course! He's a famous German writer.

A) at B) of C) on D) over

6357. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13683)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Disney World, Florida, is the biggest amusement resort in the world. It is twice the size . . . Manhattan.

A) by B) of C) at D) to

6358. 10.1-1 file-» 10 - 1 - 10 - (13684)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Monica, dear, what are we having . . . dinner tonight?

- I'm afraid, there will be no dinner at all.

A) for B) from C) on D) of

6359. 10.1-1 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20326)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. A man spent his whole Sunday in front of the

TV set watching football matches.

2. In the morning his wife saw that her husband

was still asleep in his armchair.

3. A little later he fell asleep in his armchair.

4. The man woke up at once and asked: "Five to

seven? And who is winning?"

5. She went to wake him up and said that it was

five to seven.

A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 1, 3, 5, 4, 2

C) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4 D) 5, 2, 1, 3, 4

6360. 10.1-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20379)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. A little boy showed his father a new pen-knife.

2. "Are you sure it was lost?" the father asked.

3. "I saw a man looking for it."

4. He said he had found it in the street.

5. "Of course, it was lost!" the boy answered.

A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 1, 4, 2, 5, 3

C) 1, 4, 2, 3, 5 D) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5

6361. 10.1-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45328)

Choose the appropriate order of the sentences to make up a story.

1) Since that time people have called rubberized coats "Mackintoshes".

2) A lot of people liked his coat and asked Charles to rubberize their coats.

3) Charles rubberized his coat, and it became waterproof.

4) It often rained in Scotland, and he frequently

got wet.

5) In the 19 th century, Charles Mackintosh lived

in Scotland.

A) 3, 4, 5, 1, 2 B) 5, 2, 3, 4, 1

C) 5, 2, 1, 3, 4 D) 5, 4, 3, 2, 1

6362. 10.1-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45387)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make up a story.

1. The teacher said she was sorry to hear that.

2. The boy said that it was his father speaking.

3. She wondered who the man speaking was.

4. Jack Smith didn't want to go to school.

5. He phoned his teacher and said that Jack Smith wouldn't go to school for some days.

A) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2 B) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4

C) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 D) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4

6363. 10.1-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90496)

Make up a story.

1. The professor noticed that the compass had changed its position.

2. A few years later the electromagnet was invented, all because of the professor's discovery.

3. Once a professor was lecturing to his students.

4. A compass was resting on the wires connected to a battery.

5. He thought there must be some connection between an electric current and a magnet.

A) 1, 4, 3, 5, 2 B) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4

C) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2 D) 3, 5, 1, 4, 2

6364. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - (101337)

Choose the right order to make a story.

I. The long hand is the minute hand.

II. The short hand is the hour hand.

III. This is a clock.

IV. One hand is long and other hand is short.

V. There are two hands on the face of the clock.

A) III, V, I, IV, II B) III, V, IV, II, I

C) V, IV, I, II, III D) I, II, III, IV, V

iNGLIZ TILI 400

6365. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106177)

Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.

1) -No. I am older than I look. To tell the truth, since I've worked here, I have been so busy that I

haven't had time to grow.

2) -May I speak to you, sir?

3) - Don't you think that ten shillings is too much for such a small boy?

4) -Yes, what's the matter?

5) -I was hoping you would agree to a rise of four shillings.

A) 4, 5, 2, 3, 1 B) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5

C) 2, 4, 3, 1, 5 D) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1

6366. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106178)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. He tried to stand up but his leg hurt.
2. Bill, I've hurt my leg.
3. When he stood, he felt a pain and he couldn't move his leg.
4. Suddenly one of the men fell into the water.
5. Help me, said the man.

A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

C) 5, 1, 4, 3, 2 D) 4, 1, 2, 3, 5

6367. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 3 - - 7 (106187)

Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.

1. -What is your aunt?
2. -No, with my friend. My parents are away.
3. - She is an employee.
4. -This evening I am going to visit my aunt.
5. -Are you going to visit her with your parents?

A) 4, 2, 5, 1, 3 B) 5, 3, 2, 4, 1

C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2

6368. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106288)

Choose the proper order to make up a story.

1. On the eve of New Year Day they wanted to give each other presents.
2. Della sold her hair to buy a chain for Jim's watch.
3. Jim sold his watch to buy combs for Della.
4. Della and Jim lived in New York in a small room on the top of a high building.

A) 3,4,1,2 B) 3,1,4,2 C) 4,1,2,3 D) 2,1,3,4

6369. 10.1-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106289)

Choose the proper order to make up a story.

1. Meat comes from animals.
2. People can not live without food.
3. Where does our food come from?
4. People eat domestic birds too.

A) 4,2,3,1 B) 1,2,3,4 C) 2,1,4,3 D) 2,3,1,4

6370. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122299)

Make up a story.

- 1) - Why should I?
- 2) -Yes, certainly, but where's your money?
- 3) -You're mad. You should have told them.
- 4) -I lost my wallet last Friday.
- 5) -Because it is better to make your parents angry for 5 m. than to ask your friends for lunch money all week.
- 6) -Can you lend me some money for lunch, please, John?
- 7) -Because if I had told my parents, they'd have been angry.
- 8) -Why didn't you tell your parents you had lost it?

A) 8, 7, 4, 3, 1, 5, 2, 6 B) 6, 2,1, 5, 4, 8, 7, 3

C) 6, 2, 4, 8, 7, 3, 1, 5 D) 4, 3, 6, 5, 2, 7, 8, 1

6371. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122302)

Complete the text.

Pete saw the ball not far off. He ran up to it and turning, kicked it. But the grass was wet, and he couldn't kick it clearly. ... Everyone in the other team was happy, but his own team was very sad.

A) Obviously it was the first match of the season.

B) Yet he was very pleased with himself.

C) In fact, the ball was very muddy.

D) So the ball went straight into his own goal gate.

6372. 10.1-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122303)

Choose the best summary of the text.

Arthur left school when he was 17 and went to work in a bank. At first it was all rather strange and difficult, but soon he began to like his job. He worked hard and learned fast. After six months, he was sent to Manchester to attend a special course.

A) Arthur had a difficult time in Manchester.

B) Arthur finds working in a bank rather boring.

C) Arthur is doing well at his first job in a bank.

D) Arthur puts most of the money he has into the bank.

iNGLIZ TILI 401

6373. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130959)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. In Britain you will also see other uniformed people on the streets.

2. Their job is to make sure that drivers obey parking regulations, and sometimes to direct traffic.

3. Members of the CID are detectives, and they do not wear uniforms.

4. Each police force in Britain has its own Criminal Investigation Department (CID).

5. These are traffic wardens.

A) 4,5,2,1,3 B) 1,2,3,4,5 C) 4,3,1,5,2

D) 1,4,3,5,2

6374. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130960)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. Northern Europeans are willing to pay a lot of money for the sun because they have so little of it.

2. Some tourists go to see battle fields or religious shrines.

3. People travel for a lot of reasons.

4. But most European tourists are looking for a sunny beach to lie on.

5. Others are looking for culture, or simply want

to have their picture taken in front of famous places.

- A) 1,2,5,3,4 B) 4,5,2,3,1 C) 3,2,4,1,5
D) 3,2,5,4,1

6375. 10.1-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131553)

Choose the best answer.

- In Britain, there are fifty two different police forces.
- Although these forces co-operate with each other, it's unusual for members of one force to operate in another area unless their assistance is requested.
- This is not the situation in Britain.
- Most countries have a national police force.
- The country is divided into separate areas, usually counties, each with its own independent police force.

- A) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2 B) 1, 5, 2, 4, 3
C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 5, 2, 1, 4, 3

6376. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131578)

Make up a story.

- So ice caps are melting causing the water levels of the oceans to rise.
- The area of the Pacific Ocean is 25 percent larger than that of all the land surfaces of the world together.
- One reason is that land is washed into the sea by rivers.
- In fact, land is disappearing all the time.
- Another reason is that the earth's temperature is rising.

- A) 2,3,1,4,5 B) 4,5,1,2,3 C) 2,4,3,5,1
D) 3,1,5,4,2

6377. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131579)

Make up a story.

- In spite of their massive size, elephants are remarkably agile.
- In the circus they do many tricks.
- Elephants are animals of many talents with superior brains.
- They are light on their feet.
- They spin balls, walk on narrow planks, stand on their heads and dance.

- A) 1,2,5,4,3 B) 3,1,4,2,5 C) 1,4,2,3,5
D) 2,5,3,4,1

6378. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131623)

Which sentence must begin the text?

- This is hardly surprising as it is probably the most dramatic and undestructable.
- The Egyptian Pyramids were built between 2550 BC and 2480 BC as the royal burial place.
- They stand on the West Bank of the Nile.
- Only one of the seven wonders of the ancient world still

exists. 5) However, the last century of human civilization has had a terrible affect on them

- A) 5 B) 3 C) 1 D) 2

6379. 10.1-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131640)

Which sentence must be the fifth.

- Salt is the name commonly used for sodium chloride which occurs naturally in food.
- For thousands of years we have added salt to our food in order to preserve it.
- Therefore, it makes sense to cut down the salt we eat.
- Sodium helps to control the fluid balance in our bodies and ensures that muscles and nerves work properly.
- However too much of sodium may contribute to high blood pressure.

- A) 1 B) 3 C) 5 D) 4

iNGLIZ TILI 402

6380. 10.1-1 file-» 74 - 1 - - (173513)

Make a sentence.

do / tell / a / your / lie / to / how / parents / often / you

- How do you often tell a lie to your parents?
- How often you do tell a lie to you parents?
- How often do you tell your lie to a parents?
- How often do you tell a lie to your parents?

6381. 10.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174648)

Put the words in the sentence in the correct order.

- You; 2. do; 3. usually; 4. time; 5. up; 6. what; 7. get.

- A) 4,3,4,5,6,2,1 B) 1,3,7,6,4,5,2
C) 2,1,5,7,4,3,6 D) 6,4,2,1,3,7,5

6382. 10.1-1 file-» 78 - 1 - - (174651)

Put the words in the correct order to make question.

- Of April; 2. born; 3. on; 4. who; 5. the 9th; 6. was.

- A) 6,3,1,4,5,2 B) 3,5,6,1,4,2 C) 4,5,6,3,1,2
D) 4,6,2,3,5,1

6383. 10.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174939)

Choose the best answer.

- "Hi, Don."
- "Hi, Farkhod. Tomorrow is my brithday. I'm going to have a birthday party. Would you like to come?"
- "OK. Thank you."
- "Oh, I'd love to, when?"
- "At three o'clock."

- A) 1, 2, 4, 5, 3 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
C) 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 D) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5

6384. 10.1-1 file-» 75 - 2 - - (174940)

Choose the best answer.

- "Is that an interesting book?"
- "I'm sorry, Don wants it after me. You may

have it after him”.

3. ”May I have it after you?”

4. ”Yes, it is ”The blue cup” by Gaydar”.

A) 1, 4, 3, 2 B) 1, 2, 3, 4 C) 2, 3, 4, 1

D) 1, 4, 2, 3

6385. 10.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176691)

Choose the appropriate order to make a story.

1. On 12 April, 1961, he became the first man to

orbit - that means to go right around - the world.

2. Yuri Gagarin was a great traveller.

3. The whole trip took less than two hours.

4. He was a space traveller.

A) 1, 3, 4, 2 B) 2, 4, 1, 3 C) 3, 1, 4, 2

D) 1, 2, 3, 4

6386. 10.1-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176788)

Choose the best order.

1. After she left school she got into films - not as

a star - she became one of the people in a crowd

scene.

2. But it was not easy.

3. When she was twelve, she said to her parents,

”I want to be a film star”.

4. Pauline loved the cinema and wanted to become a film star.

A) 4, 3, 2, 1 B) 1, 3, 2, 4 C) 2, 4, 1, 3

D) 3, 1, 4, 2

6387. 10.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177396)

Complete the sentence.

Ann has been sunbathing,

A) she is furious B) she is coughing

C) she’s a bit burnt D) she broke her leg

6388. 10.1-1 file-» 71 - 2 - - (177398)

Complete the sentence.

She has been cooking,

A) her eyes hurt

B) the house smells of onion and garlic

C) everything’s spotless D) she’s soaking wet

6389. 10.1-1 file-» 81 - 1 - - (178359)

Choose the best answer.

1. white; 2. cotton; 3. an old; 4. shirt

A) 1,3,4,2 B) 1,3,2,4 C) 2,1,3,4 D) 3,1,2,4

6390. 10.1-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184938)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Montreal! Have you been there? 2. Where are you from? 3. Where exactly in Canada? 4. No, but I’ve heard it’s a lovely place. 5. I’m from Canada.

A) 2, 5, 3, 1, 4 B) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4

C) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4 D) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4

6391. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188924)

Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.

1. Malika and I are both very well.

2. The weather is fine and we are enjoying our holidays very much.

3. Dear Mother and Father, this is a short note to let you know about us.

4. The water is lovely and we look quite brown already.

5. We spend a lot of time on the beach, lying in the sun and swimming.

A) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

C) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4 D) 5, 2, 3, 1, 4

iNGLIZ TILI 403

6392. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188925)

Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.

1. Nick was asked to come to the station.

2. Nick had been worried all day.

3. He hadn’t done anything to be punished for.

4. In the morning he received a letter from the local police station.

5. Nick couldn’t understand why he was wanted

by the police.

A) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4 B) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3

C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 D) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5

6393. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188926)

Choose the appropriate order of the sentences.

1. This is a holiday for English women.

2. If they can’t do that they send their Mother a

”Mother’s day Card”.

3. The English have a custom of celebrating Mother’s Day.

4. It’s usually celebrated on one of the Sundays

in May.

5. On that day people visit their mothers and give them presents.

A) 1, 5, 2, 3, 4 B) 3, 4, 1, 5, 2

C) 2, 4, 5, 3, 1 D) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4

6394. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189491)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. Bees live in a beehive.

2. The queen bee lays eggs.

3. This is a colony.

4. The drones help the queen with her eggs.

5. The worked bees feed the queen and clean the

hive.

A) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2 B) 2, 1, 3, 5, 4

C) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4 D) 5, 3, 1, 4, 2

6395. 10.1-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189683)

Choose the appropriate order of sentence to make

up a story

1. Friends like to meet together to talk or to play

games.

2. They enjoy each other.

3. They spend much time together.

4. Jim, John, Susan, and Ellen are good friends.

5. They like to play different games, especially - Scrabble.

A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 B) 1, 4, 5, 2, 3

C) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2 D) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4

6396. 10.1-1 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198986)

Choose the best answer.

you(1) to Stratford(2) been(3) have(4) ever(5)

A) 2 1 3 5 4 B) 4 1 5 3 2 C) 1 4 3 2 5

D) 1 2 3 4 5

6397. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223522)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What do you spend most money ... ? Your flat rent or entertainment?

A) for B) at C) on D) with

6398. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223523)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are so many tourists here. I sometimes wish they would leave us ... peace.

A) in B) to C) on D) for

6399. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223526)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Thank you for your letter. It was great to hear ...

you.

A) for B) from C) of D) with

6400. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223527)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The teacher told the students to put their books ... and get ready for the test.

A) away B) on C) up D) with

6401. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223528)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They asked me to look ... their flat while they were on holiday.

A) for B) after C) at D) through

6402. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223602)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was very fond ... his sister and always meant to take care ... her.

A) to / with B) for / for C) of / of

D) with / about

6403. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223603)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He was very kind and attentive ... me.

A) to B) of C) for D) at

6404. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223621)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

While skating along ... full speed they heard the

cars from Amsterdam coming close behind them.

A) with B) at C) on D) in

iNGLIZ TILI 404

6405. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223702)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My birthday is ... the ninth of July.

A) in B) at C) on D) to

6406. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223725)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A dolphin differs ... a porpoise in that it has a longer nose.

A) by B) at C) upon D) from

6407. 10.1-1 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223745)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We have known each other ... 1974. We studied

together at school.

A) before B) for C) almost D) since

6408. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225593)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ken was very happy because in the theatre he was sitting ... Kate and Sonia.

A) among B) at C) below D) between

6409. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 4 - 1 - (232494)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm available ... an interview at your convenience.

A) for B) at C) during D) from

6410. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503020)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Matthew: Why is everyone laughing?

Vicky: Daniel told ... us a funny story.

A) to B) for C) - D) from

6411. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503050)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Everyone in her family congratulated Claude ...

winning the quiz competition.

A) with B) for C) at D) on

6412. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503061)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can drive you to the airport. I'm usually free . . . Wednesday mornings. I'd like to see you off.

A) in B) at C) on D) by

6413. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503072)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I felt really afraid when I was walking home from the club. All the time I could hear someone . . . me, but I didn't dare turn round.

A) in front of B) behind C) after D) with

6414. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503073)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The other day Adam was sitting . . . me at lunch, so I couldn't help looking at him. I said hello, but he didn't speak.

A) opposite B) next C) behind D) in front

6415. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503074)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The man was wearing a long black coat that came down well . . . his knees.

A) above B) under C) below D) over

6416. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503075)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There's such a crowd. You won't find your friend

. . . all these people.

A) through B) in C) between D) among

6417. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503076)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was a big crowd . . . the shop waiting for it to open.

A) in B) inside C) across D) outside

6418. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503077)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Are there any pharmacies nearby?

- Oh, I went . . . the chemist's just now, but I didn't notice if it was open.

A) through B) into C) in D) past

6419. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503079)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah rang a few minutes ago. She's . . . the petrol station getting some petrol.

A) at B) on C) near D) behind

iNGLIZ TILI 405

6420. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503080)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Andrew: You only bought that book on Saturday. Have you finished it already?

Jessica: I read it . . . about three hours yesterday evening.

A) by B) in C) at D) during

6421. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503081)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Your mother's birthday is on Monday, isn't it?

- Yes, I just hope this card gets there . . . time.

A) by B) at C) in D) for

6422. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503082)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Daniel: How long have you been learning English?

Ilona: Well, I studied it . . . five years at school, and I've been having evening classes since last summer.

A) for B) since C) - D) at

6423. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503083)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'll be busy for most of this week. I won't have any time . . . Friday.

A) at B) in C) for D) until

6424. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503084)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ted tried to fix the shelves . . . Laura was out shopping.

A) while B) during C) on time

D) in time

6425. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503085)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The way your sister plays the violin sounds . . . two cats fighting.

A) alike B) as C) as if D) like

6426. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503086)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Do you mind using this saucer . . . a plate? No plates are left.

A) for B) like C) as D) as if

6427. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503087)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We're quite a large group. There may not be enough room . . . the restaurant for all of us to sit together.

A) in B) at C) on D) by

6428. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503088)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm very busy this week. I have to finish this report . . . Thursday.

A) in B) by C) at D) from

6429. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503089)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I spent ages looking for a phone box. . . . the end

I found one.

A) In B) At C) For D) During

6430. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503090)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah's mobile phone was stolen while she was away . . . a business trip.

A) for B) at C) on D) in

6431. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503091)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah: How far is your hotel from the station?

Mark: Oh, it's only five minutes . . . foot, but with all my luggage, I'd probably go in a taxi.

A) by B) with C) at D) on

6432. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503092)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sarah: It's a long way to Glasgow. Why don't you go . . . the train?

Mark: I think I'd rather go by air. That would be quickest.

A) on B) by C) in D) with

6433. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503093)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I live right by the harbour. It's a pity I've never been interested . . . boats, because this is a good

place for sailing.

A) in B) at C) on D) for

iNGLIZ TILI 406

6434. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503094)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Our apartment here is fine. It's . . . the top floor.

This is our first real holiday for ages, and I'm enjoying it tremendously.

A) in B) on C) at D) near

6435. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503095)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm working in a hospital now. I applied . . . a nurse's job last July and started in August.

A) in B) at C) for D) by

6436. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503096)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mark and Sarah had accepted an invitation . . .

Mike and Harriet's party.

A) on B) for C) at D) to

6437. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503097)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Andrew: I've bought a lot of books. I've spent £300.

Emma: What? Have you really spent £300 . . . books?

A) on B) for C) to D) of

6438. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503098)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Vicky is writing a letter . . . her friends in Toronto.

A) for B) from C) to D) of

6439. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503099)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There was a poster warning young people . . . the dangers of drugs.

A) off B) from C) at D) about

6440. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 9 - 10 - (503100)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Two days ago I congratulated Andrew . . . his excellent exam results.

A) with B) at C) on D) for

6441. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503121)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have broken my leg skiing, so I will be . . . work

for two months.

A) at B) of C) off D) from

6442. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503123)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Although millions of pounds each year are spent

. . . clearing rubbish, this alone cannot solve the problem.

A) for B) at C) on D) with

6443. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503135)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The best way to explore China is . . . land.

There

is so much to see which is not visible from a plane.

A) on B) from C) through D) by

6444. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503145)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

London is famous . . . its black taxis and red buses.

A) for B) with C) of D) by

6445. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 10 - 10 - (503148)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Two of my best friends – Catherine and Anne – are twins , . . . if you met them, you would not even think they were related.

A) although B) despite C) while

D) therefore

6446. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503157)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People who wish to impress others often do so . . . the selection of their clothes - sometimes choosing more expensive versions.

A) by B) of C) at D) from

6447. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503164)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She can make people feel at ease, just . . . smiling

at them.

A) with B) by C) from D) of

6448. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503173)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We haven't been . . . Milan for very long, so we

don't know the city very well yet, but I am beginning to fall in love with the place.

A) to B) at C) in D) with

iNGLIZ TILI 407

6449. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503184)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We'll go to the beach tomorrow . . . it rains.

A) if B) unless C) when D) as soon as

6450. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503185)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Well, I'll see you tomorrow . . . you call to cancel.

A) if B) unless C) when D) as soon as

6451. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503192)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- What time did you come home last night? I didn't hear you.

- Mike brought me home . . . his car. It was after midnight.

A) by B) on C) in D) at

6452. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503194)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We were having a lovely walk, but . . . it started

to rain and we got wet.

A) then B) when C) than D) where

6453. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503195)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Sorry we are late. We got lost . . . the way here.

A) by B) in C) at D) on

6454. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503197)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't think Frank has . . . been to a live concert.

Why don't we take him to one for his birthday?

A) never B) ever C) yet D) still

6455. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503198)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I haven't seen the painting you mentioned though I have been . . . that gallery twice.

A) in B) into C) to D) at

6456. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 11 - 10 - (503199)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mum was angry with me again. I . . . hadn't

done my homework when she came home.

A) still B) yet C) already D) just

6457. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503215)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In this area winter comes early, . . . the growing season is short.

A) so B) but C) even though D) however

6458. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503216)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Farmers may grow more vegetables in the future, . . . now good land is limited.

A) but B) and C) because D) despite

6459. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503217)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In this country most food comes from the outside, . . . prices are high.

A) but B) so C) because D) although

6460. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503218)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most people eat meat, . . . vegetarians don't.

A) but B) as a result C) therefore

D) because

6461. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503221)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Vegetarian food doesn't include meat, . . . it is healthy anyway. Vegetarians have many food choices for protein.

A) unless B) because C) but D) or

6462. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503222)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People come to America from many places, . . . there is a great variety of food in the USA.

A) as a result B) however C) so that

D) although

6463. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503223)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Peel the skin off . . . you eat a banana.

A) before B) after C) unless D) although

6464. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503225)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dog owners must not let their dogs run loose; . . ., they must look after them in the streets.

A) in addition B) as a result C) but

D) or

iNGLIZ TILI 408

6465. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503226)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Dolphins and dogs are animals; . . ., they are intelligent.

A) nevertheless B) because C) despite

D) although

6466. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503227)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Old people are usually lonely . . . they have a dog.

A) if B) unless C) despite D) because

6467. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503229)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most American students have part-time jobs; . . .,

they can save some money for travel.

A) or B) while C) as a result D) because

6468. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503230)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Air travel and hotels are very expensive; . . ., there are other ways to see foreign countries.

A) however B) because C) as a result

D) unless

6469. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503245)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I took my dog Spot for a walk . . . it was rather cold outside.

A) because B) in spite of C) even though

D) as

6470. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503299)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You think the train might be full tomorrow.

"I'd better reserve a seat today . . . the train is full tomorrow".

A) if B) in case C) unless D) when

6471. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503300)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You think Vicky had better take a coat. It might get cold.

You say to Vicky, "You'd better take a coat . . . it gets cold."

A) if B) in case C) unless D) when
6472. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503301)
Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.
Jake: A man is delivering a washing-machine this morning, but I have to go to work. I won't be here . . . he calls. Could you let him in for me, please?
A) if B) in case C) unless D) when
6473. 10.1-1 file-» 1 - 12 - 10 - (503302)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I'll leave Nick a message on his answerphone. And . . . he doesn't get the message, I'll put a note on the door, just to make sure.
A) as B) in case C) unless D) when
6474. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503304)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
She started to use e-mail . . . she could send messages more quickly.
A) though B) because of C) due to D) so as
6475. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503305)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
We've managed to get all the deliveries done on time . . . Ron and his car.
A) because B) so as to C) as a result D) thanks to
6476. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503306)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I liked my school days, . . . I didn't do very well.
A) because B) although C) so as D) as
6477. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - 1 (503307)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I intend to go to Greece this summer . . . it can be very expensive.
A) because of B) so as C) because D) although
6478. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503308)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
About 70 percent of all students entering this university graduate . . . four years.
A) on B) within C) at D) into
iNGLIZ TILI 409
6479. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503309)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.
Mike's father was very strict and the boy grew . . . with the feeling that the man is the head of the house.
A) out B) into C) up D) above
6480. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503310)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
My aunt really gets pleasure from spending money . . . other people. She often buys presents for her numerous nieces and nephews.
A) about B) for C) on D) to
6481. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503311)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
He has already sent them his curriculum vitae . . . details of his previous jobs.
A) about B) from C) with D) by
6482. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503312)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
- How is your German?
- Not bad, but I'm . . . practice, I haven't had much opportunity to use it lately.
A) to B) out C) out of D) from
6483. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503313)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Do you know ancient Greek literature well? Isn't "Antigone" a play . . . Sophocles?
A) to B) for C) by D) from
6484. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503314)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
She thought about it for some time, and . . . the end, she decided to phone her lawyer and consult him.
A) at B) from C) on D) in
6485. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503315)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Mr. Fisher is in Boston now but he'll be on his way back to London . . . a couple of day's time.
A) on B) in C) with D) by
6486. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503316)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I saw a woman sitting on a bench throwing a

ball . . . a dog, who caught it and brought it back

to her.

A) on B) of C) for D) to

6487. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503317)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There is a small shop . . . the corner of the street

that sells vegetables from morning till night.

A) of B) to C) at D) in

6488. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503318)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In general I agree with you . . . some extent but I

would have put things differently.

A) at B) for C) of D) to

6489. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503319)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The bulb on the landing has gone and I can't see

a thing. Can you put a new one . . .? It's too dark to climb the stairs.

A) on B) in C) at D) to

6490. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503320)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It is often said that the Japanese . . . average, live much longer than Europeans.

A) for B) with C) on D) by

6491. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503321)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At lunch time a typical Japanese family will consume . . . least twice as many vegetables as Europeans; in comparison with Europeans the Japanese eat far less meat and fewer potatoes.

A) on B) for C) in D) at

6492. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503322)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He promised to come to dinner. We waited and waited, but he didn't turn up. . . . the end we decided to start the dinner without him.

A) On B) By C) At D) In

iNGLIZ TILI 410

6493. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503323)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In reply to the job announcement I wrote to the

manager that I was interested in applying . . .

a

full time post.

A) with B) for C) at D) to

6494. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503324)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Intercity express always leaves . . . time so don't get there late. Hurry and be there in time to buy tickets for the bus.

A) for B) with C) on D) at

6495. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503325)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The development of machinery for paper high-speed production has been largely responsible for the increase . . . literacy and the raising of educational levels of people throughout the world.

A) of B) for C) in D) with

6496. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503326)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Though she was not much willing to travel by air,

she met her future husband . . . board a plane.

A) in B) at C) with D) on

6497. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503327)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Robert finds his job very boring; day . . . day he

has to do the same thing, that's why he wants to

apply for another one.

A) with B) for C) after D) from

6498. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503328)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There are a lot of exceptions . . . English grammar

rules. You had enough cases to see for yourself.

A) for B) with C) about D) to

6499. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 9 - 10 - (503329)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The report, which will be ready at the beginning

of next week, will be sent to you . . . e-mail.

A) with B) for C) by D) in

6500. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503439)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There seemed to be no way into the house without his keys. But then he thought about the window . . . the back which he had left open that morning.

A) to B) at C) with D) in

6501. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503440)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'm writing to enquire about the possibility . . . hiring a conference room at the hotel on 2nd September.

A) with B) to C) at D) of

6502. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503441)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He seemed to have all kinds of fruit trees . . . cherry trees in his garden.

A) though B) despite C) in spite of

D) except

6503. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503442)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In all medical operations, . . . emergencies, the patient needs to give his or her consent.

A) besides B) during C) except

D) without

6504. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - 1 (503443)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He owns two motorbikes and a small lorry . . . his three cars.

A) except B) although C) apart

D) besides

6505. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503449)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I don't believe that anyone can die . . . a broken heart.

A) with B) after C) of D) from

6506. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503450)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Disco clubs are always popular . . . youngsters.

A) for B) about C) with D) by

iNGLIZ TILI 411

6507. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503451)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Kate's father isn't very keen . . . classical music.

He prefers jazz instead.

A) in B) at C) on D) for

6508. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503452)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you want to avoid crowds, you'd better go shopping . . . a weekday.

A) at B) in C) for D) on

6509. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503453)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At about 5 o'clock the executive director arrived

. . . his office.

A) to B) on C) in D) at

6510. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503454)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At the beginning of each term I supply my students . . . a list of books I want them to read.

A) by B) in C) with D) for

6511. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503455)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A group of scientists worked on the problem for a long time. Their years of research have culminated . . . a vaccine to prevent the disease.

A) by B) with C) in D) into

6512. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503456)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He agreed to listen to me and I began my story . . . telling what happened on the evening of the

26th July.

A) about B) from C) by D) in

6513. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503457)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Much of the election debate has focused . . . two

issues - health and education.

A) to B) about C) on D) with

6514. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503458)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

She shouted to me that I was wanted . . . the phone.

A) for B) in C) on D) by

6515. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503460)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It was difficult for me to concentrate fully on my

reading . . . the noise outside.

A) so as B) because of C) although

D) in spite of

6516. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503461)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Somebody broke in our house while we were away. The burglar wore gloves . . . to avoid leaving any fingerprints.

A) although B) though C) so as

D) despite

6517. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503520)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I didn't want to wait for the lift. I climbed three stairs, three . . . a time, to the fourth floor.

A) in B) on C) at D) of

6518. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503521)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At first sight the answer . . . this question seems

obvious.

A) for B) on C) in D) to

6519. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503522)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think I left my bag on the chair . . . the corner of the classroom.

A) at B) to C) in D) into

6520. 10.1-1 file-» 5 - 10 - 10 - (503523)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He is away. He's gone to Germany . . . business

and will not be back till the end of the month.

A) of B) in C) on D) at

6521. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503663)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

After signing the contract with his partners, Jack

eagerly looked . . . to the new venture.

A) at B) forward C) off D) after

6522. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503666)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Baby kangaroos rest in a pouch of the mother kangaroo's stomach . . . they are able to get about easily and learn to walk themselves.

A) until B) before C) if D) so

iNGLIZ TILI 412

6523. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503668)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The skiers would rather travel by train through the mountains . . . go by bus.

A) that B) than C) how D) although

6524. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503669)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A good student must know . . . to study effectively.

A) than B) that C) how D) which

6525. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503670)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jack has received several scholarships . . . of his

academic and artistic abilities.

A) though B) due C) because D) in spite

6526. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 10 - 10 - (503671)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The observation deck at the World Trade Center

was higher . . . other ones.

A) that B) than C) what D) then

6527. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503674)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't read Shakespeare . . . the original.

It is very difficult.

A) on B) in C) of D) over

6528. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503675)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The teacher expects us to finish reading "Romeo

and Juliet" . . . the end of January.

Will you be able to finish reading the play so early?

A) by B) on C) in D) to

6529. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503676)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Let us visit Stratford . . . 23 April, that's the day when Shakespeare was born.

A) in B) at C) on D) under

6530. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503677)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

William Shakespeare wrote plays . . . the new Globe Theatre built on the bank of the River Thames.

A) on B) for C) of D) to

6531. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503678)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mike is one of the best pupils. He is always . . . the top of his class.

A) at B) on C) for D) by

6532. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503679)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I hear Andrew's got a new job. How much does he earn . . . a month?

A) to B) in C) at D) -

6533. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503680)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Do you know that a trained dog can act as a guide . . . a blind person?

A) to B) at C) on D) with

6534. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503681)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Do you know how I can get from Trafalgar Square . . . the Houses of Parliament?

- Of course, I do. Go down Whitehall and on the left you'll see its fine building.

A) from B) to C) along D) in

6535. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503682)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Spanish fleet was defeated . . . Admiral Nelson in the Battle of Trafalgar.

A) on B) by C) at D) over

6536. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503683)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't give you my reasons . . . going there. It's a secret.

A) for B) of C) on D) with

6537. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503684)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Stratford-upon-Avon is the birthplace of the

great William Shakespeare and Oxford is famous

. . . its university.

A) of B) for C) after D) on

6538. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503685)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The part of East Anglia called the Fens consists

. . . miles of flat land with almost no trees or hedges.

A) of B) from C) for D) on

iNGLIZ TILI 413

6539. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503686)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Christmas tree which is put . . . Trafalgar Square for Christmas is always a present from Norway.

A) on B) in C) at D) to

6540. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503687)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

At Easter time, the British often give each other

chocolate Easter eggs, which are opened and eaten . . . Easter Sunday.

A) at B) in C) on D) for

6541. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503688)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Most of the pollution in big cities comes . . . cars. They also make a lot of noise.

A) on B) for C) from D) under

6542. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503689)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Is your father . . . ?

- No, he is out. He'll be back soon.

A) out B) to C) in D) against

6543. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503690)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Unfortunately, very few young people prefer reading a book . . . going to a party or a disco.

A) for B) to C) on D) against

6544. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503691)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People should contact a fire brigade if their house is . . . fire.

A) on B) in C) about D) with

6545. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503692)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you want to get a good mark you should revise the new grammar rule . . . the test.

A) after B) before C) at D) during

6546. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503693)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I wonder, have you ever tried your hand . . . painting. I think you have talent for it.

A) at B) in C) on D) about

6547. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503694)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you want to improve your English, you should join . . . an English speaking club.

A) to B) in C) at D) -

6548. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503695)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I know that you are very interested . . . music, John. What kind of music do you prefer?

A) on B) in C) at D) about

6549. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503696)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Oh, what a beautiful thing!

- Yes, this bracelet belongs . . . my mother. It has been handed down in our family for two hundred years.

A) with B) on C) to D) up

6550. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503697)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Everyone knows that smoking can do a lot of harm . . . your health.

A) on B) to C) for D) in

6551. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503698)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Kate did something silly and childish: she got up and ran . . . of the room.

A) in B) out C) into D) near

6552. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503699)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Lucy looks nice. She has had her hair cut . . . the hairdresser's.

A) at B) in C) out D) down

6553. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503700)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- How long has Victor been unemployed?

- He's been looking for a job . . . three months.

A) during B) since C) for D) though

6554. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503701)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Mikhail Vasilevich Lomonosov was born in 1711

near Archangelsk . . . the north of Russia.

A) in B) on C) to D) -

iNGLIZ TILI 414

6555. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - (503702)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ladies and gentlemen, as we have very little time, let's concentrate . . . our business.

A) to B) in C) on D) at

6556. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 11 - 10 - 1 (503703)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

John decided to join the art course . . . being officially registered.

A) by B) on C) to D) along

6557. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503752)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Life in the modern world is unthinkable . . . banks

and their services. Banks are really very helpful.

A) with B) without C) on D) about

6558. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503761)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My sister Polly has an advantage . . . Alice, she can speak Spanish.

A) of B) over C) at D) about

6559. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503764)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Some people can say that it will rain . . . just looking at the clouds.

A) on B) by C) with D) of

6560. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503766)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I had an idea of going . . . a boat trip on the river, but my friends were indifferent.

A) in B) by C) at D) on

6561. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503774)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The head manager explained what was required . . . me.

A) on B) of C) about D) over

6562. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503775)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Little children often bother their parents . . . hundreds of questions.

A) with B) on C) at D) about

6563. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - (503783)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Several years ago we lived near the railroad. The

whole house trembled . . . the train went by.

A) during B) as C) despite D) because of

6564. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503798)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The traveller's comfort usually depends . . . his dress being suitable to the climate he is in.

A) of B) on C) to D) from

6565. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503800)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When you go travelling leave the house earlier. It

is better to wait . . . extra 15 minutes than to miss your train or coach.

A) for B) on C) at D) out

6566. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503816)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Americans can't imagine their life . . . driving a car.

A) with B) without C) of D) on

6567. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503820)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think after the game's . . . , I may drop in at a small cafe for a cup of coffee.

A) during B) of C) about D) over

6568. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503828)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

My friend and I usually communicate . . . e-mail.

A) on B) by C) at D) with

6569. 10.1-1 file-» 86 - 12 - 10 - 1 (503854)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Only very good friends can keep you . . . making a mistake.

A) for B) on C) from D) about

6570. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503901)

Choose the correct answer.

Doing yoga regularly can be good . . . your mind, your body and your emotions.

A) on B) from C) of D) for

iNGLIZ TILI 415

6571. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503902)

Choose the correct answer.

"You know as well as me you were named . . . your aunt Dicie," I said.

A) in B) after C) on D) off

6572. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503903)

Choose the correct answer.

The Anglo Saxons called February Sol-monath (cake-month), . . . cakes were offered to the gods

during this month.

A) during B) even C) because

D) although

6573. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503904)

Choose the correct answer.

She stood up, stretched, and went . . . her study

window to look out on the garden.

A) at B) in C) to D) by

6574. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503905)

Choose the correct answer.

Sarah and John have known each other . . . many

years; in fact, they first met early in secondary school.

A) since B) from C) for D) in

6575. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503906)

Choose the correct answer.

The films of Steven Spielberg are known . . . their

special technical effects and nice characters.

A) from B) in C) after D) for

6576. 10.1-1 file-» 2 - 1 - 10 - (503907)

Choose the correct answer.

During an earthquake some people believe that the safest place is . . . a strong table. Others disagree with this.

A) in B) on C) above D) under

6577. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2938)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't remember her number - could you look it . . . in the phone book for me?

A) from B) after C) up D) on

6578. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2939)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The boys climbed onto the tree and when they looked . . . the nest, they saw three baby birds.

A) on B) up C) into D) by

6579. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 10 - (2985)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Make sure that this work is completed . . . Monday at the latest.

A) by B) at C) in D) from

6580. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4708)

Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.

I. The lesson was over early.

II. Suddenly a bird flew in through the open window.

III. It was a maths lesson.

IV. The pupils jumped up on their feet and started to catch the bird.

V. All the class were doing sums.

A) I,III,V,II,IV B) V,I,III,IV,II

C) III,IV,V,II,I D) III,V,II,IV,I

6581. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 5 - - (4756)

Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.

I. Upset and tired I came back home.

II. But when I came to the store it was closed for

some unknown reason.

III. There was an exhibition of new fashionable goods at the Department Store.

IV. My visit was a failure.

V. I took some money and went there for I wanted to buy some things for myself.

A) V, I, II, IV, III B) I, IV, II, III, V

C) II, V, III, I, IV D) III, V, II, IV, I

6582. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4800)

Choose the correct order to make up a story.

I. Soon the puppy was cured of its disease.

II. After a week it fell ill.

III. We were presented with a puppy that was only two months old.

IV. The vet prescribed some medicine and a special "dog nurse" came to give the puppy injections.

V. We took the puppy to the vet.

A) I, II, V, III, IV B) IV, I, II, V, III

C) II, V, I, IV, III D) III, II, V, IV, I

iNGLIZ TILI 416

6583. 10.1-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4841)

Put the sentences in logical order.

1. It is a fine old city.

2. From the station they can see the splendid view of Princess Street.

3. The capital of Scotland is Edinburgh.

4. The train bringing visitors to Edinburgh runs

right into the heart of the city.

5. Half way along Princess Street is a tall monument to sir Walter Scott, a well-known Scottish writer.

6. Then a little farther on is the Floral Clock, which is made of growing flowers.

A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 6, 5 B) 4, 3, 2, 1, 5, 6

C) 3, 1, 4, 5, 6, 2 D) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

6584. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5027)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. They have porridge, eggs, bread and butter, tea or coffee for breakfast.

2. Afternoon tea is between 4 and 5.

3. Lunch comes at 1 o'clock.

4. In many English homes people eat 4 meals a day: breakfast, lunch, tea and dinner.

5. Some families have their dinner in the evening.

A) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5. B) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5.

C) 2, 4, 5, 1, 3. D) 1, 5, 4, 2, 3.

6585. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7104)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I didn't stay . . . a hotel. I stayed . . . my aunt when I was in Paris.

A) at/with B) in/in C) out of/at

D) near/on

6586. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7105)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The train arrived . . . the station and the passengers got In fifteen minutes the platform was empty.

A) at/off B) in/off C) to/on D) in/on

6587. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7106)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last summer we travelled by sea. There was a swimming pool . . . board the ship.

A) to B) in C) on D) at

6588. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7107)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- How much is a first-class ticket . . . London, please?

- Ten pounds, madam.

A) on B) of C) with D) to

6589. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7108)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Who saw you . . . at the airport, when you were leaving . . . America?

A) off/for B) -/to C) to/on D) near/to

6590. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7109)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jane won't be able to come. She is coming down . . . fever.

A) on B) with C) through D) off

6591. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7110)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Kate, Alice won't come . . . this evening. She's got a telegramme and has to leave . . . London.

A) across/in B) in/to C) round/for

D) into/of

6592. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7111)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"It's time to hand . . . your works", said the teacher.

A) for B) on C) to D) in

6593. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 5 - 10 - (7112)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In the center of Trafalgar Square you can see the figure . . . Admiral Nelson . . . the top of the column.

A) of/on B) to/in C) off/at D) -/down

6594. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8355)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She doesn't like walking . . . the town centre at night because it is full of crowds of teenagers who are looking for trouble.

A) above B) between C) among

D) through

6595. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8374)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We couldn't get to his house . . . flooding on the road.

A) instead B) as a result C) because

D) because of

iNGLIZ TILI 417

6596. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8377)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He went back to work . . . the advice of his doctor. He should have stayed off longer.

A) in B) against C) over D) according

6597. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8378)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's very frosty this morning. The temperature must have dropped . . . zero.

A) under B) above C) below D) beneath

6598. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 10 - (8380)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The island is rich . . . minerals and other natural resources.

A) for B) in C) on D) to

6599. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 10 - (8985)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The weather turned unexpectedly stormy last night. Strong wind was bending the young trees . . . to the ground.

A) up B) over C) down D) under

6600. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 8 - 10 - (9017)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Last night's storm damaged the power lines, consequently, the town was . . . electricity for several hours.

A) without B) with C) against D) among

6601. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 10 - (10352)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A valley is an area of low land . . . two mountains.

A) between B) among C) through

D) across

6602. 10.1-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19707)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. It is on the second Saturday in June.

2. On the queen's official birthday, there is a parade of her guards.

3. Thousands of Londoners and visitors watch Horse Guards' Parade.

4. The queen is the only person in Britain with two birthdays.

5. Her real birthday is on April 21st, but she has an "official" birthday too.

A) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4 B) 4, 1, 5, 3, 2

C) 2, 1, 5, 4, 3 D) 4, 5, 1, 2, 3

6603. 10.1-2 file-» 20 - 8 - - (19871)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. "Look here!" said the farmer "when shall I see the city?"

2. A farmer went to Chicago to see the sights of the city.

3. The clerk answered, "We have breakfast from

to 11, dinner from 12 to 13, supper from 6 to 8".

4. He asked the clerk about the hours for meals.

5. He took a room at a hotel.

A) 5,3,1,4,2 B) 2,5,4,3,1 C) 4,1,2,5,3

D) 3,2,5,4,1

6604. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19935)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

I. I had to wait for the next winter.

II. They were so nice, new and shining that I wanted to go to skate at once.

III. My mother bought me a pair of skates.

IV. But alas, the winter was warm and there was

not much snow outside to make a skating rink.

V. I guessed all my classmates would be envious

when they saw my skates.

A) II, I, V, III, IV B) III, II, IV, I, V

C) I, V, III, IV, II D) III, II, V, IV, I

6605. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44924)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-And what's the name of the book?

2.-Good morning, can I help you?

3.-Sorry, I didn't quite catch that.

4.-Cowboys and Indians.

5.-Yes, I'm looking for a book by Richard Drifield.

6.-I'm not sure, it's about cowboys and Indians.

A) 2, 6, 5, 1, 3, 4 B) 2, 5, 1, 6, 3, 4

C) 2, 5, 6, 1, 3, 4 D) 2, 3, 5, 6, 1, 4

6606. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44978)

Choose the appropriate order to make up a story.

1. Cronin took a great interest in literature in his

school years.

2. After finishing school however, he began to study medicine.

3. Archibald Cronin was born in Scotland to a working class family.

4. Later on he worked in a mining region in South Wales.

5. After graduating from the University, he started working as a doctor in Scotland.

A) 3, 2, 1, 4, 5 B) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4

C) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4 D) 3, 2, 4, 5, 1

iNGLIZ TILI 418

6607. 10.1-2 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45199)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. "That isn't news to me", the other man answered.

2. Two men were speaking about their dogs.

3. "I've known it for a long time actually".

4. "My Spot is the cleverest dog I've ever seen, because he switches on the telly and watches it",

one of them said.

5. "My Patch told me about it" - was the answer.

A) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 B) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5

C) 2, 3, 4, 1, 5 D) 2, 4, 5, 1, 3

6608. 10.1-2 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45507)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-Excuse me, could you tell me where Navoi Street is, please?

2.-Oh, yes, Navoi Street. Right. It's not far. Go along Usmon Nosir Street and you'll see crossroads, across Navoi Street is.

3.-Not at all.

4.-Sorry, I didn't quite catch.

5.- Navoi Street. I'm trying to find Navoi Street.

6.- Thank you very much.

A) 1,4,5,2,6,3 B) 1,2,4,3,5,6 C) 1,4,2,6,5,3

D) 1,2,4,5,6,3

6609. 10.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87905)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-Well, I have to get up early.

2.-Well, it's been lovely to see you. Thanks for coming.

3.-Are you sure, Ann?

4.-Ten o'clock already, Zilola, I really must go.

5.-Good bye.

6.-Thank you. It was a lovely evening. Good bye.

A) 4,3,2,1,6,5 B) 2,1,3,4,6,5 C) 4,3,1,2,5,6

D) 4,1,2,3,6,5

6610. 10.1-2 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87906)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-I'm sorry, I really must go.

2.-Yes, I have a long day tomorrow?

3.-It was lovely. Good bye.

4.-Are you sure?

5.-I'm glad you enjoyed it.

6.-Thanks for the delicious meal.

7.-Good bye, see you.

A) 1,4,2,6,5,3,7 B) 1,6,4,5,2,3,7

C) 1,5,4,2,3,6,7 D) 1,3,4,6,2,5,7

6611. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90083)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-What was the weather like?

2.-Near Almalik. In a small village.

3.-Really. Where do they live?

4.-Well, pretty awful. It rained all the time.

5.-We went to see my grandparents.

6.-Oh, wasn't it awful.

A) 5, 3, 1, 2, 4, 6 B) 5, 1, 3, 4, 2, 6

C) 5, 3, 2, 1, 4, 6 D) 5, 2, 3, 4, 1, 6

6612. 10.1-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90497)

Make up a dialogue.

1.-Great. I went away actually.

2.- Chimgan.

3.-Have you had a good weekend?

4.-What was the weather like?

5.-Oh, did you? Where?

6.-It was lovely.

A) 4, 5, 3, 1, 5, 6, 2

B) 3, 1, 5, 2, 4, 6

C) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4, 6

D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4, 6

6613. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98319)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Shall I give you an aspirin?

2. No, not too well, I've got a splitting headache.

3. Turn out the light and keep quiet, can't you?

4. No, just leave me alone. I want to be all by myself.

5. Why? Aren't you feeling well?

A) 3, 5, 2, 1, 4 B) 3, 2, 5, 1, 4

C) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4 D) 3, 1, 2, 5, 4

6614. 10.1-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100958)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Oh, but it isn't all right. Look, I've made you drop your bag.

2. Oh, no, I was - I was just a little startled, that's all. It's quite all right.

3. Oh, dear! Oh!

4. Oh, that doesn't matter, there's nothing breakable in it.

5. I'm so sorry! I do hope I haven't hurt you!

A) 3,1,2,5,4 B) 3,1,5,2,4 C) 3,5,2,1,4

D) 3,5,1,2,4

6615. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - 11 (103939)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Montreal! Have you been there?

2. Where are you from?

3. Where exactly in Canada?

4. No, but I've heard it's a lovely place?

5. I'm from Canada.

A) 21354 B) 23154 C) 25315 D) 23514

iNGLIZ TILI 419

6616. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103953)

Make up a dialogue.

1. About three weeks. I'm here taking English courses.

2. About a week and you?

3. How long have you been here?

4. I'm taking English courses too. I'm an economist. What do you do?

5. I work for a bank.

A) 32145 B) 34125 C) 31245 D) 34215

6617. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103956)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Yes, I have to be at home at three thirty.

2. Well, it was good to see you.

3. Are you sure?

4. See you.

5. It was good to see you too. See you next week.

6. Three o'clock! I haven't noticed the time. I must go.

A) 635214 B) 631254 C) 612354

D) 621354

6618. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103958)

Make up a dialogue.

1. Hi. How are you?

2. It's a beautiful day, isn't it?

3. Fine, Thanks.

4. Well, I'm working in the yard.

5. Yes, we're all outside.

6. What are you doing?

A) 132564 B) 152364 C) 163254

D) 126354

6619. 10.1-2 file-» 39 - 2 - - (103973)

Choose the right answer.

1. Nigora lives in Kokand.

2. I'm going to visit my sister next week.

3. How often do you see her?

4. Your sister! You have a sister?

Where does she live?

5. Well, have a good time.

6. Not often, only twice a year.

A) 231465 B) 241365 C) 214365

D) 246135

6620. 10.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106258)

Make up a dialogue.

1) That's plenty! That'll be more than enough, thank you. Are you sure, you can spare it?

2) That's very good of you.

3) Oh, yes. Our little girl is away today.

4) Could you do me a favour, Mrs. Y., and let me have a drop of milk?

5) Why, yes, I've got enough and to spare. Will this bottle do?

A) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2 B) 4, 5, 3, 1, 2

C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 4, 5, 1, 3, 2

6621. 10.1-2 file-» 42 - 4 - - 8 (106259)

Choose the right order to make up a dialogue.

1) Oh, I didn't know I was well-known.

2) I've heard a lot about you.

3) Well-known? You are famous.

4) I've been wanting to meet you for ages.

5) Really? Well, I'm delighted to meet you now.

A) 4,1,2,5,3 B) 4,5,1,2,3 C) 4,1,5,2,3

D) 4,5,2,1,3

6622. 10.1-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 7 (117735)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make

up a dialogue.

1. You're a bit far now. Good bye.

2. Oh, thanks, I - you have them with you?

3. I've a basket of strawberries for Dildora.

4. Yes, I'll put them in the back of your car.

5. Thank you, Feruza. That's very nice of you.

You must drop in and see us sometime.

A) 3,5,4,2,1 B) 3,2,4,5,1 C) 3,4,5,2,1

D) 3,2,5,4,1

6623. 10.1-2 file-» 73 - 1 - - (172691)

Choose the best answer.

When I see this comedy,

A) I can't help laughing

B) I can't help wearing C) It amuses us

D) the light goes off

6624. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174037)

Choose the appropriate answer.

1) "Taxi! Taxi!"; 2) "I'd like to go to the Hilton

Hotel"; 3) "Yes, sir"; 4) "How much is the fare?";

5) "Okay"; 6) "Well, it'll be about 10\$"; 7) "Yes. Is it far away from here?"; 8) "No. It's fifteen minutes ride"; 9) "All right. Is that your luggage over there?"

- A) 1, 3, 2, 9, 7, 8, 4, 6, 5
B) 1, 3, 5, 4, 7, 9, 8, 6, 2
C) 3, 4, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9, 8, 2
D) 8, 6, 4, 3, 2, 9, 1, 5, 7

6625. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174039)

Choose the best answer.

1) "Hello, may I speak to George, please?";
2) "That's all right"; 3) "Isn't that 5553459?";
4) "You've got the wrong number. There's no George here"; 5) "No"; 6) "Oh, I'm sorry".

- A) 1, 4, 3, 5, 6, 2 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
C) 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1 D) 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 5

iNGLIZ TILI 420

6626. 10.1-2 file-» 75 - 1 - - (174041)

Choose the best answer.

1) "Hello. How are you?"; 2) "Well. I'm sure I'll recover in no time"; 3) "Take care of yourself. I hope you feel better soon"; 4) "I'm not doing very well, I've got a cold"; 5) "Oh, I'm sorry to hear that. You must go to the doctor at once"; 6) "Thank you. Bye"; 7) "Bye-bye".

- A) 1, 4, 5, 2, 3, 6, 7 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
C) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, D) 1, 2, 3, 5, 4, 7, 6

6627. 10.1-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176713)

Choose the right order of the sentence.

1. When his alarm clock rang, he got out of bed

and stepped on a snake.

2. His alarm clock rang at 7:00.

3. Don had a terrible day yesterday.

4. The trouble began early in the morning.

5. He was nearly frightened to death, but the snake slithered away without biting him.

- A) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4 B) 3, 4, 2, 1, 5
C) 2, 5, 1, 4, 3 D) 4, 3, 1, 5, 2

6628. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189380)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make

up a story.

1. Miss Martha was 40 years old.

2. She had her own shop.

3. She was not married.

4. She sold bread.

5. She wasn't very poor.

- A) 2, 1, 3, 4, 5 B) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
C) 5, 4, 2, 1, 3 D) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5

6629. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 2 - - (189381)

Choose the appropriate order of sentences to make

up a story.

1. The dog is three years older than the cat.

2. They like each other.

3. I have two pets at home.

4. And I like them both.

5. They are a dog and a cat.

A) 2, 3, 4, 1, 5 B) 1, 2, 4, 3, 5

C) 4, 1, 3, 5, 2 D) 3, 5, 1, 2, 4

6630. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189599)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. When she was 21, she went to Hollywood and

began acting in films.

2. In 1956 she married Prince Rainier of Monaco.

3. She appeared in the film "High Noon", and won an Academy Award - "Oscar" for her acting

in "A Country Girl".

4. Grace Kelly was born on the east coast of the

US in 1929.

5. She then retired from her career in America and devoted herself to her royal duties.

A) 4, 1, 3, 2, 5 B) 4, 2, 5, 3, 1

C) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5 D) 2, 3, 5, 1, 4

6631. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189600)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. Her mother was executed by her father when

the little girl was 2 and half years old.

2. When she was 3 months old she went to live at

Ratfield, far from the King and the Queen.

3. Queen Elizabeth I was the daughter of Henry

VIII and his second wife Ann Boleyn.

4. She was much loved by the people of England

and her reign was one of power and glory for her

country.

5. She followed her half-brother Edward and half-sister as a strong and independent queen.

A) 3, 5, 4, 1, 2 B) 3, 4, 5, 1, 2

C) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4 D) 5, 4, 3, 1, 2

6632. 10.1-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189642)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. The robber suddenly attacked the policemen and ran away.

2. The police in the big city one day caught a robber, whom they were looking for long time.

3. A week later a telephone call came from Waterbridge - a small town 100 miles away from

the city.

4. The police of the big city immediately sent 4 photos of the robber in the different positions to

everywhere.

5. Waterbridge's police informed that they had caught three of the men and hoped to catch the

fourth one.

A) 5, 3, 2, 4, 1 B) 2, 4, 1, 3, 5

C) 4, 5, 2, 1, 3 D) 2, 1, 4, 3, 5

6633. 10.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198993)

Choose the best answer.

1. There are many stories about how hot dog got its name.

2. Hot dogs are sold at many places.

3. Thus, a sausage became known as a "hot".

4. In those days you could hear salesman on city

streets crying, "Hot! Hot!" to get people to buy the hot sausages.

5. About one hundred years ago, people cooked and sold sausages on the streets of most American cities.

A) 5, 1, 3, 2, 4 B) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2

C) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5 D) 1, 5, 3, 4, 2

iNGLIZ TILI 421

6634. 10.1-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198994)

Choose the right order to make up a story.

1. "The lamp is not for me. It is for boys like you who may run against me in the dark and break my jug", said the blind man.

2. A boy saw the blind man with the lamp. He came up to him and said.

3. One dark night a blind man went to get some water.

4. "What is the good of your lamp if you are blind?"

5. He had a jug in one hand and a lamp in the other.

A) 1, 4, 2, 5, 3 B) 3, 5, 1, 4, 2

C) 4, 2, 1, 5, 3 D) 3, 5, 2, 4, 1

6635. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223525)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

From time to time, I really enjoy an evening at home ... my own.

A) with B) at C) by D) on

6636. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 1 - 1 - (223577)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I haven't been to a beach ... last summer.

A) in B) for C) - D) since

6637. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223604)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A little house stood . . . the corner of the street.

At a distance it seemed white and pink because . . . the bushes of roses surrounding it.

A) to / - B) at / of C) in / of D) on / -

6638. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223605)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A mountain river rushed . . . the bottom of the valley, and the whistling of a train was heard .

. . . the distance.

A) at / in B) to / at C) in / from

D) on / by

6639. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223606)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Four cottages with cheerful green and white windows stood . . . an open place . . . the big trees.

A) as / between B) in / among

C) to / beneath D) on / from

6640. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223607)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I am glad I've explained . . . you the reasons and

hope you are not angry . . . me any longer.

A) - / about B) to / with C) for / to

D) to / for

6641. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223608)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They decided to go . . . their car and I was looking . . . our trip with all my heart.

A) with / upon B) on / forward

C) by / upon D) in / forward to

6642. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223609)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

She smiled . . . me and said: "I don't mind organizing the party if he has no objections . . . it".

A) in / - B) at / to C) on / for D) to / -

6643. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223610)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They met at the British Museum and soon were

engaged . . . examining its rich collections; they

had often visited the Museum but they were still

surprised . . . the beauty of the Egyptian collection.

A) in / at B) by / from C) on / -

D) to / -

6644. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223611)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The Minister in charge of medical research in reply . . . the questions said: "We do not know

the cause of this new illness. There is a need for

research but we must not act . . . a hurry".

A) on / by B) to / in C) of / in

D) in / with

6645. 10.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 1 - (223613)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

He took no notice . . . her and so at last she spoke

to him . . . a friendly manner.

A) for / with B) of / in C) for / by

D) of / from

INGLIZ TILI 422

6646. 10.1-2 file-» 4 - 1 - 1 - (223689)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I usually get to my work . . . car but today I have

to go . . . foot. Something is wrong with my car.

A) on / on B) on / by C) by / by

D) by / on

6647. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225588)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Actually, by the time Columbus arrived . . .

America in 1492, other Europeans had already reached . . . the New World.

A) in / - B) to / to C) by / at D) at / in

6648. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225589)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Fog is one of the most typical features . . .

London and the Londoners cannot imagine their

capital . . . it.

A) in / with B) at / in C) near / on

D) of / without

6649. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 2 - 1 - (225592)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

In the morning an Englishman has his

favourite

breakfast of cornflakes . . . milk and sugar or porridge followed . . . fried bacon and eggs.

A) with / by B) in / to C) without / on

D) by/ with

6650. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225790)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

We accused him . . . telling a blatant lie.

A) in B) of C) about D) to

6651. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225791)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

At 16, Paul decided he was ready . . . full-time work, so he applied . . . dozens of jobs.

A) to / at B) for / in C) for / for

D) about / to

6652. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225792)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

When Paul got engaged . . . the boss' daughter and became a partner in the firm, his parents were very proud . . . him.

A) in / at B) with / to C) on / with

D) to / of

6653. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225793)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Everybody knew that Ron hardly ever arrived . . . anywhere . . . time.

A) - / for B) - / on C) for / in D) to / in

6654. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225796)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Did Karen marry . . . your cousin . . . the end?

A) to / at B) - / in C) - / by D) to / for

6655. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225797)

Choose the correct answer to complete the dialogue.

- I sometimes dream . . . having enough time to travel all over Europe.

- Do you want to travel . . . sea?

A) in / by B) of / over C) of / by

D) in / on

6656. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225798)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

You are very different . . . your husband. I

thought you'd be quite similar . . . each other.

A) from / to B) with / with C) about / of

D) for / at

6657. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225799)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

She is not very good . . . languages and must be

fed up . . . learning Spanish, but her mother

insists on her knowing the language.

A) in / on B) at / with C) to / by

D) with / at

6658. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225800)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

Sara is dressed . . . a light blouse and skirt.

Eleanor is leaning on a box. Both sisters have smiles . . . their faces.

- A) in / on B) by / at C) of / on
D) on / at

6659. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225801)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The officer showed her to the door and thanked . . . coming and sharing her concern . . . them.

- A) on / in B) at / to C) for / with
D) about / by

iNGLIZ TILI 423

6660. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225802)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Darjo moved to the other end of the porch and sat . . . a step wiping the barrel of his rifle . . . a

rag he had pulled from his pocket.

- A) on / with B) down / by C) at / without
D) by / in

6661. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225804)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When you go away, I want you to keep in touch . . . the family. They want to hear . . . you

as often as possible.

- A) with / from B) of / about C) from / of
D) to / for

6662. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225805)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I'd like to complain to the manager . . . the state

of my room. It is . . . a very bad condition.

- A) of / on B) to / in C) about / from
D) about / in

6663. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225806)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They provided me . . . food and bed, which was very kind . . . them, so I didn't spend any money

at all.

- A) for / of B) with / for C) with / of
D) for / to

6664. 10.1-2 file-» 5 - 1 - 1 - (225807)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

He died of a heart attack . . . a very early age. He

was only . . . his early forties.

- A) on / at B) at / in C) in / on
D) on / by

6665. 10.1-2 file-» 1 - 4 - 1 - (232447)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

They said they had been very worried . . . me and

they accused me . . . lying to them.

- A) about / of B) with / for
C) about / with D) at / in

6666. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232622)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

There were a lot of people . . . the platform. They

were all trying to get . . . the train which was already full.

- A) on / into B) in / onto C) by / under
D) at / off

6667. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232623)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

On the tenth day of my stay there I went . . . the

American minister's house. He received me with

enthusiasm and invited me . . . his dinner party

that night.

- A) about / on B) of / for C) into / after
D) to / to

6668. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232624)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The sight . . . a tailor-shop gave me an idea of having a new suit. I went . . . and asked if they

had some cheap suit I could buy.

- A) on / at B) about / on C) of / in
D) into / out

6669. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232625)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I liked to spend Saturday afternoons . . . a little sail-boat. One day I sailed too far, and was

carried . . . to sea.

- A) on / out B) of / on C) in / for
D) at / up

6670. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232627)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I waited till he had done what he was doing.

Then he took me into a back room, looked . . .

a

number of suits and chose the cheapest one for

me. I put it It didn't fit.

A) through / on B) for / off

C) after / down D) at / up

6671. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232628)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Today only tropical forests bear living proof of the ancient greatness of ferns. The species that grow there are no longer those . . . the

Carboniferous period, but their variety and vast

numbers remind us . . . the time when ferns ruled

the plant kingdom.

A) - / about B) in / in C) of / of

D) out of / to

6672. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232629)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Meantime I spent all my evening . . . the Minister's with Anna. I didn't say a word to her about the car; I saved it . . . a surprise.

A) with / as B) on / with C) in / through

D) at / for

iNGLIZ TILI 424

6673. 10.1-2 file-» 86 - 2 - 1 - (232631)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Some paleontologists now think that dinosaurs were warm-blooded. Others do not agree . . . this;

they still believe that all dinosaurs were cold-blooded.

A) by B) about C) at D) from

6674. 10.2-1 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20109)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

English people are great lovers of sports and games. Many modern kinds of sports came from

England : football, tennis, boxing and badminton. England was the first to hold swimming competitions. Skates were born either

in Britain or in Holland. But dances on ice are from Britain.

A) English people go in for sports.

B) The first sport competition was held in Britain.

C) England is the country of ice dances.

D) England is the home of many kinds of sports.

6675. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20218)

Choose the appropriate sentence expressing the

main idea of the text.

Tashkent is a beautiful city. There are many parks and squares in Tashkent. You can see a lot

of flowers and trees not only in the parks, squares

and gardens but along the streets of the city.

A) Tashkent is the centre of culture.

B) Tashkent is a capital city.

C) Tashkent is a garden city.

D) Tashkent is the most beautiful city in Uzbekistan.

6676. 10.2-1 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45371)

Choose the sentence giving the main idea of the

passage.

The king's son had a clever teacher. Once the teacher told his pupil to get on a horse and ride.

He himself walked behind the horse.

But when they were out of town, the teacher got on the horse, and the king's son walked behind.

They travelled for a long time. Returning home very tired, the son told his father everything. The king became angry and told his

men to behead the teacher. The teacher asked the king to listen to him before he died. The king agreed. "Oh, great king!" said the teacher, "Don't be angry with me. I've taught your son everything that words couldn't explain. I showed

him one thing - the hard life of poor people who

have no horses and must always walk. One day

he will be the king, and a king must know the life of his people."

A) The teacher taught the king's son to walk.

B) The king's son liked his teacher's lessons.

C) The king's son was taught the life of common people.

D) The teacher taught the king's son to ride a horse.

6677. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63025)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

A thief turned his rifle on the boys.

A) eye B) hand C) gun D) look

6678. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63026)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Stand with your head up.

A) on B) yet C) down D) behind

6679. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63029)

Choose the appropriate pronouns:

I have forgotten to mention ... very important.

A) something B) nothing C) anything

D) person

6680. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63030)

Choose the appropriate pronouns:

At the bus stop I saw several people ... were waiting for the bus.

A) whose B) which C) whom D) who

6681. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63031)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

The government must do something to help poor families.

A) they/they B) it/they C) it/them

D) he/it

iNGLIZ TILI 425

6682. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63066)

Choose the appropriate answer:

Tell me, please, who's cooking dinner?

A) I have B) He does C) Dildora is

D) Nodir can

6683. 10.2-1 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63067)

Choose the appropriate definition to the underlined word.

My friend has a job in the supermarket.

A) a big shop where people buy food

B) a building with many books

C) a place with flowers and plants

D) a thing that you ride on somewhere

6684. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67435)

Choose the appropriate form of the adjective.

Tashkent, which has new avenues, squares and

high buildings, has become one of . . . modern cities in Uzbekistan.

A) more B) the much C) most

D) the most

6685. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67439)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

The boy was so strong that nobody could fight him.

A) weak B) hard C) cruel D) firm

6686. 10.2-1 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67464)

Choose the appropriate answer to the joke.

-Water hasn't got any taste.

-...

A) Either has the soup.

B) So have these vegetables.

C) Neither has this melon.

D) Either have my water melon.

6687. 10.2-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68803)

Choose the sentence summarising the text.

In March, just at the end of the winter, an Indian came to the village of the emigrants. He and the settlers became companions. The Indians brought the Europeans Indian corn, taught them to catch turkeys in the forest, to grow Indian corn, and so on.

A) The emigrants from the Mayflower are the founders of the USA.

B) Warm weather helped the emigrants to

survive on the American continent.

C) Indians taught the emigrants to do many useful things.

D) Other ships came with more colonists.

6688. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - (80087)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

-"Billy, I don't believe you've studied your geography."

-"No, mum. Father says that the map of the world is changing every day and I want to wait for a few years till things get settled."

A) Billy doesn't want to do his lesson and looks for a reason not to.

B) Billy's mother helps him study geography and he is eager to learn.

C) The map of the world never changes and Billy wants to learn Geography.

D) Billy wants to wait for his father to help him with geography.

6689. 10.2-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82944)

Choose the right order according to the passage.

US zoologists compiled a list of living beings according to their ability to cross the street safely. They claim that the goose is the first on this safety list. It's very seldom that he gets run

over. The pig and the cat placed the second and

third respectively, then follow the hen and dog.

Believe it or not, man is the last on this curious

list.

A) 1.goose, 2.dog, 3.hen, 4.cat, 5.pig, ... last. man

B) 1.goose, 2.dog, 3.man, 4.pig, 5.cat, ... last. hen

C) 1.goose, 2.cat, 3.pig, 4.hen, 5.dog, ... last. man

D) 1.goose, 2.pig, 3.cat, 4.hen, 5.dog, ... last. man

6690. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87909)

Choose the suitable proverb to the text.

A fisherman had been fishing for a long time but

without luck. At last he tugged at his net and saw a small fish caught in it. "Please let me go",

begged the fish, "I will grow bigger in a few days

and then you can catch me again".

The fisherman said, "Now that I have caught you, I won't let you go. If I leave you, I may never see you again".

A) Don't count your chickens before they are hatched.

B) Safety is the first importance.

C) Lost time cannot be recalled.

D) A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.

iNGLIZ TILI 426

6691. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87910)

Choose the suitable proverb to the text.

Once a wolf saw a goat on a top of a hill and said, "Come down here, miss Goat! The grass here is greener and longer". "Thank you", answered the goat, "the grass down there may be much better. But, if I come down, you will get a good meal. So, I prefer to stay here - where you can't reach. At least I am quite safe".

A) Dirty tricks seldom work.

B) Tastes differ.

C) Idleness is a curse.

D) Never find fault with others.

6692. 10.2-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87921)

Choose the appropriate title.

One day a man was crossing a river in a small boat. He asked the boatman, if he knew anything about geography. "Oh, no" said the boatman, "I don't know anything about it". "I'm sorry for you", said the man "a quarter of your life is lost". A few minutes later the man asked the boatman again. "Do you know anything about mathematics?" "Oh, nothing", said the boatman. "I'm sorry for you, a third quarter of your life is lost", said the man. At that minute the boat ran on a stone. The boatman jumped up and said, "Can you swim?"

"Oh, no", said the philosopher, "I can't swim".

"I'm very sorry for you", said the boatman.

"Your whole life is lost. The boat is going down".

A) Running on a Boat

B) A Dentist in the Boat

C) A Silly Boatman

D) Two Men in the Boat

6693. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (88981)

Which proverb would be suitable to the passage?

Police officer: "I don't understand you, Mr.Dobbins. You are offered a large sum of money and a comfortable position. Give us the names of the strike leaders". John Dobbins: "I suppose you cannot understand it. There are things in the world much more important for a working man than money".

A) Enough to Make a Horse Laugh.

B) Every Country Has Its Customs.

C) East or West Home is Best.

D) A Good Name is Better than Riches.

6694. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 4 - - 4 (89145)

Read the text and choose the one best answer. Conversation with the word "OK" can be heard all over the world. This word is used in the USA

at least seven times per day. It has replaced the

expression "all right" or "alright", which is still used, although far less frequently than it was hundred years ago. The most significant research

into the history of 'O Kay' has been done at Columbia University. OK was first seen in print in the Boston Morning Post of March 23, 1839. When the editor, Charles Gordon Greene, was interviewed, he said it stood for "all correct", spelled "all korrekt".

This text is about

A) the history and investigation of the word "OK"

B) the expression "all right" which is frequently used

C) Columbia University that did research into the history of "OK"

D) C.G.Greene who interviewed the public on the word "OK"

6695. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 6 - - 9 (90079)

Read the text and choose the sentence that gives

the main idea of it.

In 1920, a Detroit policeman named William L.Potts worked out an electric light system that allowed him to control three street intersections

from one tower. He picked the colours red, yellow

and green because railroads used them.

A) The origin of the railroads lights

B) W.L.Potts's promotion in his work

C) The first street traffic lights

D) Policeman's life in Detroit

6696. 10.2-1 file-» 42 - 1 - - (101339)

Choose the appropriate proverb.

"Our young friend Michael seems to be taking a

big risk by starting up in business on his own. Isn't that asking for trouble?"

"It's hard to say yet. He's just as likely to make a success of it. After all, ..., isn't it?"

A) the proper study of mankind is man

B) the proof of the pudding is in the eating

C) variety is the spice of life

D) united we stand, divided we fall

iNGLIZ TILI 427

6697. 10.2-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 6 (106287)

Choose the proper order to make up a story.

1. But two times in twenty four hours sea water

runs far up the river and makes it deep.

2. At those times big ships can get to London.

3. London is situated on the River Thames.

4. The Thames is not very long and very deep.

A) 2,3,1,4 B) 3,4,1,2 C) 3,1,4,2 D) 4,1,2,3

6698. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107405)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

A dying man was asked to forgive his neighbour.

The man said, "Let it be, if I die, I'll forgive him, but if I don't, I'll show him what's what".

- A) The man forgave his neighbour.
- B) His neighbour was forgiven.
- C) The man couldn't forgive his neighbour unless he died.
- D) The man showed his neighbour what was what

6699. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107406)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

During the performance a man in the pit was much annoyed by a young couple next to him who kept on whispering. "Excuse me, sir", he said, "but I can't hear a word that is being said."

"I like that!" exclaimed the talkative young man". It is no business of yours, sir, what I am telling my wife."

- A) The man didn't like the play.
- B) The young man was very talkative.
- C) The young man got angry.
- D) The young man didn't understand what the man meant.

6700. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107513)

Read the text and answer the question.

It is a problem. The University is closed, you don't have a computer at home and you need to finish some research. What can you do? The answer may be a cybercafe, a new kind of cafe opening up all over the UK. They offer the usual selection of food and drink but are also equipped with computers for their customers to use. As well as continuing your research project until late

in the evening you can book a computer and browse on the internet exploring all the information and services available. For a small charge, international students can also get an e-mail address and use the cafe as a post office.

What is this text about?

- A) computers B) e-mail C) internet
- D) cybercafe

6701. 10.2-1 file-» 28 - 9 - - (117661)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Paris was founded as a small settlement on the left bank of the River Seine. It was declared a capital city in 987. Paris has remained the capital city throughout the long history of France. The crowning of Phillippe II, who was in

power from 1180 to 1223, was the beginning of the best periods in the history of Paris. The construction of the Louvre started, the University was founded in 1215 and the Cathedral of Paris was under construction. There are many historical monuments, buildings

and bridges crossing the River Seine. One is the Alexander III bridge, built in 1900, named after Alexander III whose son, Nicholas II, opened the bridge.

Which of the following is not true to the text?

- A) Paris started as a petite encampment on the Seine.
- B) Proclamation of Paris was in the tenth century.
- C) Phillippe's reign was the outset of the capital's flourishing.
- D) Alexander III named the bridge after his son.

6702. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122312)

Read the passage and complete the sentence.

There was silence. Neither Mr. Mayne nor Mr. Bridge spoke. Mr. Mayne looked across at Mr. Bridge and waited. Both wanted the other to

speak. Neither of them spoke. It was as if each felt that whoever spoke first would lose.

Presently they rose together and together said: "Well I must be going". Then they nodded slightly to each other and did indeed go. So they

agreed to separate, but on both sides there was

regret, for each was deeply convinced that they could have formed a business partnership that would have given them fame and wealth.

Mr. Mayne and Mr. Bridge scarcely spoke to each

other because

- A) they hated each other
- B) they didn't think it was necessary
- C) there was nothing to say
- D) each wanted the other to start

6703. 10.2-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 2 (122313)

Read the passage of test 32 and complete the sentence.

When Mr. Mayne and Mr. Bridge met, they

- A) were anxious to talk about their wealth
- B) hoped to solve their financial problems
- C) were both sure that they could have been successful partners in business
- D) found they had nothing to say

iNGLIZ TILI 428

6704. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130961)

Read the text and choose the proverb that fits the

text.

A tramp was sleeping on a park bench late at night. A man and a woman were walking past. One of them tapped him on the shoulder and asked, "Excuse me! What's the time?". The tramp was very annoyed at being woken up. "I don't know", he said angrily. "I haven't got a watch." And he went back to sleep. Some time later another man was passing. He woke the tramp up and said, "I'm sorry to bother you, but I wonder if you could tell me what time it is". Again the tramp said that he didn't know. But now he was fed up, so he got a pen and a piece of paper and wrote "I don't know what the time is"

on it, and went back to sleep. Half an hour later, a policeman was passing. He read the sign, woke the tramp up and said, "It's 2.30, sir".

- A) No answer is also an answer.
- B) A light purse makes a heavy heart.
- C) Manners make the man.
- D) It's the unexpected that always happens.

6705. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130964)
Read the text and decide on what kind of reading it is.

Many years ago the South African government took steps to preserve their wild life. And today there are 49 game and nature reserves in South Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous herds of antelope and other wild life survive and grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here you can shoot them. But only with a camera.

You could spend several days alone in Kruger National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs, elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.

If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game

Reserve is for you.

Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life.

You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

- A) A scientific article. B) An advertisement.
- C) A travel booklet. D) A novel.

6706. 10.2-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130965)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

In National Parks you can ... Many years ago the

South African government took steps to preserve

their wild life. And today there are 49 game and

nature reserves in South Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous

herds of antelope and other wild life survive and

grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here

you can shoot them. But only with a camera. You could spend several days alone in Kruger

National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs,

elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.

If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game

Reserve is for you.

Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life.

You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

A) shoot animals.

B) come up to the animals.

C) watch wild animals through the car window.

D) feed animals.

6707. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131567)

Choose the sentence which is not true according to the text.

The Great Fire of London started in the very early hours of September 2, 1666. In four days it

destroyed more than three-quarters of the old city. During these four days it burnt down four hundred streets, eighty-nine churches and over

thirteen thousand people became homeless, but

only a few lost their lives.

A) The fire destroyed the old city.

B) Many people died in the fire.

C) The great fire began early in the morning.

D) The Great Fire lasted four days.

6708. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131568)

Complete the sentence according to the text. Not many people

A) burnt houses B) became homeless

C) lost their houses D) lost their lives

6709. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131624)

To which sentence in the text above can you add

the words "as pollution is decaying the stone"?

A) 2 B) 5 C) 4 D) 3

iNGLIZ TILI 429

6710. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131625)

Which sentence suits the text given above?

A) The statue of Reusat at Olimpia is lost.

B) The white marble tomb was broken up and used for building.

C) Nobody seems to be able to compile the list of the seven wonders of the world.

D) All of the rest six wonders have been completely destroyed by war and natural disasters

6711. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131631)

Choose the best answer.

Many English words come from Latin, the old language of Rome, and also from old Greek.

From Latin we get words like "wine", "use" and "day". From Greek we have words such as "photograph"... Because these two languages are

dead the words have most often come through other languages such as French or the old German languages. There are also many words from both Greek and Latin together - "television" for example. Here "tele" is Greek for "far" and "vision" comes from Latin and means "seeing". What language did old Romans speak?

A) French B) German C) Celtic D) Latin

6712. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131632)

Some languages are not spoken any more.

What

do we call such languages?

A) alive B) older C) mixed D) dead

6713. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131633)

What languages are dead?

A) French and Greek B) Latin and Celtic

C) German and French D) Greek and Latin

6714. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131638)

Which sentence is true to the text?

A) Grandmothers don't care for learning traditional food cooking.

B) "The Friends of French Cookery" approves of the use of modern cookery appliances.

C) Grandmothers don't think that convenient foods are better than traditional foods.

D) All school members are highly experienced cooks.

6715. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131645)

Choose the best answer.

A newly married couple had got on the train at San Antario. The man's face was reddened from

many days in the wind and the sun. He was wearing new black clothes and from time to time

looked down respectfully at them. He sat with a

hand on each knee, like a man waiting in a barber's shop. He occasionally looked at other passengers in shy way.

Why was the man so concerned about his clothes?

A) He didn't like his clothes very much.

B) They were more formal than he was used to.

C) They were new, but didn't fit properly.

D) He felt guilty about how much they had cost.

6716. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131646)

Choose the best answer.

The bride was not pretty, nor was she very young. She wore a blue dress. The careless looks

of other passengers of the train made her blush,

giving her a colour which was strange to see on her plain face, with its calm, almost emotionless

lines. What was the brides face like?

A) Deeply lined. B) Very expressive.

C) Uninteresting and expressionless.

D) Very thoughtful.

6717. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131647)

Choose the sentence which is closer in meaning to the sentence.

The careless looks of other passengers made her

blush ...

A) She felt that passengers enjoyed looking at her.

B) She went red under passengers' blank looks.

C) She became pale as passengers were staring at her in a strange way.

D) She was uneasy feeling passengers curious eyes on her.

6718. 10.2-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131656)

Which word is common for the given sentences?

Sometimes ... are weak and we do not feel them,

but sometimes they are strong and kill thousands

of people. Scientists are looking for new ways to

warn us where and when ... are going to happen.

People sometimes watch animals and are able to

leave their cities before

A) hurricanes B) floods C) fires

D) earthquakes

iNGLIZ TILI 430

6719. 10.2-1 file-» 26 - 12 - - 10 (137658)

Choose the best proverb.

Bob is a clever boy. He reads a lot and knows

much. He is a good sportsman too. His hobby is tennis. Bob is active in everything. He never idles and does his best to get as much knowledge as he can while he is young. He follows the proverb: "..."

- A) Haste makes waste.
- B) Grasp all lose all.
- C) Lost time is never found again.
- D) Don't trouble trouble till trouble troubles you.

6720. 10.2-1 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165163)

Choose the title. Joke.

A Japanese gentleman visited his English friend's house. He listened to the host and hostess who always spoke about time-saving. At the end of his visit he asked them: "And what do you do with all the time you usually save?"

- A) Time-saving B) A Japanese gentleman
- C) The host and hostess D) Asking question

6721. 10.2-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184921)

Choose the best periphrasis of the given one.

It's settled he'll do it. He has agreed to do it.

- A) He has refused to do so
- B) He has admitted to do it
- C) He has consented to do it
- D) He is sure to do it

6722. 10.2-1 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185564)

Choose the best definition.

A new kind of cafe is opening up all over the UK

which offers the usual selection of food and drink

also equipped with computers for their customers to use. What kind of cafe is it?

- A) snack-bar B) cybercafe
- C) internet-provider D) establishment

6723. 10.2-1 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189853)

Choose the right continuation.

We've enjoyed the performance, . . .

- A) it's so amusing B) it will be so amusing
- C) it wasn't interesting D) it will be tomorrow

6724. 10.2-2 file-» 27 - 1 - - (4842)

Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.

In Wales many people speak Welsh as it is their native language. Today only about a quarter of the Welsh population speak this old language as their first language, but many people who primarily use English can understand Welsh as well. They use and teach their national language in many of their schools now.

A) Welsh is spoken by many people and taught in many Welsh schools.

B) The Welsh people are proud of their national traditions.

C) Wales has been called a "Land of Songs".

D) Artists compete for awards in Wales.

6725. 10.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4930)

Choose the right sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

One day a thief entered a man's house at night.

He didn't know that the owner wasn't asleep.

The thief began trying to open the writing -

table. At this time he heard somebody laugh.

The thief asked: "Why are you laughing?" The

owner said: "It's useless to look for money in the

table at night, where the owner can never find in

the daytime."

A) The thief entered the house to rob but found nothing.

B) The thief entered the house and robbed it.

C) The thief entered the house and took the money from the writing table.

D) The owner was sleeping and the thief robbed his money.

6726. 10.2-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4932)

Choose the appropriate proverb.

Last Tuesday it was my friend's birthday. She had invited me to her birthday party but I

couldn't go to her place as I had to take my exam. I came home very late. Next day I met

my friend at the Insti-

tute and congratulated her. She was glad and said: "" "

A) East or west home is best.

B) All is well that ends well.

C) Better late than never.

D) Health is above wealth.

iNGLIZ TILI 431

6727. 10.2-2 file-» 19 - 4 - - (4980)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

Herbert George Wells was born in Bromley as the son of a small shop keeper. He began working

at thirteen after a few years at a grammar school. For some time he worked as a salesman.

He attended evening lectures and read many books.

A) He was a well known salesman.

B) He was a tragedy writer.

C) He was a good lecturer.

D) Herbet George Wells's biography.

6728. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5028)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

Each day he set himself a schedule for work, for going out with his gun, for sleep, and for pleasure. Every morning he went out with his gun for 2 or 3 hours – if it did not rain. Then he worked until about 11 o'clock, then ate something. From 12 to 2 he lay down to sleep, for then it was very hot. In the evening he worked again.

- A) The man worked hard all day long if it did not rain.
- B) The man shot some animals with his gun when the day was fine.
- C) It was hot on the island and he slept from 12 to 1.
- D) The man set himself a schedule and spent his day according to it.

6729. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19534)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

Lectures by famous writers were a kind of performance. People listened to them and enjoyed them. Charles Dickens and Mark Twain were both famous as lecturers. But their "performances" were not the same. Dickens read from his own books and acted the parts of the characters, while Mark Twain was always himself in his lectures.

- A) A lecture is a talk on different subjects now and they are not performance for enjoyment.
- B) Lectures of M.Twain and Ch.Dickens were the same and they were like a performance for people.
- C) All writers of the past were famous lecturers and their lecturing didn't differ.
- D) Lectures of well-known writers were like a show for enjoyment, Ch.Dickens and M.Twain gave lectures in different ways.

6730. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19535)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

One can spend much time from early morning till late in the evening in the country without leaving the British capital. There are many parks and gardens in London. There are lawns and flower beds, fountains and avenues in the parks. But mostly the parks consist of trees, grass and

water. They are planned to look very natural.

- A) The British capital has some parks and gardens but people can't enjoy the countryside.
- B) Londoners prefer to go out of the town and rest in the country rather than stay in the capital.
- C) People can enjoy the country-side in the capital spending their time in the parks.
- D) Parks and gardens are the places for hiking.

6731. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19595)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

All kind of specialists: teachers, doctors, engineers and people of many other professions need foreign languages in their work, as science and technical knowledge are progressing fast. If a specialist doesn't know foreign languages, if he has to wait for translation, he can hardly hope to be a success in his field. Besides, what he reads in translation may be months or even years behind the time.

- A) The progress of science is great in our country.
- B) People of some professions dream to know foreign languages.
- C) Specialists can read any literature in translation.
- D) A knowledge of foreign languages is a necessary skill for any professional.

6732. 10.2-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19655)

Choose the sentence giving the main idea of the text.

The English are stay-at-home people. "There is no place like home" they say. When they don't work they like to spend their day off at home with their families. Even if they are very busy in the evening they hurry home and prefer to sit by the fire especially in cold and wet weather.

- A) The English people like to be at home.
- B) England is a land of fire places.
- C) English people prefer to stay at their friends' when they are free.
- D) Englishmen are proud of their houses.

iNGLIZ TILI 432

6733. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19937)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.
Farmers lost many crops in dry weather.

Sometimes dry periods lasted for many years.

In those days a long dry period turned the land to dust. Farmers didn't understand how to plant and so they made the situation worse. They never gave the land a rest. They never planted trees to break the strength of the wind.

- A) Farmers didn't know how to take care of the lands.
 B) Dry weather spoils the land.
 C) To plant trees on dry land is advisable.
 D) Farmers knew how to take care of the lands.

6734. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 8 - - (19990)

Choose the appropriate sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

It happened in Russia, on May 7, 1895.

A.S.Popov, a teacher of the Kronshtadt Mining School, while lecturing at the meeting of the Russian Physical and Chemical Society in St.Petersburg demonstrated the radio receiving set. It was the first radio receiving set in the world. So one of the greatest achievements of human genius, the idea of sound transmission by

air belongs to Russia.

- A) The event on May 7, 1895 will live in the heart of mankind.
 B) Lecturing at a meeting demands a lecturer's skill.
 C) Russia is the birth place of the world's first radio receiving set.
 D) The Kronshtadt Mining School is A.S. Popov's career starting place.

6735. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63024)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

Amy sat motionless, her glance fixed upon her plate.

- A) sight B) look C) view D) space
 6736. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63027)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

After winning the tennis match, the victory made me jump for joy.

- A) weather B) peace C) whistle D) failure
 6737. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63028)

Choose the appropriate antonym:

Travelling by sea is pleasant only if the sea is calm

- A) hospitable B) rough C) quiet D) quick
 6738. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63032)

Choose the appropriate pronouns.

Meteorologists use computers to forecast the weather.

- A) they/they/him B) they/it/it C) he/it/its
 D) they/them/it

6739. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63034)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

The British Parliament is one of ... in the world and is ... part of Britain's system of government.

A) the oldest/the most important

B) the oldest/the important

C) older/the most important

D) old/important

6740. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63035)

Choose the appropriate adjective.

The monarchy is much ... than the British Parliament itself.

- A) the older B) old C) the oldest D) older

6741. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63037)

Choose the appropriate tense form of the verb.

The new Amir Temur museum ... next October by the President of the Republic.

- A) is opened B) opened C) will be opened
 D) were opened

6742. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63038)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... you the book which I ... to bring.

- A) have brought/promised
 B) brought/has promised C) bring/promise
 D) brought/promises

6743. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63040)

Choose the appropriate forms of the verbs.

I ... them a telegram as soon as I ... in New-York.

- A) will send/will arrive
 B) shall send/shall arrive C) send/had arrived
 D) shall send/arrive

6744. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63041)

Choose the appropriate modal verb.

The girl ... take care of her younger sisters and brothers, as her parents are seriously ill.

- A) are B) having to C) has to D) have to

6745. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63044)

Choose the appropriate modal verb:

You ... be here tomorrow morning. I insist upon it.

- A) shall B) can C) could D) have to
 iNGLIZ TILI 433

6746. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63047)

Choose the appropriate non-finite forms of the verb:

... without ... is shooting without aim.

- A) speaking/thinking B) speaking/think
 C) speak/thinking D) speaking/to think

6747. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63049)

Choose the appropriate variant indirect speech:

Mr.Jackson said, "I understand lots of your people have improved their living conditions". Mr.Jackson said that ...

- A) he understand lots of our people have improved their conditions.
 B) she understood lots of our people had improved their living conditions.
 C) he understood lots of our people had improved their living conditions.
 D) they understand lots of people had improved

the living conditions.

6748. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63051)

Choose the right variant of indirect speech:

"Send your mother a telegram", said my grand mother. My grandmother told me ...

- A) sending my mother a telegram
- B) to send my mother a letter
- C) to work tomorrow evening
- D) to send my mother a telegram

6749. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63052)

Choose the right variant of indirect speech:

The librarian said to me, "Don't keep the books too long". The librarian told me ...

- A) don't keep the books too long
- B) to keep the books too long
- C) not to keep the books too long
- D) that I keep the books too long

6750. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63059)

Choose the appropriate answer:

My younger sister can't play the piano.

- A) So does she B) So can't I
- C) Neither do they D) Neither can I

6751. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63060)

Complete the dialogue:

-Pardon me, sir. Where is the supermarket?

-It's over there.

-Thank you.

-... ..

- A) Don't try to thank me. B) O.K.
- C) It's all right. D) You're welcome.

6752. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63061)

Choose the sentence contradicting the others.

- A) In autumn the leaves change colour and fall on the ground.
- B) The days get shorter.
- C) Sometimes dark clouds gather in the sky.
- D) We don't have rain for many months.

6753. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63062)

Choose the right sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

The Aral Sea, once the fourth largest lake in the world, has shrunk by more than half of its surface. The drying up of the Aral Sea is one of the world's main environmental disasters. The health of the people who live there is also being damaged. Many people suffer from anaemia, breathing difficulties and stomach problems, caused by pollution of the air and water.

- A) The pollution of the air and water is causing serious health problems
- B) The air contains salt and dust.
- C) The land around the lake is being destroyed.
- D) Several international organizations are helping Uzbekistan to solve the problem of the Aral Sea.

6754. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63063)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A bank is . . .

A) a place where we play football

B) a person who is happy with his family

C) a building where people save money

D) a place where you buy something to eat

6755. 10.2-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63064)

Choose the word which does not belong.

- A) a cucumber B) carrots C) a turnip
- D) a crane

6756. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67436)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

-I can't agree ... your price. It is too high.

- A) at B) in C) to D) of

6757. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67437)

Choose the appropriate preposition.

"Why do people make reservations ... flights ... advance?"

- A) for/in B) for/on C) -/in D) in/for

6758. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67438)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

The baby began to cry as soon as her father left

the room.

- A) eat B) laugh C) weep D) sweep

iNGLIZ TILI 434

6759. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67440)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

For a working woman, home ... a place she never

..., trying to remember all the things she has left

undone before leaving home.

- A) is/forgets B) was/forgot C) is/forget

D) was/had forgottent

6760. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67448)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Jane said to her mother: "Nothing will make me

... my mind."

- A) to change B) changing C) change

D) changed

6761. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67454)

Choose the appropriate antonym to the underlined word.

A generous ruler, Amir Temur didn't want his people to live in poverty.

- A) novelty B) need C) friendship
- D) wealth

6762. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67456)

Choose the appropriate form of the verb.

Because I ... the key, I couldn't enter my flat.

- A) lost B) loose C) had lost D) have lost

6763. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67460)

Choose the appropriate title to the joke.

A gangster got on the bus with a bomb, sat down and put it on his lap. "What is that?" asked the conductor. "It's a bomb," was the

answer. "You are an idiot," said the worried conductor. "You don't want a thing like that on your lap. Put it under the seat".

- A) A Bomb in the Street.
- B) Safety in the Train.
- C) A Gangster in the Train.
- D) The Best Place for a Bomb.

6764. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67465)

Choose the appropriate pronoun.

A friend of ... invited ... to visit ... house.

- A) my/me/his B) ours/us/her
- C) his/him/theirs D) them/theirs/his

6765. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67471)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Bahouddin Naqshband refused any kind of riches.

He preferred to be poor and to live a simple life.

- A) gave up B) recalled C) reflected
- D) rejected

6766. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67472)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Am was sure that it was a mistake to send him there.

- A) change B) act C) order D) error

6767. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67473)

Choose the appropriate synonym to the underlined word.

Amir Temur said that a leader should believe and respect his scientists, historians, educated and talented people.

- A) behave B) teach C) trust D) treat

6768. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67479)

Choose the word logically out of the list.

- A) cottage B) bungalow C) house
- D) homeland

6769. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67480)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

Oscar's dad made him ... all the trees and flowers in their garden.

- A) to water B) watering C) watered
- D) water

6770. 10.2-2 file-» 29 - 7 - - (67481)

Choose the appropriate non-finite form of the verb.

It isn't so easy ... a second language at school, because the pupils have so little time for it.

- A) learn B) learns C) to learn D) learned

6771. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 6 - - (90093)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

Brian Thomas, a finance director from Kenilworth, Warwickshire, was expecting a quiet birthday. He was 41. He planned breakfast in

bed and a meal out with his friends.

Alison brought him his breakfast and several birthday cards and presents on the tray. He began to open them. Finally, at the bottom of the tray was a plain envelope. Intrigued, he opened it and read: "Congratulations: you have won The Sunday Times BMW Z8 competition".

That note was from Alison, his girlfriend. He thought that she was joking. But it wasn't a joke. Alison had been phoned the previous day and told of the result, but had kept the win secret. That was a lucky week for Thomas, as he

had also won 10 pounds on the lottery, and been

invited for two interviews for new jobs.

Brian Thomas was lucky because he

- A) had breakfast in bed
- B) had a meal with his friends
- C) won a car on his birthday
- D) his girlfriend was with him

iNGLIZ TILI 435

6772. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94350)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer. Velma Simms is a firefighter in Leicester. She is

39. She has a son of 3. Her husband Joseph is a

carpenter. He is forty. Velma does two days' duty (8 am- 6 pm) and two nights (6 pm-8 am)

a week. Her husband takes their son to the nursery

school and picks up from it. Velma returns home

at 6.30 pm. They share household jobs and Velma often prepares meals. They put their son

to bed, giving him his milk and telling him a story. They take turns saying goodnight.

On the days off they go swimming, to the park, or to the library, in the evening the whole family

sometimes go to a restaurant.

She gets two weeks holiday in summer and one in

winter. They haven't been away as a family since

2000; they can't afford it.

This story is about

- A) the work of a firefighter
- B) weekdays of a family
- C) weekends of a firefighter
- D) everyday life of a family

6773. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98291)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

As pupils across England are urged to nominate

their most inspirational teachers for the Teaching

Awards 2003, a youth poll conducted by the Teaching Awards Trust had found that youngsters' ideal teachers are David Beckham or

R'n'B star Nelly, who each scored nearly a quarter of the votes. Rachel from S-club drew the boys' attention with 18% dreaming for her at

the front of the classroom, while Tony Blair and

Prince Charles scraped 4% between them.

More than 1.000 children aged 9-12 from England, Wales and Northern Ireland took part in the survey. The children were asked if they would like to be a teacher themselves. Only 31% of them answered positively. Reasons for not wanting to teach included "it's a stressy job", "low pay" and "misbehaving kids". Rebecca Smithers, a journalist, thinks that it is too right.

The pupils across England were told to

- A) choose the best teacher of 2003
- B) be nominated as a best pupil of the year
- C) choose Tony Blair or Prince Charles
- D) nominate misbehaving kids

6774. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99878)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

In Great Britain the minimum age at which children are legally allowed to work is 14, although some local authorities permit light work

from 13. They must not work before 7 am or after 7 pm, during school hours or for more than

two hours on a school day. Certain types of work

- in commercial kitchens, cinemas, theatres, nightclubs and collecting money door to door - are regarded as unsuitable.

Most building societies operate special children's accounts with higher rates of interest

to encourage young savers. Children from the age of about 12 can get a card with which to make ATM withdrawals. Like adults, children also have a tax-free allowance of 4,615 pounds on

savings.

This text is about

- A) putting money in the bank with higher rate
- B) special children's accounts with higher rate of interest
- C) children's age limit for legal work and bank account
- D) making ATM withdrawals by cards

6775. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101496)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

Leslie Kenton's father, Stan, had started his jazz

band the same month that she had been born in

1941 and over three years he became very famous.

She spent a lot of time outdoors as she was sure there was a great mystery going on. Her dog

(collie), whom she loved very much, was called Tuffie. Mother would let her go exploring in the caves nearby with her dog. But one day, when she was 5, she was picked up by the police and

taken home in the car. Her mother disagreed with the police. She knew nobody would do any

harm to her daughter.

Her childhood was wild - she went on the road with her father's band throughout America, Europe and South America and didn't go to school until she was eleven. Sadly her parents divorced when she was ten. She remembers the

day her mother told her they were separating, and they were going to live up in North California. The girl burst into tears.

This text is about

- A) Stan's childhood
- B) Stan's daughter's childhood
- C) Tuffie's childhood
- D) Stan's mother's childhood

iNGLIZ TILI 436

6776. 10.2-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107492)

Read the text and choose the suitable answer.

In August 1999, Susan Beumee found a 200-year-old house on the internet and bought it

at an auction before her husband, Hans, had ever

seen it. It was a ruin. After three years of hard work and 200.000 pounds, it became a mansion

valued at about 1 mln. pounds with an award from the Federation of Master Builders for restoration.

The Beumees don't want to say how much the house had cost them. It must have cost 300.000

to 350.000 pounds. "It had belonged to an old lady who died," Susan says, "and it was in a completely terrible state". Her secret, she says, was sympathetically, combining the listed building and its restored original features with a

new extension. It was a lot of hard work, research

and careful planning. A huge kitchen breakfast room was added, a new hallway was created to an iron staircase, which leads up to a new

bedroom.

This text is about

- A) planning of building a new mansion
- B) extending and reconstruction of an old house
- C) buying a restored house cheaply
- D) combining work with housekeeping

6777. 10.2-2 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107493)

Read the text and answer the question.

A.B.Nobel, a Swedish inventor, gave most of his

vast fortune in trust as a fund from which annual

prizes could be awarded to the individuals and organizations who had achieved the greatest benefit to humanity in a particular year, in the field of chemistry, physiology or medicine, literature and international peace. In 1969 a prize for economics was added by Central Bank

of Sweden. All candidates for the prizes are selected by the Royal Swedish Academy, and by

the norwegian Nobel Committee. The prizes are usually presented in Stockholm on December 10

with the king of Sweden officiating a tribute to Nobel on the anniversary of his death. Each prize includes a gold medal, a diploma and a cash award of about one million dollars.

How often are the Nobel prizes awarded?

- A) five times a year
- B) once a year
- C) twice a year
- D) once every two years

6778. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111608)

Choose the best answer.

How far back do traditional Christmas foods and dishes go?

Of all the Christmas foods the British still eat, Christmas cake has perhaps had the most chequered past, reaching its present form only at

the end of the 19 th century. In 1843, when Scrooge met the Ghost of Christmas Present amid all the Christmas delicacies on offer were "immense Twelfth cakes". These have existed at the centre of both Christmas and pagan festivals for more than 1.000 years. A bean and a

pea were baked within the cake as emblems of fertility and harvest, health and prosperity.

Whoever found the bean became a king for the day, while the pea was for his queen. Both were

given crowns and all social rules were thrown aside inhibitions quickly lost in high jinks, games

and quantities of drink.

This extract is about

- A) the history of traditional Christmas

cake

B) traditional Christmas foods and dishes

C) fertility, harvest, health and prosperity

D) the king and the queen of Britain

6779. 10.2-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117441)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

One of the most facsinating things about television is the size of audience. A popular TV show might have 70 mln. viewers. TV can make

anything or anyone well-known overnight.

This is the principle behind "quiz" or "game" shows, which put ordinary people on TV to play

a game for prizes and money. A quiz show can make anyone a star, and it can give away thousands of dollars just for fun. But all of this money may create problems. For example, quiz shows were very popular in the US half a century

ago. Charles Van Doren, an English instructor became rich and famous after winning money on

several shows.

He even had a career as a television

personality. But one of the losers proved that Van Doren was cheating. It turned out that the show's producers gave the answers to the most popular contestants beforehand. Why?

Because

if the audience didn't like the person who won the game, they made the show stop. The result of this cheating was a huge scandal.

Charles Van Doren became well-known by

- A) being a producer of quiz show
- B) being a winner in several shows
- C) losing a quiz game on TV
- D) stopping a quiz show on TV

iNGLIZ TILI 437

6780. 10.2-2 file-» 28 - 9 - - 8 (117659)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

There are many foods that have travelled from South America to the Old World but some others

went in the opposite direction. Brazil is now the

world's largest grower of coffee, and coffee is an

important crop in Colombia and other South American countries. But it is native to Euthiopia. It was first made into a drink by

Arabs during 1400's. According to Arabic legend, coffee was discovered when a goatherd named Kaldi noticed that his goats were attracted to the red berries on a coffee bush.

He

tried one and experienced the "wide-awake" feeling that one-third of the world's population now starts the day with.

Around 1600, the Spanish brought potato from

Peru to Europe, where it soon was widely grown.

This text is about

- A) the origin of some food and drink
- B) the origin of hard and soft drinks
- C) the potato brought from Peru to Spain
- D) the origin of Brazilian coffee

6781. 10.2-2 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117742)

Choose the best answer.

In Uzbekistan the government pays great attention to the harvest of raw cotton.

According to experts, it was facilitated by increasing financial incentives for cotton-growers,

skillful organization of agro-cultural measures, correct selection of fast ripening and high-yield sorts fitting to climatic features of the region.

There were also experiments on the growing of foreign sorts.

One of them is the British corporation

A. Meredith Jones and Co. Ltd which is

conducting

an experiment on growing of Australian sorts of

cotton in Uzbekistan in the Fergana Region.

The

project was started in 1997. In the nearest future

a joint venture on growing cotton using

Australian technology is planned to be

established on the base of 10 local farms. The total cost estimate of the project is 17 million dollars.

Uzbekistan occupies the second place on export of cotton fibre in the world.

This text is about

- A) increasing cotton-growers salaries
- B) measures to increase the quality and yield of raw-cotton
- C) joint efforts of Uzbekistan and Australian corporation
- D) correct selection of high yield sorts of cotton by Uzbek scientists

6782. 10.2-2 file-» 33 - 3 - - (117899)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Up until more than 100 years ago, newspapers in

the United States appealed only to the most serious readers. There were no illustrations and

articles were about politics or business.

Two men changed that. One of them is Joseph Pultzer of the New York World. Pultzer bought the New York World in 1883. He changed it from

a traditional newspaper into a very exciting one

overnight. He added lots of illustrations and cartoons. He told his reporters to write articles on every crime or scandal they could find. And

they did. One of them even pretended she was mad and was taken to mental hospital. Then she

wrote a series of articles about the poor treatment of patients in those hospitals.

Pultzer did anything he could to sell newspapers.

After 1883 newspapers

A) changed B) didn't change

C) became serious D) were about business

6783. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - (130843)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Like any chief executive officer of a company, 11-year-old Devon Green has a full diary. On Saturday she is scheduled to spend half an hour

first thing at her favourite pet's charity, the Humane Society. From 9.30 to 11.30 she will be

at another animal rescue centre, taking delivery

of two traumatised cockatoos. Then she does something with her mother.

Devon is the founder and leading Devon's Heal the World recycling company, based in her home

town of Stuart, in Florida. The venture grew out

of helping her neighbour - she took a bag of cans

for recycling - and now makes about 40 (25) pounds each week. Once a week she goes out to

collect waste aluminium, brass, copper and stainless steel from local companies. In six years

she has developed not just her financial skills, but her corporate perspective. "First it was just for the money. Then it got to be more about cleaning up the environment", she says.

This text is about

A) pets charity, the Humane Society

B) the activity of a young founder and head of recycling company

C) collecting waste aluminium, copper, brass and stainless steel

D) working at animal rescue centre

iNGLIZ TILI 438

6784. 10.2-2 file-» 37 - 5 - - (130847)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Helen's car accident was her worst experience on

the road. It was 10 years ago and she had just finished La Boheme at the English National Opera. Her husband and she was driving to Yorkshire, where she has a little cottage near her

parents.

They were nearly there, going into crossroads

and the man, who had been drinking was going the wrong way and they had a collision at speed.

Helen broke her breast bone and her ribs and the man's wife was badly hurt. He didn't have a scratch.

As for the car it was completely smashed. It was very sad because it was the first new car they had ever owned, a Peugeot 205 Roland Garros. They gave it away. You can't sell it after

a major crash like that.

This text is about

A) a happy life B) a car accident

C) a little cottage D) a new car

6785. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134748)

Choose the best answer.

Today's human family or household can not live

without a dog as a social pack. Domestic dogs originated from tamed wolves about 12.000 years

ago during the last ice age. The ancient civilizations of Egypt and Western Asia were the

first to breed distinctive kinds of dogs. Such as mastiffs and greyhounds. There are now roughly

four hundred different breeds of dog. This great

diversity is due to the breeding of dogs over hundreds of years by humans, to fulfil particular

purposes. Dogs such as collies and German shepherds were used to protect and herd

lifestock. Hounds and beagles were used for hunting. While

terriers - from the latin word terra meaning "earth" - used their digging qualities to go down

rabbit, rat and fox holes. And of course, the Saint Bernard dogs from Switzerland were bred,

to rescue lost travellers in the Alps! Nowadays, there are 6.2 million pet dogs in the UK.

The author tells about

A) dogs who were hunted

B) dogs and their functions

C) hunting domestic dogs

D) protecting hounds and beagles

6786. 10.2-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134757)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Leslie's parents moved to a house in the Hollywood hills in 1943 because they wanted their own home. Her father, Stan, had started his jazz band the same month that she'd been born, in 1941, and over three years he had

become so successful that they could afford to buy a place. The house was beautifully built in an American colonial style on three levels.

Situated at the top of a mountain, it looked directly over Los Angeles basin.

There was a beautiful rose garden by the front door and the back garden was full of fruit and vegetables.

The house was very elegant, rather like a New York apartment, and mainly decorated in white.

Her mother filled it with antique furniture that she bought cheaply. The living room featured a fireplace and Georgian windows on three sides. The dining room was formal, with a mahogany French-polished table. She loved the house. It became a friend to her and enriched her life.

Leslie describes the house

A) which she had bought

B) her father had bought

C) her friends had bought

D) with enormous windows

6787. 10.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165135)

Choose the title to the text.

This great English scientist was born in the village not far from the old university town of Cambridge. When he gave his life to discovering

the laws of the Universe. He formulated the law

of gravity, discovered why, the prism breaks up sunlight into colours, invented a new model of telescope (the reflecting telescope).

A) Michail Faraday B) Isaak Newton

C) Thomas Edison D) Samuel Morse

6788. 10.2-2 file-» 70 - 1 - - (165136)

Choose the title to the text.

It is one of the biggest industrial cities of the USA. It stretches along the shore of Lake Michigan. It's known as "the windy city".

A) Chicago B) Los Angeles C) Seattle

D) Bristol

iNGLIZ TILI 439

6789. 10.2-2 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176779)

Read the text and answer the questions.

Jeans are very popular with the youth and are widely worn almost on all occasions, but not all

of us know that jeans were invented by Levi Strauss who made them out of denim, special material used for making boat sails. He dyed it blue and made trousers.

According to the passage choose the right sentence.

A) He chose denim blue, made jeans and died while he was sailing away.

B) He bought a sails material, made jeans and them black.

C) He sailed and discovered jeans right out of the blue.

D) He was the first to dye denim blue and make jeans.

6790. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184979)

Choose the phrase keeping the idea of the sentence.

Jane Eyre's aunt was rude and unjust to her.

- A) her aunt was polite and just
- B) her aunt was brutal and unfair
- C) her aunt was loved by her
- D) she was proud of her aunt

6791. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185549)

Choose the title to the text.

A dying man: "I had sold your secret to McKay and Co for 150 thousand dollars. Forgive me" George: "Don't worry, Jim" he said. "It's all right. I put some poison into your soup at dinner yesterday".

- A) Friends B) Companions C) Enemies
- D) Rivals

6792. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185572)

Choose the best answer.

What is library?

- A) Library is a place where you can buy books
- B) Library is a place where you can have your goods registred
- C) Library is a place where you can exhibit books
- D) Library is a place where you can check out a book

6793. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185614)

What is it?

an underground room that is used for storing things.

- A) ceiling B) cellar C) attic D) landing

6794. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185615)

What is it?

a type of tropical bird with a curved beak and usually with very bright feathers.

- A) swallow B) pigeon C) peacock
- D) parrot

6795. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185616)

What is it?

a deep round dish without a lid that is used for holding food or liquid.

- A) cup B) bowl C) kettle D) mug

6796. 10.2-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185624)

Complete the sentence with the appropriate proverb.

Don't be so impatient. Work hard and you will learn the language well

- A) Never put off till tomorrow what you can do today
- B) Out of sight - out of mind
- C) Rome wasn't built in a day
- D) No news is good news

6797. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188934)

Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.

Theodore Dreiser was born in a small town in America in 1871. When still a boy he had to leave school and work at a factory. Later he became a journalist. Dreiser wrote a large number of books on American life. They all are translated into Russian.

A) Theodore Dreiser is a world known American writer.

B) Dreiser was a journalist

C) I read a lot of Dreiser's books.

D) Dreiser began to work very early.

6798. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188935)

Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.

When I was a fifth former I started to learn English. But I didn't pay too much attention to the language studying. I did not see any use of it. But everything has been changed lately. A lot

of joint ventures have been established. When one

wants to work at one of such offices, one is always

asked the first question "Do you speak English?".

A) It is no use studying English

B) The importance of learning English

C) English is taught at school

D) English is not my favourite lesson

iNGLIZ TILI 440

6799. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189447)

Choose the sentence, expressing the main idea of the text.

Cambridge is one of the most beautiful towns of

England. Cambridge is famous for its world-known University, which consists of twenty-nine colleges. The oldest of them was founded in 1288.

A) Cambridge is famous for its churches.

B) Cambridge looks like a country town.

C) Cambridge is in the south of Great Britain.

D) Cambridge is a centre of education in Great Britain.

6800. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189589)

What is the main topic of the passage?

Some animals are protected by their colour.

Deer

is the colours of the bark and lives in the woodland environment. Snakes and lizards are the colours of the desert. Their predators have a

hard time seeing them. Some animals smell bad

for protection. Some animals run fast. Some animals have special skins. Porcupines have sharp needles to keep other animals away.

Turtles have hard shells.

A) Different animals

B) Animals and their colours

C) The predators

D) Animals protect themselves

6801. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189590)

Choose the best answer on the given text.

Some animals are protected by their colour.

Deer

is the colours of the bark and lives in the woodland environment. Snakes and lizards are the colours of the desert. Their predators have a

hard time seeing them. Some animals smell bad

for protection. Some animals run fast. Some animals have special skins. Porcupines have sharp needles to keep other animals away. Turtles have hard shells.

A) Animals do not want to be prey.

B) The predators have a hard time seeing them.

C) Animals can run faster than their predators.

D) The environment can help protect an animal.

6802. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189684)

Choose the best answer according to the text.

Sarah Gale sells beauty aids. She is a saleswoman. She goes from house to house and

knocks on the door. She tells the woman of the house about her beauty aids. Many women want

to be beautiful. They are interested in her beauty aids. Sarah sells

A) typing aids B) footwear C) tights

D) beauty aids

6803. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189686)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

There are more than one thousand five hundred

million children living on our planet. On a special day each of them has the right to be happy. On this special holiday a lot of children get presents from companies. Children can go to

the children's theatres or cinemas free or charge

on this day.

A) International Children's Day

B) Care for Children

C) All the Best for Grown-ups

D) The Education of Children

6804. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189857)

On the basis of the given passage.

The native land and its people have always been

in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical

poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".

A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk

tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres

of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults.

They

serve as the basis for feature films and animated

cartoons, stage productions and ballets.

Choose the best title for this text.

A) The Native Land

B) Uzbek Folk Tales

C) The Main Characters of the Uzbek Literature

D) modern Shows

6805. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189858)

On the basis of the given passage.

The native land and its people have always been

in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".

A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk

tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres

of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults.

They

serve as the basis for feature films and animated

cartoons, stage productions and ballets.

How do we call all the knowledge, beliefs, songs

and tales of a racial or national group?

A) folklore B) fairy tales C) fables

D) poems

iNGLIZ TILI 441

6806. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189860)

On the basis of the given passage.

The native land and its people have always been

in the centre of Uzbek tales. Well-known is the story by Alisher Navoi, the Uzbek poet and philosopher, and his beloved Guli. Some of the tales are based on the widely known lyrical poems "Farkhad and Shirin", "Takhir and Zukhra".

A favourite folk character is Nasriddin Afandi, the merry and cunning wit who is present in folk

tales all over the East Tales as one of the genres of modern literature are very popular not only with the children but also with the adults. They serve as the basis for feature films and animated cartoons, stage productions and ballets. Folklore tales are very popular at present because . . .

- A) people don't read them
- B) children and adults are fond of them
- C) they are based on modern stories
- D) they are out of date

6807. 10.2-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189893)

Choose the appropriate answer.

I wanted to discuss a very important problem with John but he couldn't talk to me because he

. . .

- A) didn't have a lot time B) had few time
- C) didn't have much time D) had a little time

6808. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198987)

Choose the best answer.

Mrs. Bradley prepares school lunches almost every weekday for her two children (Ned and Ted). Some days she gives the children money and they eat in the school cafeteria. But usually,

the children prefer to take a lunch from home. This morning Mrs. Bradley is making sandwiches, the children's favourite. She puts milk in a thermos for the children to drink. She is going to

put the sandwiches, two apples and some cookies, sweet cake in a lunchbox. The lunchbox

is easy for the children to carry to school.

- A) Mrs. Bradley loves her children
- B) Mrs. Bradley's takes care of her children.
- C) Mrs. Bradley's children eat in the school cafeteria.

- D) Mother knows how to take care of her children

6809. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198988)

Choose the best answer.

A Japanese gentleman visited his English friend's house. He listened to the host and hostess who always spoke about time-saving. At the end of his visit he asked them: "And what do you do with all the time you usually save?"

- A) The opinion of Japanese gentleman about the time-saving.
- B) He didn't understand the meaning of families saved time.

- C) A Japanese gentleman understood that he doesn't come in time.

D) Time is money - the slogan of the English family.

6810. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198989)

Choose the best answer.

A guide was once showing a group of rich American tourists some places of interest in a little ancient town. After a while a guide could not think of anything that might be of interest to

the Americans. And they wanted to see and hear something unusual.

"Tell us something very interesting, something unusual about the weather or the climate of this

place", said an American lady to the guide.

"What can I tell her about our climate?"

thought the guide. "Well", said the guide, "there

is one unusual thing about our climate. One can

easily notice that the wind here always blows from the West".

"Really?" said the lady who seemed to be

interested in this fact But suddenly she said

"You must be wrong. Look! The wind is blowing from the East now!"

"Is that so?" said the guide. "Well, then it must be the West wind coming back".

- A) Nature

- B) A clever Answer

- C) Wind comes back

- D) One unusual thing about climate

iNGLIZ TILI 442

6811. 10.2-2 file-» 88 - 1 - - (198992)

Choose the best answer.

There was a blind man in a household to whom

the other gave the best of all things: food, clothing, bed, covers and all. Yet he was filled with discontent and wailed all day and all night

because of ill-treatment. The family drank water

and gave the blind man milk, they had one cup of rice and gave him three, they had half a loaf of

bread and gave him three loaves; but still he complained. In fury and despair the family killed

a lamb, roasted it and put it before the blind man. He smelled it, began touching it to find out

how large it was and then began to eat but before he had swallowed the first bite he said:

"If

this much comes to me, how much goes to you?"

- A) The blind man was filled with discontent.

- B) What happens if you try to satisfy

some people.

C) The blind man was angry.

D) If this much comes to blind, how much comes to household?

6812. 10.3-1 file-» 29 - 5 - - (20216)

Choose the right title to the text.

Christmas is celebrated on the 25th of December.

Children and grown-ups like to spend Christmas

together. Everybody tries to come home for Christmas. All families decorate a Christmas tree. Sometimes they decorate their houses and trees outside.

A) Christmas Eve.

B) Traditional Christmas tree.

C) Christmas is a family holiday.

D) Christmas Eve services.

6813. 10.3-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20275)

Choose the right title to the text.

Christmas is the celebration of the birth of Christ. Most Churches have Christmas Eve services on the 25th of December. The other major Christian holiday is Easter. It is celebrated

on the first Sunday after the 21st of March. It is

the celebration of the Resurrection of Christ. Easter marks the end of winter and the beginning of spring too.

A) National holidays. B) Religious holidays.

C) Holiday services. D) Church services.

6814. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94186)

Read the text and choose the one best answer to the question.

Persian cats probably originated in Asia Minor; they were introduced to Europe in the 1700s, where they were called French cats or Angolas. They became popular in Britain during Queen Victoria's reign; she and other members of the royal family kept blue Persians. They have been

exhibited in cat shows as a recognized breed for

more than a hundred years, and people always admire them. The first cat show in Britain, in 1871, included black, and white Persians. The Persian has changed significantly since then; early Persians had much longer bodies, larger ears, smaller eyes, and longer faces than today's

short-faced, round-eyed Persians. Oh, how beautiful all of them are!

What is the main topic of the text?

A) Cat shows in Britain.

B) Queen Victoria's love for cats.

C) Origin and evolution of Persians.

D) Persians' breeding.

6815. 10.3-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106293)

Choose the suitable title to the text.

We live on the earth. It is very, very big. There is a lot of water on the earth. It is in rivers, lakes, seas and oceans. There are a lot of forests

and fields and hills, mountains on it. The earth is full of wonders.

A) The Earth

B) The World

C) The Field

D) The Wonders

6816. 10.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107407)

Choose the title to the text.

A painter drawing the portrait of a lady, noticed

that when he was working at her face she was trying to make her mouth smaller by pursing it.

"Do not put yourself to so much trouble, dear madam!" exclaimed the painter "Don't purse your pretty lips. To please you I can draw your face without any mouth at all".

A) A Rich Lady.

B) A Lady's Portrait.

C) A Painter at Work.

D) The Painter's Humorous Promise.

iNGLIZ TILI 443

6817. 10.3-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107408)

Choose the title to the text.

The captain of the ship calls out, "Who is below?". A ship's boy answers, "It's me, it's Billy, sir." "What are you doing there, Billy?" "I am doing ... nothing, sir." "Is Tom there?" "Yes, sir, here I am." "What on earth are you doing there?" "I am helping Billy, sir."

A) The captain

B) A Voyage

C) Billy

D) Two busy boys

6818. 10.3-1 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117435)

Choose the title to the text.

The process of spinning a web is quite long. First

the spider builds the framework. To build the framework a spider must spin some rather thick

threads. This framework will later become the web. When the framework is ready, the spider begins to spin very thin spiral threads. While spinning these thin spiral threads the spider at the same time destroys the thick threads that it

made when it was building the framework. It is impossible to spin a web without spinnerets.

The

spinneret is a special and very important organ of the spider. A spider has six spinnerets. Each spinneret has very many spinings tubes. We

may say that the spider spins the threads with the help of its six spinnerets.

- A) Spider's spinnerets B) Spider's framework
C) Spider, a destroyer D) Easy spinning

6819. 10.3-1 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117457)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

This lucky accident happened in France in eighteen thirty nine. Two Frenchmen by the names of Daguerre and Niepce, while experimenting with some kind of salt, noticed that it became black when light struck it. The brighter the light that struck this salt, the blacker it became.

Mr. Daguerre said: "Light waves must do something to this salt. They must affect it in some way". He then made a wooden box, painted it black inside and he placed a sheet of gelatin on which he put some of the salt. Then he placed something in front of the lens, then uncovered the lens for a second, covered it again

and found that the waves of the light had recorded a permanent image on the gelatin.

And

so photography was born, and from it, later on, films and television were developed. And all this

happened because these Frenchmen noticed one

day that light waves did something to a certain salt and decided to see how they affected it.

- A) Messrs. Daguerre and Niepce
B) Lucky Accident C) Special Salt
D) The Fathers of Photography

6820. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122245)

Read the paragraph and choose the best answer.

The Great Wall of China was built more than 2300 years ago to protect China from invaders, and it runs along what was once the northern border of the country. The wall is more than 2400 km long and 8 m high. It was wide enough

at the top to be used as a road. Towers were built into the wall and soldiers were kept there to

guard the country. In the 13th century, however

invaders from Mongolia crossed the wall and conquered most of China. Today, the Great Wall

of China is the only thing built by humans that can be seen from satellites in space.

The Great Wall was built to keep out invaders from

- A) space B) China C) the north
D) animals

6821. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122246)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

Chinese were defeated by

- A) The Great Wall B) people from Mongolia
C) a small army D) invaders from space

6822. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122247)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

Soldiers were kept in the ... to guard the country.

- A) space B) satellites C) towers D) walls

iNGLIZ TILI 444

6823. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122248)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

The Great Wall can be seen

- A) for eight meters B) from space
C) by soldiers D) from towers

6824. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122249)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

Soldiers were kept at the wall to ... China.

- A) regard B) prevent C) control
D) protect

6825. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122250)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

The mongolian ... of China occurred in the 13th

century.

- A) attack B) revolution C) conquest
D) invader

6826. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122251)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

The Great Wall marks the ... border of China.

- A) modern B) ancient C) present
D) southern

6827. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122252)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

The Wall was built

- A) in prehistoric times B) 3000 years ago
C) more than 2000 years ago
D) by neighbours of China

6828. 10.3-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122253)

Read the paragraph of test 1 and choose the best

answer.

People were able to use the top of the wall

- A) for invasions B) as a road C) easily
D) by climbing

6829. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128986)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

The Pueblo Indians are those who lived in

pueblos, a name derived from the Spanish word "village". The pueblo is usually built against the face of a cliff and as a rule consists of connected houses rising in a series of receding terraces. The roof of one house is the yard or patio of the next house. The Kiva, where Pueblo Indians hold their secret ceremonies, is entered by an opening in the roof.

What is the main topic of the passage?

- A) The life of the Pueblo Indians.
- B) The ceremonies held in the village.
- C) The origination of the word "Pueblo".
- D) The structure of pueblo's construction.

6830. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128987)
Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.

The Kiva is a

- A) terrace B) patio C) ceremonial room
- D) Pueblo village

6831. 10.3-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128990)
Read the text and choose the best answer. The phenomenon of a mirage, which is an atmospheric optical illusion in which an observer sees a nonexistent body of water, can be explained by two facts. First, light rays are bent in passing between media of differing densities. Second, the boundary between two such media acts as a mirror for rays of light coming in at certain angles.

The passage mainly discusses

- A) different densities
- B) an optical illusion
- C) media
- D) rays

iNGLIZ TILI 445

6832. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131556)
Read the text and choose the best answer.

A child who gets ill, or has an accident, can miss weeks or months of school, which may mean having to repeat the whole year. Now there is a special telephone system to help children keep up with their studies, while they recover from their setbacks. The system is called Tele-Class. And it's working in lots of places. In Oakland, California, for example, all the child needs is a telephone, a headset, the right textbooks, and a specially trained teacher like Mrs. Molly Steele. Mrs. Steele used to teach regular elementary

school. But now she has a class of ten children.

Some ill at home, some in hospital.

Every day she inserts a card into a special telephone and dials her students. Once they are all on the line, class begins.

Not only can Mrs. Steele talk to the children, but

they can talk among themselves. So they get a classroom atmosphere complete with discussions

and question-and-answer sessions.

They also get 20 hours a week of education.

Tele-class system permits

- A) to miss school when a pupil wants to
- B) to speak on the telephone to sick children
- C) sick children to keep up with their studies
- D) to have a telephone, a headset and a good teacher

6833. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131557)
Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer.

To begin a lesson in the Tele-Class the teacher needs

- A) to gather all the pupils on the line
- B) to visit each pupil at home
- C) so send a message to the pupils
- D) to put on a headset

6834. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131558)
Read the text of test 38 and choose the best answer.

The text is about ...

- A) tele-Class as a modern type of school.
- B) school that comes to sick children.
- C) the system of education in the USA.
- D) learning as a fun.

6835. 10.3-1 file-» 37 - 4 - - 5 (131561)
Read the text and choose the best answer. The original inhabitants of Scotland were called

Picts, a fierce Celtic people who were never conquered by the Romans. The Roman Emperor

Hadrian built a wall - Hadrian's Wall - across the

north of England in an attempt to keep Picts in Scotland. In the sixth century, the country was settled by the Scotia, a tribe from Ireland and later by Britons from Wales.

Scotland and England remained separate and hostile countries until 1603, when James Stuart,

the king of Scotland, became James I of England. Although both countries had the same

monarch, they were still politically separate countries until 1707, when Scotland accepted rule

by the British Parliament in Westminster.
The text is about ...

- A) the early history of Scotland
- B) the Roman Emperor Hadrian
- C) the Scottish kings' reign
- D) the political system of Scotland

6836. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 3 - - (4709)
Choose the appropriate title.

Last Monday our form mistress told us that we were going to the mountains for three days. We decided to plan our mountain holiday beforehand. Mike's plan was mountain skiing. Mine was to arrange a cooking competition.

Ann suggested that we should give a concert of home talents. A lot of things were suggested, but we didn't make our choice that day, and postponed the matter till the next day.

- A) Teacher's Decision about Holiday.
- B) An Exciting Mountain Holiday.
- C) Planning a Mountain Holiday.
- D) My Classmate's Laughter.

6837. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4801)

Choose the appropriate title for the text.

A surgeon is one kind of doctor. He works in a hospital. The surgeon operates on sick people; he repairs their bodies. After an operation, he prescribes medicine. The surgeon then watches his patients until they are well.

- A) The Surgeon on Holiday.
- B) The Operation. C) After the Operation.
- D) The Surgeon's Work.

iNGLIZ TILI 446

6838. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19536)

Choose the title to the text.

You can see a lot of cars in the streets of the British capital: endless lines of buses, many of which are double-deckers, motor cars and taxis.

The traffic regulation in London differs from ours. They drive on the left side of the road instead of the right side. The fastest way to get about modern London however is the Underground, not by car. That's why it's very popular. The London Underground carries two million passengers every day.

- A) Transportation in London
- B) Streets of London
- C) Buses and Cars in London
- D) Two Million Passengers

6839. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19656)

Choose the title to the text.

A dog is a clever animal. You can teach your dog to pick up newspapers or books and give them to

you or to carry your basket when you go to the shop, or to help you with your bag when you come home from school. Dogs can be "eyes" for blind people. They help such persons both at home and in the street. There was a dog, Bruto by name, that saved forty men during the winter

storm in the mountains. During the Great Patriotic War dogs fought together with our soldiers. With the help of the dogs geologists find

iron. So dogs do many useful things for us.

- A) Lazy Animal B) "Eyes" For the Blind
- C) Dog's House D) Helpful Friends

6840. 10.3-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19764)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

Uzbeks are always ready to give things to people.

If you like something too much in their house they will hand it to you as a present. If you are invited to their house for dinner, they will not stop giving you food until you can no longer eat.

- A) For your comfort B) Hobbies
- C) The Hospitality of Uzbek people
- D) The tea ceremony

6841. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 9 - - (20052)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

The Russian scientist Mikhail Vasiljevich Lomonosov was born in 1711 in the village of Denisovka, near the town of Kholmogory, in the

family of a fisherman. Taught to read and write by a literate fellow-villager, Lomonosov had soon

read all the books he could get in his village. At the age of 17 he left his native village and made

his way to Moscow. He succeeded to enter the Slovo-Greek-Latin Academy the only higher educational institution in Moscow at that time.

- A) Lomonosov's Birth Place.
- B) M.V.Lomonosov's biography.
- C) Slovo-Greek-Latin Academy.
- D) Lomonosov's Trip to Moscow.

6842. 10.3-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20111)

Choose the title to the text.

George Washington did not like people who were

always late. One morning his secretary came late

and saw that Washington was already in his office. The secretary said that his watch was wrong that morning. Washington answered, "Yes, you must get another watch and if that doesn't help you, I shall get another secretary."

- A) a diligent Secretary. B) Wrong Watch.
- C) President's Advice. D) Another Watch.

6843. 10.3-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20329)

Choose the title to the text.

A lion, who was stalking a deer in the forest, almost stepped on a mouse one morning.

"Please, Mister Lion", squeaked the mouse.

"Don't eat me. Why, I'd barely be a mouthful for you". "You're right, said the lion, and he carefully stepped around the tiny creature.

Later

that same day, the mouse found the lion trapped

in a net, which had been set by hunters to capture wild animals. With his sharp teeth, the mouse soon gnawed through the tangles in the net and the lion was free. "Thanks a lot, little friend. Now, how can I repay you?" the lion asked. "Never mind", the mouse said. "After all, you let me go free earlier today, and one good turn deserves another.

A) The lion and the mouse

B) A deer in the forest C) The tiny creature

D) Hunters nets

iNGLIZ TILI 447

6844. 10.3-2 file-» 21 - 5 - - (44733)

Choose the appropriate title to the joke.

Once a passenger boat was moving slowly in a thick fog. An old lady, rather frightened, asked a

sailor, "How far are we from land?" "Half a mile," he answered. "Where's the land?" asked the lady. "Straight down."

A) No More Flying B) Fresh Water

C) An Important Thing

D) The Shortest Way to Land

6845. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 11 - - (44792)

Choose the suitable title to the text.

The table was laid for four. Peter wondered if there would be another guest. The girl, her eyes

full of terror, asked him never to talk about the empty place, as it was the place of her father who

had gone fishing three years before and never returned. Since that time, her mother had kept the place set for her father. She pointed out the

picture of her father on the wall. At that moment

the landlady returned and poured four cups of tea, one of them being placed in the empty place.

Peter looked more worried and stared at the empty chair. Suddenly the door opened, and the

man whose photo Peter had just seen entered the

room. Peter looked terrified. He jumped up and ran out of the room. The girl started laughing, amused at the success of her tale.

A) A Cruel Joke. B) A Quiet Place.

C) The Chair for Bride. D) The Best Remedy.

6846. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 12 - - (44926)

Choose the suitable title to the text.

Today one of the main ecological problems is oil

pollution. There are a lot of tankers crossing the

oceans and seas every day. Besides tankers there

are other kinds of ships. Sometimes thick fog on

the water accounts for a collision between a tanker and other vessels. If the tanker is damaged the oil may leak out of a tiny hole of the damaged tanker.

The oil slick moves slowly towards the coastline

polluting everything on its way. Hundreds of concerned people come to help clean up the polluted beaches.

A) Nature-minded People

B) Tankers and Ships C) Oil Pollution

D) Thick Fog

6847. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44983)

Choose the appropriate title to the joke.

At the lesson the schoolmaster told the boys:

"There are four seasons in the year: spring, summer, autumn and winter. In spring there are

many flowers, in summer it is very hot, in autumn there are many kinds of fruits, in winter

it is very cold. Now, James, what is the best time for apples?"

"It is when the farmer is not at home and there is no dog in the garden!"

A) A Lesson in Nature B) Months

C) The Teacher's Question

D) The Best Time for Apples

6848. 10.3-2 file-» 59 - 1 - - (45348)

Choose the appropriate title.

Long ago, some European people who lived in Australia came across a very funny animal. It had a small head and a long fat tail. On its

stomach, it had a pouch with a baby in it. A European asked a native Australian. "What

animal is that?" "Kangaroo", replied the native. The European said: "Oh! It has a fine name."

Since then the animal has been called a

Kangaroo. Years passed before the European learned that the English for "Kangaroo" was "I

don't understand you."

A) A Kangaroo in the Jungle

B) The Europeans in Africa

C) The European Who Knows Nothing

D) The Origin Of the Kangaroo's Name

6849. 10.3-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62963)

Choose the title to the text.

The processing of used objects and materials so

that they can be used again is called recycling.

About 60% of rubbish from homes and factories contains materials that can be recycled. Recycling saves energy and raw materials and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on the recycled paper.

- A) Objects B) Raw materials C) Recycling
D) Paper

iNGLIZ TILI 448

6850. 10.3-2 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (63013)

Choose the appropriate title to the story.

Last week Miss Marple went to London and enjoyed her stay there. She did a lot of things that she had not had time to do during her other

brief visits to the capital. She visited no picture galleries and no museums. Window shopping did

not interest her, but she had a splendid time looking at knitting patterns and knitting wool.

- A) An Enjoyable Time in London
B) A Window Shopping in the City
C) A Remarkable Visit to the Museum
D) My Aunt's Favourite Hobby

6851. 10.3-2 file-» 60 - 2 - - (63023)

Choose the appropriate synonym.

I heard myself speaking in a cool, hard voice.

- A) firm B) short C) warm D) solid

6852. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68801)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

Tourists visiting the Welsh village of Bedgelert are shown a monument to Gelert, the legendary

wolfhound of the Prince of Wales. Returning to his castle, the prince was met by his favourite hound whose lips and fangs ran with blood. In terror, the prince searched inside for his little son. Finding only blood everywhere, he plunged

his sword to the hilt into Gelert, killing the dog.

Alas, only then did he discover his little boy alive

and safe, a huge dead wolf at his side, killed by the faithful Gelert.

- A) A Wild Dog B) A Terrible Mistake
C) A Clever Child D) A Beautiful Castle

6853. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 18 - - (90505)

Read the text and choose the title for it.

Robert Burns, the great Scotch poet, loved the common people and wrote about them. One day

when Burns took a walk near the docks, he heard

a cry for help. He ran towards the water. Just then a sailor jumped off a boat that stood near

the dock, and began to swim towards the man who was calling for help.

The man who was saved from drowning was a rich merchant. When he recovered, he thanked the brave sailor and gave him a shilling. By this

time a large crowd of people had gathered round

them. They called the sailor a hero and protested loudly when the rich man gave him only a shilling. But Burns stopped them and said "Let him alone. The gentleman is, of course,

the best judge of what his life is worth".

- A) The Price of Merchant's Life.
B) The Merchant on Board a Ship.
C) A Clever Physicist.
D) A Witty Rich Sailor.

6854. 10.3-2 file-» 36 - 1 - - 7 (91496)

Choose the right title to the text.

A young author has just managed to publish his

first short story. He is so full of his success that

he can't help boasting of it to everybody around.

For more than half an hour he has been talking

about it to the head of the publishing-house. At

last he thinks it fit to apologize. "Sir", he says to

the old man. "I hope I haven't been intruding upon your time and attention?"

"Not at all, not at all, I assure you", replies the old man absent-mindedly, "I've been thinking of something else".

- A) The Head of the Company.
B) A Young Author's Novel.
C) An Experienced Doctor.
D) An Absent-minded Old Man.

6855. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100955)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

The Browns were there to meet their daughter Judy, who was coming home from school for the

holidays. It was a warm summer day and the station was crowded with people on their way to

the seaside. Trains were whistling, taxis hooting,

porters rushing about shouting at one another, and altogether there was so much noise that Mr. Brown, who saw the bear first, had to tell his

wife several times before she understood.

- A) The Browns. B) At the Station.
C) The Daughter. D) The Bear.

6856. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101493)

Choose the proper title to the text.

Dinosaurs lived on the earth for 135 million years. They appeared 200 million years ago, and they disappeared 65 million years ago. They were the largest animals ever to live on earth, and they ruled the earth for a very long period of time. Dinosaurs lived in North America, Africa, and Europe. During that time, the land in North America was under a large, shallow sea. Why did dinosaurs die out? Nobody knows for sure. Probably a change in the weather made serious problems for them. About 70 million years ago, the Rocky Mountains formed in North America. The plant life and the weather changed. Perhaps the dinosaurs couldn't change fast enough.

People who like dinosaurs can see fossils in Dinosaurs National Park. This park is in Utah and Colorado. Fossils are bones which have become stones. Fossils have taught us a lot about these great animals of the past.

- A) 135 million years ago. B) Dinosaurs.
C) The Birth Place. D) Earth Rulers.

iNGLIZ TILI 449

6857. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 20 - - 11 (101501)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

The origin of men's coats buttoning left over right and a woman's right over left, goes back to the days when swords were commonly worn. A gentleman offered his left arm to a lady thus leaving his right arm free to defend her in case of attack. She put her right arm through his left arm, and each placed the free arm into the openings of their coats for warmth. This, also, is the explanation of why a bridegroom leaves the church after his wedding with his bride on his left arm - again to defend her from attack by possible jealous rivals.

- A) The Way of Buttoning
B) Coat Buttons
C) Bridegrooms
D) Why We Button The Way We Do

6858. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117438)

Choose the sentence expressing the main idea of the text.

The process of spinning a web is quite long. First the spider builds the framework. To build the framework a spider must spin some rather thick threads. This framework will later become the

web. When the framework is ready, the spider begins to spin very thin spiral threads. While spinning these thin spiral threads the spider at the same time destroys the thick threads that it

made when it was building the framework. It is impossible to spin a web without spinnerets.

The spinneret is a special and very important organ of the spider. A spider has six spinnerets. Each spinneret has very many spinings tubes. We may say that the spider spins the threads with the help of its six spinnerets.

- A) The spider eats its victim to stay alive.
B) The spider destroys its old web then spins a new one.
C) The spider kills its victims first, then sucks their blood up.

D) The spider's six spinnerets are the most important organs to make a web.
6859. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117442)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

People say that the spider is very persistent in its work. If you destroy its web, a spider will begin to spin a new web.

There is a story about a spider and the Scottish

hero Robert Bruce (1274-1329). Robert Bruce was at the head of the Scottish army in the fight

for the independence of Scotland against the English kings, Edward the First and Edward the

Second.

Once Robert Bruce was watching a spider spinning its web. Robert destroyed the web and

the spider began to spin a new web. Several times Robert Bruce destroyed the web, and each

time the spider began its work from the beginning.

Watching the persistent work of the Spider, Robert Bruce decided to be as persistent as the spider and continue the fight for the independence of Scotland. And he defeated the English. The Scotch still remember their great Leader Robert Bruce.

- A) The spider's life.
B) The spider's persistence is instructive.
C) The spider and Robert Bruce.
D) A Spider and a War for independence.

6860. 10.3-2 file-» 23 - 25 - - (117449)

Choose the appropriate title to the text.

You know from your geography lessons that Arisona is a dry land. In Arisona there is the famous Grand Canyon. It was not built by man, it was "built" by nature. Sometimes very heavy

rains come suddenly to Arisona. Ages ago torrential rains fell on a dry land. They cut channels in the earth, sweeping the dry, loose soil off. More rains fell and cut the channels deeper and deeper, for thousands of years. The main channel is a mile-deep canyon. Its sides are of coloured rock. It's the Grand Canyons. Far below it, the torrent runs, still cutting the canyon even deeper.

- A) Arisona, a dry land.
- B) The famous Grand Canyon.
- C) Nature-the builder of the Grand Canyon.
- D) Coloured Rocks.

iNGLIZ TILI 450

6861. 10.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130962)

Choose the sentence contradicting the text.

A tramp was sleeping on a park bench late at night. A man and a woman were walking past. One of them tapped him on the shoulder and asked, "Excuse me! What's the time?". The tramp was very annoyed at being woken up. "I don't know", he said angrily. "I haven't got a watch." And he went back to sleep. Some time later another man was passing. He woke the tramp up and said, "I'm sorry to bother you, but I wonder if you could tell me what time it is". Again the tramp said that he didn't know. But now he was fed up, so he got a pen and a piece of paper and wrote "I don't know what the time is"

on it, and went back to sleep. Half an hour later, a policeman was passing. He read the sign, woke the tramp up and said, "It's 2.30, sir".

- A) The tramp was sleeping on a park bench.
- B) The tramp didn't mind being woken up.
- C) All people who woke him up were very polite.
- D) The tramp was woken up three times.

6862. 10.3-2 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130963)

Read the text and choose the best title.

Many years ago the South African government took steps to preserve their wild life. And today there are 49 game and nature reserves in South

Africa. Bird, flower reserves and vast areas of land where enormous herds of antelope and other

wild life survive and grow as they did hundreds of years ago. And here you can shoot them.

But only with a camera.

You could spend several days alone in Kruger National Park and see lions, leopards, cheetahs,

elephants, giraffes and other animals, just a window glass away.

If you're strictly for birds, then the Mkuzi Game

Reserve is for you.

Of course, South Africa is more than its wild life.

You'll find just about anything you want in South Africa. A warm, friendly country, where just about everybody speaks English. And everybody will go out of their way to make you feel at home.

- A) Hunting in South Africa.
- B) Bird reserves.
- C) Animal lovers.
- D) The defence of wild life.

6863. 10.3-2 file-» 26 - 11 - - 6 (134754)

Elizabeth Blackwell was born in England in

1821 and emigrated to New York City when she was 10. One day she found that she wanted to become a doctor. That was nearly impossible for

a woman in the middle of the 19th century.

After

writing many letters she was finally accepted by a

doctor in Philadelphia. She taught at school and

gave music lessons to earn money for her tuition.

In 1849 after graduation from medical school she

decided to continue her education in Paris.

She

wanted to be a surgeon, but a serious eye infection forced her to give up the idea.

Upon returning to the US, she found it difficult to start her own practice because she was a woman. By 1857 Elizabeth and her sister, also a

doctor, along with another female doctor, managed to open a new hospital, the first for women and children. Besides being the first female physician in the US and founding her own

hospital, she also established the first medical school for women.

All the following sentences correspond to the context of the passage except....

- A) Elizabeth was the first woman physician in the US.
- B) She was the first woman surgeon in the US.
- C) She established the first medical school for women.
- D) She took part in founding the first hospital for women and children.

6864. 10.4-1 file-» 3 - 8 - - (19598)

Choose the right question to the sentence.

He has a great knowledge of English history.

- A) Do you know English history?

B) Does he like English history?
 C) What kind of knowledge does he have?
 D) Is he fond of English?
 6865. 10.4-1 file-» 3 - 9 - - (19659)
 Choose the appropriate question.
 The top of the mountain was covered with snow.
 A) What is the season?
 B) Who was at the top of the mountain?
 C) How much snow was there?
 D) What was the mountain top covered with?
 iNGLIZ TILI 451
 6866. 10.4-1 file-» 29 - 6 - - (20279)
 Choose the appropriate question to the text.
 It is not difficult for Pete to get to the swimming pool. He walks down the street to the corner, then he takes bus number 3 to the cinema. When he gets off the bus, he crosses the street. The swimming pool is not far from the bus stop.
 It takes him 25 minutes to get there by bus.
 A) Where does Pete usually go in his free time?
 B) How long does it take her to get to the stadium?
 C) Is it difficult for Pete to get to the cinema?
 D) How does Pete get to the swimming pool?
 6867. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20383)
 Choose the appropriate question.
 No, they have never been abroad.
 A) Where have they never been to?
 B) Have they been to any foreign country?
 C) What countries were they in?
 D) Why have they never been to any foreign country?
 6868. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 2 - - (20384)
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.
 It always takes her 20 minutes to have breakfast.
 A) How long did it take her to have breakfast?
 B) Does it take her 20 minutes to have lunch?
 C) How long does it take her to have breakfast?
 D) Who has breakfast for 20 minutes?
 6869. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44536)
 Which of your offers will your friend accept if she can't do an exercise?
 A) Leave your dictionary here.
 B) Would you like me to explain it to you?
 C) Shall I tell you a funny story?
 D) Let's go sightseeing today.
 6870. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44538)
 Choose what advice people gave Janet.
 Janet married Mark two years ago. He gave her a very expensive diamond ring for marriage. When she got back from her honeymoon she

realized that she had lost her ring.
 A) Take your husband to the theatre.
 B) Leave the key with the next-door neighbour.
 C) Buy another watch.
 D) Tell your husband the truth.
 6871. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44544)
 You can eat a piece of it. What is it?
 A) salt B) soap C) cake D) paper
 6872. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44546)
 Choose the right answer to the question. "Why don't you want to go to the party?"
 A) Yes, they do. B) I've been to London.
 C) Yes, I do. I need money.
 D) I have nothing to wear.
 6873. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44557)
 Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.
 Today Susan's boss asked her to work till 7.
 A) Where did Susan go?
 B) Why did Susan ask her boss to work until 7?
 C) What did Susan ask her boss to do?
 D) What did Susan's boss ask her to do?
 6874. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44585)
 Which of your offers will your friend accept if he hasn't got any money?
 A) Would you like a glass of water?
 B) Shall I get you some aspirins?
 C) I'll lend you some if you like.
 D) I'll be glad to meet you.
 6875. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44590)
 Choose the appropriate answer.
 What is a scarf?
 A) a place where you can pay for washing your clothes in a washing machine
 B) a person who sells fish
 C) a thing which is used to make watches
 D) a thing which is worn around one's neck in cold weather
 6876. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44592)
 Which of these things can you send?
 A) your future B) the house C) the moon
 D) your regards
 6877. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44593)
 You can buy fruit there. Where?
 A) ocean B) market C) college D) forest
 6878. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44599)
 What English holiday is described here?
 People send romantic flowers such as red roses and cards which, although they carry messages of undying love, are always left unsigned.
 A) All Fool's Day B) Mothering Sunday
 C) Easter D) St.Valentine's Day
 iNGLIZ TILI 452
 6879. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45037)
 Choose the appropriate question.
 I went to the library to take some books for my

report.

A) When did you go to the library?

B) Who went to the library?

C) Did you go to the library?

D) Why did you go to the library?

6880. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45039)

Choose the appropriate question.

William Shakespeare was born in

Stratford-on-Avon in 1564.

A) What was William Shakespeare?

B) When and where was W. Shakespeare born?

C) When did he write his first play?

D) Who was born in 1564?

6881. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45041)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What do we call a person who always wins at competitions?

A) a sportsman B) a football player

C) a skater D) a champion

6882. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45090)

Choose the appropriate question.

When the teacher came into the classroom we stood up.

A) What did the teacher do in the classroom?

B) What did he do when the teacher came into the classroom?

C) When did the teacher come into the classroom?

D) What did you do when the teacher came into the classroom?

6883. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45093)

Choose the appropriate answer.

You don't play tennis, do you?

A) Yes, I don't B) No, I don't C) No, I do

D) No, you don't

6884. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45140)

Choose the appropriate answer.

How well does your classmate speak English?

A) She speaks it very well.

B) She doesn't tell English stories.

C) She speaks German well.

D) We understand English.

6885. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 3 - - (45154)

Choose the appropriate question.

I'll be able to play a game of chess with my friend next Sunday.

A) What will you be able to do next Sunday?

B) Who will be able to play a game of chess?

C) Will you be able to play a game of football?

D) I'll be able to play chess next Sunday, shan't I?

6886. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45204)

Choose the appropriate question.

I came to Tashkent a week ago.

A) Who comes to Tashkent in a week?

B) I came to Tashkent a week ago, didn't I?

C) When did you come to Tashkent?

D) Why did he come to Tashkent a week ago?

6887. 10.4-1 file-» 32 - 4 - - (45205)

Choose the appropriate question.

It usually takes me an hour to get to the office.

A) How long does it usually take you to

get to the office?

B) Who gets to the office in an hour?

C) How long does it take him to get to the

office?

D) Why do you get to the office in an hour?

6888. 10.4-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45206)

Choose the appropriate answer.

A: He brought the book I had asked him to

bring, didn't he?

B:

A) Yes, he did B) Yes, he has

C) I think, he will D) No, he hadn't

6889. 10.4-1 file-» 34 - 1 - - (45212)

Choose the appropriate antonym.

Go out of the room, please, I'm tired.

A) stand up B) come into C) leave for

D) move

6890. 10.4-1 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45438)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

Robert was the slowest boy on earth.

A) What kind of boy was Robert?

B) Where was Robert?

C) Where did he live?

D) Was Robert a boy or a girl?

iNGLIZ TILI 453

6891. 10.4-1 file-» 60 - 1 - - (45510)

Choose the appropriate question.

No, but it will rain this evening.

A) When does hot weather usually set in?

B) Do you like spring rain?

C) Is it raining this morning?

D) Is it raining or snowing?

6892. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62962)

Choose the right question.

We grew up in Los Angeles.

A) Did they grow up in Los Angeles?

B) Where did you grow up?

C) We grew up in Los Angeles, didn't we?

D) Who did you grow up with?

6893. 10.4-1 file-» 48 - 1 - - 1 (62998)

Choose the right answer to the question.

Who has cut his hand?

A) I did B) He has C) Pete does

D) Ann had

6894. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 14 - - 4 (68804)

Choose the best question to the sentence.

At the entrance to New York Harbour you can see a great statue called the Statue of Liberty.

A) What is the first thing that people

coming to America by ship see in New

York Harbour?

B) What means the Statue of Liberty?

C) You told me you'd seen the statue of Liberty,

didn't you?

D) Is it true that the statue is about ninety five meters high?

6895. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76689)

Choose the best answer to the question. Where is

the conversation taking place?

Please look through the fashion magazines, while

I'm preparing everything for taking your measurements.

A) At the dentist's. B) At the tailor's.

C) At the clinic. D) In the theatre.

6896. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76690)

Choose the best answer to the question. Where is

the conversation taking place?

-Why have you got a two in geography?

-You see, mum, the teacher asked me where the

Black Sea was and, I didn't know.

-That's just like you. You never know where your own things are, let alone that Black Sea.

A) At home. B) In a plant.

C) In a beauty parlor. D) At school.

6897. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76691)

Choose the best answer to the question. Where is

the conversation taking place?

-Can I see the manager?

- Yes, but I'm sorry, he can't see you right now.

He is speaking with the director.

A) In an office . B) In the metro.

C) In the lift. D) In the library.

6898. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77572)

Choose the best answer to the question.

Where is the conversation taking place?

Mr. Williams, I've read the manuscript and enjoyed it immensely. Unfortunately, we can't publish it this year.

A) At a publishing house.

B) In a bookkeeping department.

C) In the booking office. D) In a bookshop.

6899. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77573)

Choose the best answer to the question.

Where the conversation is taking place?

-Will you drive faster, please.

- Yes, ma'am. But don't think that the faster I drive the less you pay. You pay by the kilometer.

A) At a bus stop B) In a cafe C) In a taxi

D) In a plane

6900. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 16 - - 9 (77583)

Choose the best question to the sentence.

Last Monday the captain ordered the cargo to be

unloaded immediately.

A) Why did the crew refuse to do it?

B) Why were the sailors slow?

C) Whom did the captain order?

D)What did the captain order?

6901. 10.4-1 file-» 25 - 1 - - 11 (78640)

Choose the impolite answer.

-Olim, where is the magazine?

-

A) It is on the table, can't you see?

B) I am sorry, I don't remember.

C) Sorry, but I don't know.

D) I think it is on the shelf.

6902. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80079)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

In the IX century the well-known astronomer Kassir Farghani lived in the territory of Uzbekistan, in the city of Farghana.

A) What kind of man was a famous astronaut?

B) Did he live in the Far East?

C) They lived in Uzbekistan, didn't they?

D)Where and when did Kassir Farghani live?

iINGLIZ TILI 454

6903. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 6 - - 10 (80081)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

What is your brother like?

A) He likes football. B) He likes to swim.

C) He is tall and handsome.

D) We like him very much.

6904. 10.4-1 file-» 19 - 1 - - 1 (82938)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What do you want to be?

A) I want to work in an office.

B) You know my father is an economist.

C) Our classmates want to become interpreters.

D) I'll see if the money goes towards buying goods.

6905. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87917)

Choose the best question.

Bill reads newspapers in the kitchen every morning.

A) Where do they read newspapers?

B) How many newspapers does Bill have?

C) Who cooks in the kitchen?

D)What does Bill do in the kitchen?

6906. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87918)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

Tom was the cleverest boy among his friends.

A) Tom was the bravest boy, wasn't he?

B) Who is the cleverest boy?

C) What kind of boy was Tom?

D) Where did Tom live?

6907. 10.4-1 file-» 31 - 1 - - 2 (87923)

Choose the appropriate question.

It usually takes her 15 minutes to get to the office by underground.

A) How long does it usually take you to get to the office?

B) Who got to the office in 15 minutes?

C) How long does it take her to get to the

office by underground?

D) It usually took her 15 minutes to get to the office by underground, didn't it?

6908. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89249)

Who will you call in the following situation?

You don't know Italian, but you have to

translate an article from Italian.

A) interpreter B) locksmith C) architect

D) engineer

6909. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 4 (89251)

Which question is the best to the following answer?

No, this is the second time I have been to Uzbekistan.

A) Is this the first time

you've been here?

B) How many times have you been here?

C) Is this the first time you've been to England?

D) Is this the second time you've been here?

6910. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 5 (89252)

Which question is the best to the following answer?

We are going to the mountains.

A) What are you doing at the weekend?

B) Are they going to the mountains?

C) When are you going to the mountains?

D) Are you going to the cinema or theatre?

6911. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 5 - - 5 (89253)

Which question is the best to the following answer?

No, I used to live in Samarkand.

A) Have you always lived in Tashkent?

B) Where did you live?

C) Do you live in Tashkent?

D) Did you live in Tashkent or in Samarkand?

6912. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 18 - - 9 (90514)

Choose the appropriate question to the

sentence.

Passengers must not forget their belongings in the bus.

A) Why did you go by this bus?

B) You like to read in the bus, don't you?

C) Forget - me - nots are really very beautiful, aren't they?

D) What mustn't passengers do in the bus?

6913. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94171)

Which of the following questions requires the given

answer.

The Alimovs arrived at 5.00.

A) Where do the Alimovs arrive?

B) Did they arrive at 5?

C) When did he arrive?

D) When did the Alimovs arrive?

6914. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94172)

Which of the following questions requires the given

answer.

The visitors stayed at the hotel for a week.

A) Where did they stay for 2 weeks?

B) How long did they stay at the hotel?

C) Did they stay at the hotel?

D) Did he stay for a week or two?

iNGLIZ TILI 455

6915. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94175)

Which of the following questions requires the given

answer.

Bakhtior has worked at the University for 7 years.

A) How long have you worked at the University?

B) How long does he work at the University?

C) Where has he worked for eight years?

D) How long has he worked at the University?

6916. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 1 - - 8 (94354)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

Many of the roads built by the Romans meet at the point where London Bridge now stands.

A) Who was London Bridge built by?

B) Do the roads built by the Romans meet at the city?

C) Where does London Bridge stand?

D) Where do many of the roads built by the Romans meet?

6917. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95333)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What do you buy at a dairy?

A) bread and butter B) butter and milk

C) fish and chips D) meat and milk

6918. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95334)

Choose the right answer.

What group do they belong to?

a bug, a moth, an ant, a dragon-fly, a beetle.

A) insects B) fish C) animals D) food

6919. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95335)

Choose the right answer.

What group do they belong to?

a pike, a salmon, a trout, a shark, a herring, a sazan.

A) fish B) animals C) insects D) minerals

6920. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95339)

Choose the right answer.

What do they belong to?

an axe, a handsaw, pincers, a plane, a screwdriver.

A) insects B) luggage C) goods D) tools

6921. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 1 - - 12 (95358)

Choose the appropriate question.

George Washington led the American Army to victory in the war for Independence.

A) What did George Washington do?

B) What does George Washington do?

C) Why George Washington was an officer?

D) Who leads the American Army?

6922. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97040)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

People shouldn't smoke in public places, should they?

- A) Yes, they should. B) Yes, they shouldn't.
C) No, they should. D) No, they shouldn't

6923. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97041)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

Endinburgh isn't the capital of Scotland, is it?

- A) Yes, it is. B) No, it isn't. C) Yes, it isn't.
D) No, it is.

6924. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97042)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

I don't like rats, and you?

- A) So do I. B) Neither do I.
C) I don't like too. D) Neither I do.

6925. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 7 - - 5 (97043)

Choose the appropriate answer to the question.

My parents went to the USA last month. And what about yours?

- A) So did mine. B) So did yours.
C) Neither did mine. D) So mine did.

6926. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99879)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

When the Constitution was written in 1787, there were only 13 states.

- A) How many states were there in 1787?
B) Why was the Constitution written?
C) Who was the Constitution written for in 1787?

D) Who was the Constitution written by?

6927. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100936)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

It took the Hiltons quite a lot of time to decide what to do for the coming weekend.

- A) What did the Hiltons decide to do for the weekend?
B) Why did it take the Hiltons so long to decide it?
C) How long did it take the Hiltons to decide what to do for the coming weekend?
D) When did they decide what to do for the weekend?

iNGLIZ TILI 456

6928. 10.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106296)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

One day the old man was going to the shop to buy food.

- A) Who was going to the shop?
B) Was the old man going to the shop?
C) Where is the old man going?
D) Where and why was the old man going

once?

6929. 10.4-1 file-» 42 - 2 - - 5 (106297)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

The government part of the British capital is Westminster.

- A) What is the government part of the British capital?
B) What is the main part of the capital?
C) Where is Westminster situated?

D) Is Westminster the government part of the American capital?

6930. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107394)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Brian has never visited France, has he?

- A) Yes, he hasn't. But he hopes.
B) Yes, he has. But he hopes to.
C) No, he has. But he doesn't hope to.
D) No, he hasn't. But he hopes to.

6931. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107395)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Could you lend me your book for some days?

- A) Certainly. I need it myself.
B) I'm afraid not. I need it myself.
C) Why, you could lend it to me too.
D) I'd love to. I took it from Jane.

6932. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107396)

Choose the appropriate answer.

- I haven't seen Ann since we left school, and you?

- A) So have I.
B) I too.
C) I also.
D) Neither have I.

6933. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107397)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

She is like her mother.

- A) Why is she like her mother?
B) Whom is she like?
C) Who does she like?
D) What is she like?

6934. 10.4-1 file-» 26 - 9 - - 2 (107398)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

He is a young man who is regular in his life and work.

- A) What is he?
B) Where does he work?
C) What kind of man is he?
D) Why is he regular in his life and work?

6935. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107496)

What is it?

A large bird with beautiful long blue and green tail feathers that it can lift up and spread out like a fan.

- A) swallow B) pigeon C) peacock
D) pheasant

6936. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 11 - - 4 (107497)

What is it?

The space or room under the roof of a house.

A) ceiling B) cellar C) attic D) landing

6937. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111621)

Choose the suitable question to the sentence.

At last he remembered the fact that lent the day

importance.

A) Why was the day important?

B) On what day was it?

C) Who did he lend it?

D) What fact did he remember?

6938. 10.4-1 file-» 23 - 21 - - 1 (111622)

Choose the suitable question to the sentence.

She slammed the door and left the room very angrily.

A) Why does your door not open?

B) Who was she angry with?

C) Why was she angry?

D) What did she do?

6939. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117824)

Choose the best answer.

What he says is clear and is obviously well-prepared, and this, among other things, has

earned him the high regard of his colleagues.

How do his colleagues feel about him?

A) They are jealous of him

B) They don't understand him

C) They ignore him D) They respect him

iNGLIZ TILI 457

6940. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117825)

Choose the best answer.

Whereas Golden's books became increasingly grim and gloomy as he older, Turin had never written a serious book or had the least desire to

do so. Did Turin ever write a serious book?

A) Yes, many of them

B) No, and he never wanted to

C) Yes, but only once

D) No, but he always wanted to

6941. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117826)

Choose the best answer.

Anybody, who has the natural ability and education that Dave has, doesn't have to worry about getting a job. Is Dave likely to get a job?

A) Yes, without a doubt.

B) No, because he worries too much.

C) No, because he lacks ability.

D) Yes, if he goes to college.

6942. 10.4-1 file-» 33 - 2 - - 10 (117828)

Choose the best answer.

Whether the horse had been bitten by a snake, or eaten bad food, or been attacked by a sudden

disorder, it was hard to say, but at all events, his

sickness was ill-timed and unfortunate. What caused the horse's illness?

A) it is uncertain B) a disease C) an injury

D) poison

6943. 10.4-1 file-» 20 - 12 - - 3 (122301)

Choose the best answer.

- Where can I have this ironed?

-

A) At the bank B) At the shop

C) At the post office D) At the laundry

6944. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 1 (128989)

Read the text of test 60 and choose the best answer.

Which of the following is true to the text?

A) The Pueblo Indians don't dwell in villages.

B) The village is built on the top of a cliff.

C) The religious ceremonies are held in church.

D) The hole in the roof makes it possible to get into Kiva.

6945. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128991)

Read the text of test 64 and choose the best answer.

Which of the following is not true?

A) Light rays are united in one bunch

B) This phenomenon can't be explained yet

C) The light between two media works as a reflector

D) Mirage can be seen only in deserts

6946. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128993)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Since

the first dolphin Sealab II was trained by the United States Navy in 1965 to help divers in their underwater home, many other dolphins have been drafted into the Navy. Originally, dolphins were used as messengers or to

answer calls for help. Today, dolphins do much dangerous and necessary work as locating explosives hidden in the sea and helping ships navigate safely in war zones.

The main topic of the passage is

A) the risky life of dolphins in the sea.

B) dolphins used as carriers and helpers.

C) the search for mines in war zones.

D) useful employment of trained dolphins for diverse navigational purposes.

6947. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128994)

Read the text of test 67 and choose the best answer.

Navigation can be safe thanks to dolphins'

A) finding mines

B) catching sharks

C) diving signals

D) diving

6948. 10.4-1 file-» 28 - 10 - - 2 (128995)

Read the text of test 67 and choose the best answer.

The word "draft" is the closest in the meaning to

... .

A) plan

B) reject

C) take

D) condemn

6949. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 5 - - 9 (130842)

What kind of reading is this?

I'm in Paris on Friday. Please cancel the 11.30 meeting with Ms.Sellas and find another time.

A) a message B) a letter C) an article

D) a story

6950. 10.4-1 file-» 37 - 3 - - 4 (130954)

Choose the best question to the sentence.

She is going to spend the weekend with her friends.

A) Who is going to spend the weekend with her friends?

B) Who is she going to spend the weekend with?

C) Where is she going to spend her weekend?

D) Is she going to spend the weekend with her friends?

iNGLIZ TILI 458

6951. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131569)

Choose the best answer.

Which of the following does the doctor do?

A) checks blood pressure

B) takes medical treatment

C) complains about pains

D) overcomes difficulty

6952. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131583)

Choose the best answer.

Tigers are still being hunted, so their numbers in

the world are declining rapidly. What should be

done?

A) They all must be placed in the 200 s.

B) They all must be counted.

C) Hunters should know that tigers are in the Red Book.

D) Tiger hunting must be prohibited.

6953. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131585)

Choose the best answer.

What can breathing dirty air affect?

A) mood B) behavior C) nutrition

D) health

6954. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131586)

Choose the best answer.

What is disturbed by cutting down too many trees?

A) The balance of nature B) The sea life

C) Technological processes D) Solar system

6955. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131587)

Choose the best answer.

Who will choose this alarm clock?

A talking pocket clock is attached to a keyring. At the touch of a button it speaks the time with

its "human voice". Lost your keys? Simply call out or clap your hands and it "answers"

repeatedly from anywhere in the room, helping you to find your keys immediately. Someone who

... .

A) wants to know the time

B) has poor eyesight C) has insomnia

D) always misplaces the keys

6956. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131644)

Choose the best answer.

What happened to Jill while she was waiting for

a bus?

A) Someone was stealing her bag.

B) Her bag had been stolen.

C) Someone had stolen her bag.

D) Her bag was stolen.

6957. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131661)

Choose the best answer.

Two men are trying to cut down a very large tree. Their electric saw is broken. Their axes are

not very sharp. What did one of the men say?

A) The job was easy and the saw is broken.

B) The job would be easy if that saw weren't broken.

C) The job will be easy if the saw is broken.

D) The job is easy if that saw isn't broken.

6958. 10.4-1 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131662)

Choose the best answer.

What did the other man say? He said

A) These axes will be all right if they are a bit sharper.

B) These axes would have been all right if they had been a bit sharper.

C) These axes are all right if they are a bit sharper.

D) These axes were all right if they were a bit sharper.

6959. 10.4-1 file-» 79 - 2 - - (176777)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

Charles Mackintosh made waterproof raincoats.

A) As it rained much in England he had to make rubberized coats, didn't he?

B) What kind of waterproof devices did he breathe with?

C) What was his invention?

D) Why did he invent waterproof coats?

6960. 10.4-1 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184987)

Choose the best answer.

The girls must have gone home by taxi because their bags were heavy.

A) How did the girls go home?

B) Why do the girls go home by taxi?

C) Why were their bags heavy?

D) How heavy were their bags?

6961. 10.4-1 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189671)

Choose the appropriate question to the answer.

- Yes, it's quite right.

- A) You play the guitar well, don't you?
- B) Who can do it instead of you?
- C) Will you join us?
- D) These are not our tools, whose are they?

iNGLIZ TILI 459

6962. 10.4-1 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189753)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

He sent his pen-friend a parcel.

- A) Did he send him a parcel?
- B) Did he send her a parcel?
- C) What did he send to his pen-friend?
- D) How did he send a parcel to his pen- friend?

6963. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 6 - - (4804)

Choose the suitable question.

Our telephone is out of order.

- A) What day is it today?
- B) Where is your sister now?
- C) Why didn't you call me?
- D) When did you buy it?

6964. 10.4-2 file-» 27 - 4 - - (4885)

Choose the question to the text.

My father is an excellent bowler. He has been bowling since he was ten years old.

- A) Did he like to bowl?
- B) How long has your father been bowling?
- C) Do you know the story of "The Three Musketeers" by Alexander Dumas?
- D) Did they often get together with friends to play?

6965. 10.4-2 file-» 30 - 2 - - (4933)

Choose the proper question.

A.

B. They speak English in America.

- A) What language do they speak in America?
- B) What for do they speak English in America?
- C) Who speaks English in America?
- D) What do they do?

6966. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 1 - - (5030)

Choose the right question to the text.

The river is very wide. From the Hermitage you can look across at the Peter and Paul fortress, and in the other direction you can see the University and other old buildings.

- A) What can you see at the fortress?
- B) You can see Universities and fortresses, can't you?
- C) What can be seen from the Hermitage?
- D) The Peter and Paul fortress is in the other direction, isn't it?

6967. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 2 - - (5078)

Choose the suitable answer.

In Uzbekistan all the documents at all offices and state bodies are written in Uzbek. Meetings and

sessions are held in Uzbek too.

But sometimes meetings are conducted in other

languages. They must be conducted in

- A) Russian B) Arabic C) Uzbek
- D) English

6968. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 1 - - (5120)

Choose the right question to the text.

Lincoln was President during the Civil war. In this critical period Lincoln led the fight to keep the nation together and to free the slaves.

- A) When was Lincoln born?
- B) What kind of man was he?
- C) In what place in United Kingdom has the memorial been built?
- D) What did Lincoln lead during the Civil War?

6969. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 2 - - (5168)

Choose the right question to the text.

The British Museum Library is famous all over the world. The library contains millions of books. People come to this famous library to get

information they need. There are scientists, economists and artists among its readers.

- A) Is it a modern library?
- B) How old is the library?
- C) When did the library begin to work?
- D) Why do people come to this library?

6970. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19538)

Choose the proper question.

His mother wanted to know the whole truth about her son.

- A) What did he want to know?
- B) Who told the whole truth?
- C) What kind of information did the woman want to know?
- D) Is her son a good boy?

6971. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 7 - - (19539)

Choose the proper question.

Nobody knows what has happened to the child.

- A) What does everybody know?
- B) What does nobody know?
- C) What has happened to the children?
- D) When did it happen?

iNGLIZ TILI 460

6972. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19709)

Choose the best answer.

There are many cultural and historical monuments in Uzbekistan. They have been being

restored by the government and people. We do our best to preserve historical, cultural heritage.

It is the duty of the state to protect ... of Uzbekistan.

- A) cultural monuments
- B) restoration of heritage
- C) destruction of the monuments

D) observation of the country

6973. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 5 - - (19712)

Choose the appropriate question.

Maundy Thursday is the day before Good Friday, at Easter. On that day the Queen gives Maundy money to a group of poor old people. This tradition is over 1.000 years old. Until 1754

the Queen or the King even washed the feet of poor old people.

- A) Do you wash the feet of poor old people ?
- B) What is Maundy Thursday ?
- C) Do you know all British customs ?
- D) Why don't you give money to poor people ?

6974. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 6 - - (19767)

Choose the best answer.

Cinderella is sitting alone by the fire-place in her old dress. She is unhappy. Her stepmother and her sisters have gone to a big party at the king's palace. Everything in the palace is bright. The guests are dancing and listening to beautiful music. Cinderella wants to be at the big party too, but she is not allowed.

- A) Why is Cinderella unhappy?
- B) What is he doing?
- C) Where have her relatives gone?
- D) Is Cinderella beautiful?

6975. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 7 - - (19821)

Choose the appropriate question.

- . . .

-All right. The dog wants to go out.

- A) Can I help you wash up ?
- B) May I take Rex for a walk ?
- C) Do you like to walk with the dogs ?
- D) Who took the dog out ?

6976. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 7 - - (19941)

Choose the best answer.

Every year a lot of people from abroad arrive in our republic. Some of them are businessman and

some of them are tourists. Every citizen of Uzbekistan must respect ... of others.

- A) changing dollars in the market
- B) the rights and dignity
- C) state bodies and freedom
- D) historical heritage of the country

6977. 10.4-2 file-» 3 - 10 - - (20114)

Choose the appropriate question.

We'll leave the place at seven not to be late for the plane.

- A) Who will leave the place ?
- B) What place shall we leave ?
- C) Shall they away ?
- D) Why will you leave at 7?

6978. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20165)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

In our country women are retired at the age of 55 and men at the of 60. They get pensions.

They have the right to have skilled medical care

and to have a rest and treatment in sanatoriums.

Sometimes their rights are violated. The people should appeal about ... of state bodies.

- A) the rights of elderly
- B) the environment
- C) cultural monuments
- D) unlawful action

6979. 10.4-2 file-» 29 - 4 - - (20166)

Choose the right answer.

The growing interest of people to preserve medicinal plants is quite understandable, as these plants are very useful for health. They should grow far from chemical factories as they cause trouble for plants. But some local authorities violate the law, and destroy the plants. According to the Constitution of Uzbekistan everyone must protect

- A) chemical drugs
- B) chemical medicine
- C) environment
- D) unlawful actions

6980. 10.4-2 file-» 32 - 1 - - (20332)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

It took him ten days to read this book.

- A) Who will read this book for ten days?
- B) Did it take him 10 days to read it?
- C) How long does it take you to read the book?
- D) How long did it take him to read this book?

iNGLIZ TILI 461

6981. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44548)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Where is Edinburgh situated?

- A) Ireland
- B) Wales
- C) England
- D) Scotland

6982. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 3 - - (44549)

Choose the appropriate answer.

What English holiday is described here?

Newspapers, television and radio programmes join in the fun, publishing and broadcasting amusing tales. Once a TV programme presented

a serious report about spaghetti growing on trees in Italy!

- A) St.Valentine's Day
- B) All Fool's Day
- C) Easter
- D) Christmas

6983. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44587)

Read and choose the right answer.

Dilshod aka had been working at the factory for

forty years. He likes his job. He has been ill and

taken to hospital recently. According to the Constitution of Uzbekistan he enjoys the right to

... .

- A) medical care

B) study

C) pension

D) rest

6984. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44596)

Choose the right answer.

How many eggs do you need?

A) One dozen is fine, thank you.

B) Just one head, thank you.

C) No, they are thirty.

D) He is from England.

6985. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 4 - - (44607)

Choose the right question to the sentence.

The publisher owns the newspaper and pays for everything.

A) Where does the publisher go to pay for everything?

B) Why does the publisher own the newspaper and pay for everything?

C) Whom does the publisher pay for?

D) What does the publisher own and pay for?

6986. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44970)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Where do English kings and queens live?

A) In Westminster Abbey

B) In the Tower Bridge C) In Trafalgar Square

D) In Buckingham Palace

6987. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 3 - - (44971)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Where are many great English people, such as Newton, Darwin and others buried?

A) In the East End B) In Buckingham Palace

C) In the City D) In Westminster Abbey

6988. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 4 - - (45042)

Choose the right answer.

Children from various families and of different nationalities study at our school. Their parents have different jobs and their income is quite different. Some of them are businessmen, some

are teachers, doctors or engineers and others are

cleaners or guards. But all children have the same lessons and the same teachers. So all children enjoy ... regardless of their origin and the civic status of their parents.

A) skilled medical care B) social security

C) violation of the law

D) the right to education

6989. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 5 - - (45095)

Choose the appropriate answer.

Who wrote the novel "David Copperfield"?

A) Mark Twain did B) Charles Dickens did

C) Theodore Dreiser did D) Robert Burns did

6990. 10.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45441)

What do English people call the light meal sometimes eaten around eleven o'clock in the morning?

A) breakfast B) dinner C) lunch

D) elevenes

6991. 10.4-2 file-» 59 - 2 - - (45444)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentence.

The British Museum opened in 1753.

A) When did the British Museum open?

B) Why did it open?

C) It opened in 1753, didn't it?

D) Did it open in 1753?

6992. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 13 - - 4 (59611)

Choose the proper question to the sentence.

An important condition for successful learning English is reading everyday.

A) Do you learn English or do you know it?

B) What is important for successful learning English?

C) How often do you read English newspapers?

D) Is a successful reader a good learner?

iNGLIZ TILI 462

6993. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62964)

Answer the question.

Why is recycling important?

Used objects and materials are processed so that

they can be used again is called recycling.

About

60% of rubbish from homes and factories contain

materials that could be recycled. Recycling saves

energy and raw materials, and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot

of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on recycled paper.

A) It is good for the environment.

B) It saves money for every family.

C) It reduces working hours.

D) It produces rubbish.

6994. 10.4-2 file-» 20 - 9 - - 2 (62965)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

What can be recycled?

The processing of used objects and materials so

that they can be used again is called recycling.

About 60% of rubbish from homes and factories

contain materials that could be recycled.

Recycling saves energy and raw materials, and also reduces damage to the countryside. Glass, paper and aluminium cans can all be recycled easily. A lot of paper bags, writing paper and greeting cards are now produced on recycled paper.

A) countryside B) raw materials C) homes

D) rubbish

6995. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74729)

Read and choose the best answer.

What will a traveller say when he comes safely to the end of his journey, having gone through many dangerous adventures?

- A) Too many cooks spoil the soup.
- B) Better late than never.
- C) Two heads are better than one.
- D) All is well that ends well.

6996. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 2 - - 6 (74730)

Read and choose the best answer.

What would you say to a grumbling friend who is

finding faults with everything around?

- A) Better late than never?
- B) East or West, home is best?
- C) Did you get out of bed on the wrong side?
- D) Promise little, but do much.

6997. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76191)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Nature is full of colour and beauty. Plants, animals, birds and insects have many beautiful

colours. Colour, however, for animals, birds and

insects is not only for beauty. It means life to them because it helps them hide from their enemies. Some moths, for example, use colour to

make birds fear them. The colour on the moth's

body is a sign to birds. Seeing them, birds won't

eat the moth. One kind of fish can change its colour to match the surrounding sea plants or rocks. The fish's enemy can't see it.

Which is true to the text?

- A) The colour of some moths is beautiful to birds .
- B) Nature's colours are used as warnings.
- C) Some fish can change the shape of their bodies .
- D) Nature's colours are only for beauty .

6998. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 6 - - 11 (76192)

Read the text and choose the right answer.

In Uzbekistan, as well as in some other parts of

the world, air pollution is a big problem.

Pollution is caused by burning fuel in vehicles and buildings. The smoke from burning fuel has

poisonous gas and dust that make the air dirty.

Why else is pollution bad? The dirty air hurts people, causing more colds, coughs and diseases

of the heart and lungs. It also harms plants and

animals and makes clothing and buildings dirty.

According to the Constitution of Uzbekiston all citizens must be against

- A) pollution B) animals C) environment
- D) plants

6999. 10.4-2 file-» 23 - 15 - - 8 (76699)

Read the text and answer the question.

What does a fly do? The fly washes. It rubs its front legs over its head and face and its back legs

over its body and wings. Then the fly cleans one

leg with another. That is how it cleans itself.

The hair on the common fly's legs act like the spikes on a cat's tongue: they are like a brush and comb.

Which sentence is true to the text?

- A) A fly washes itself with its wings.
- B) A fly washes itself with its tongue.
- C) A fly washes itself with water.
- D) A fly uses its legs to keep itself clean.

iNGLIZ TILI 463

7000. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 7 - - 11 (94190)

Read and choose the best answer.

My mother is ill. She is in hospital. She is examined and cured. She was prescribed medicine and follows instructions. In Uzbekistan

citizens have the right to receive skilled

- A) social security
- B) a paid rest
- C) medical care
- D) cultural benefits

7001. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98289)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Last year my brother got seriously ill. He worked

hard. He had been working for 10 years. The doctors said that he was not able to work as he is

an invalid. My brother enjoys the right to ... now.

- A) social security B) education
- C) medical care D) cultural benefits

7002. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98294)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Sanjar is eighteen years old. He doesn't want to

join the army. He doesn't go to local military office when he is told. He violates the law to perform

- A) medical care B) military service
- C) a paid rest D) cultural heritage

7003. 10.4-2 file-» 28 - 8 - - 12 (98296)

Read the text and choose the best answer.

Our parents look after us. Our mother cooks meals for us. My mother washes and irons our clothes. My father works in order to support us.

If we are ill, our parents call a local doctor and

buy medicine for us. According to the
According
to the Constitution of Uzbekistan parents must
... until the latter are of age.

- A) have equal rights
- B) take care of their parents
- C) take care of children
- D) be protected by the state

7004. 10.4-2 file-» 37 - 2 - - 12 (99877)
Choose the best answer.

Odil, my brother, is a student of the Institute
of

Oriental Studies. He has many friends and
they
are of different nationalities and religion. My
brother and his friends study together. In our
country all the citizens are guaranteed the right
to

... .

- A) nationalities
- B) religions
- C) private and property
- D) education

7005. 10.4-2 file-» 26 - 8 - - 10 (100937)
Read and choose the best answer.

I am a teacher. I love my job. Now I'm doing a
scientific work on how to teach pupils
effectively.

I have made a draft of my scientific work.
Every

citizen is guaranteed freedom of scientific

- A) paid work B) medical care
- C) research work D) paid rest

7006. 10.4-2 file-» 21 - 10 - - 8 (131584)
Choose the best answer.

The increase of pollution from cars and lorries
is

causing global warning. Citizens of Uzbekiston
must fight against

- A) production of cars
- B) pollution
- C) environment
- D) new engines

7007. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 1 - - (184980)
Choose the best answer.

The children were asleep, ... ?

- A) were they B) was he C) are they
- D) weren't they

7008. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185480)
Choose the best question.

One day Lola was going to the bank to deposit
money.

- A) Who was going to the bank?
- B) When was Lola going to the bank?
- C) What was she doing yesterday?
- D) What was she going to do?

7009. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185481)
Choose the best question.

Westminster Abbey is the most beautiful
building where

- A) Coronation ceremonies have taken place
- B) many people lie buried
- C) meeting place
- D) coronation and funeral ceremonies have taken place

7010. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185558)
Choose the best answer.

You felt it be so ... ?

- A) do you B) did you C) didn't you
- D) did he

iNGLIZ TILI 464

7011. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 2 - - (185559)
Choose the best question.

Nobel, a Swedish inventor, gave most of his
vast
fortune in trust as a fund.

- A) Why did he give it?
- B) When did he give it?
- C) Did he give it or didn't he?
- D) How did he give it?

7012. 10.4-2 file-» 82 - 3 - - (185633)
Choose the best answer.

You didn't have to rewrite it, ... ?

- A) didn't you B) don't you C) did you
- D) haven't you

7013. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188915)
Choose the appropriate word.

They've never heard this song, ... ?

- A) aren't they B) haven't they C) do they
- D) have they

7014. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 1 - - (188921)
Choose the appropriate question.

Nodir sent his mother a wonderful present.

- A) Did Nodir call her yesterday?
- B) How did Nodir congratulate his mother on her birthday?
- C) Did Nodir find his present yesterday?
- D) What did Nodir say to his mother?

7015. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 3 - - (189438)
Choose the right answer.

They moved to Russia two years ago, ... ?

- A) don't they B) had they C) didn't they
- D) did they

7016. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189564)
Choose the best answer.

John's been to India, ... ?

- A) isn't he B) hasn't he C) hasn't John
- D) doesn't he

7017. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189612)
Choose the appropriate question to the
sentence.

We often enjoy going to the famous singers'
concerts. Vitas is said to come to Tashkent
these
days.

- A) Did you enjoy his concert?
- B) Are you going to see the concert again?
- C) Why didn't you like his concert?
- D) Have you already bought the tickets for his concert?

7018. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 4 - - (189670)

Choose the appropriate question to the answer.

No, it wasn't exactly so.

A) Will they come to the meeting in time?

B) You knew the news before us, didn't you?

C) It isn't your bag, whose is it?

D) Why are you standing here?

7019. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189702)

Choose the right answer.

You had to come back, . . . ?

A) didn't you B) hadn't you C) were you

D) had you

7020. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189752)

Choose the appropriate questions to the sentences.

Tomorrow the pupils of our form will go on an excursion out of town.

A) Do you like to go on an excursion?

B) Where do you usually go on an excursion?

C) Did they go on an excursion?

D) Where will the pupils of your form go on an excursion?

7021. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189754)

Choose the appropriate questions to the sentences.

Frogs and some fish go back to the place they were born.

A) Where were frogs and some fish born?

B) How do frogs and some fish go back to the place they are born?

C) Frogs and fish don't go back to the place they were born, do they?

D) Where do frogs and some fish go back?

7022. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 5 - - (189755)

Choose the appropriate question to the sentences.

Microorganisms are animals and plants that are

so small we can not even see them. They can't live in a cold environment.

A) We can see microorganisms, can't we?

B) Where do microorganisms live?

C) Microorganisms are the animals, aren't they?

D) What are microorganisms?

7023. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189795)

Choose the appropriate question.

Today is the 8-th of March. We shan't go to school. We are celebrating our Mother's Day. We

shall do our best to make our Mom happy.

A) When did you celebrate it?

B) Why won't you go to school today?

C) Do you celebrate Father's Day too?

D) What will you give your mother?

iNGLIZ TILI 465

7024. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189798)

Choose the appropriate question.

Connected to the five Great Lakes by a canal, the Mississippi River system forms the largest in

land water transportation route and the biggest

body of fresh water in the world.

A) What does the Mississippi River system form?

B) What is the Mississippi River system formed?

C) What is the Mississippi River system formed?

D) What is the Mississippi River system forming?

7025. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189847)

Choose questions to the statements.

A.: . . . ?

N.: I don't know, I haven't seen it yet.

A) Did you like your new classmates?

B) When will you watch TV?

C) Excuse me, can you help me?

D) What is your impression of the new film?

7026. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189848)

Choose questions to the statements.

The children waited for the performance to begin.

A) What will the children do in the circus?

B) Where did they go in the morning?

C) Who could go to the performance?

D) What did the children do there?

7027. 10.4-2 file-» 85 - 6 - - (189892)

Choose the appropriate answer.

The first modern Olympic Games took place in Greece in 1896, . . . ?

A) did they B) didn't it C) did it

D) didn't they

7028. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2940)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

You can . . . to Paris but the roads are always crowded. Why don't you take the train instead?

A) sail B) drive C) visit D) fly

7029. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2941)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I don't fancy going on a long sea-. . . . Imagine meeting the same people day after day.

A) voyage B) walk C) trip D) visit

7030. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2976)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

This letter may . . . you the news that you are expecting.

A) change B) take C) bring D) lay

7031. 11.1-1 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2981)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the

sentence.

I don't need any help in the kitchen, but do you

think you could . . . the table?

A) lie B) lay C) sit D) go

7032. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8315)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Paul managed to win the car rally at the first . . .

and was awarded a medal.

A) sight B) term C) attempt D) rate

7033. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8316)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

As I wasn't coming back by train I asked for a . . . ticket.

A) simple B) free C) single D) extra

7034. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8318)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I've lived near the airport for so long that I've got . . . to the noise of the planes.

A) frightened B) known C) used

D) interested

7035. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8324)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The newspaper reported that the murderer was . . . to prison.

A) offered B) sent C) judged D) stopped

7036. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8325)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

If you decide to cook it, remember, this . . . is best

served with boiled rice and a crisp green salad.

A) plate B) saucer C) course D) dish

7037. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8330)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You can use the credit card to . . . cash from your account at any time.

A) get B) pay C) earn D) spend

iNGLIZ TILI 466

7038. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8335)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

The island was . . . 200 years ago. You'll hardly find it on the map.

A) opened B) founded C) pointed

D) discovered

7039. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8341)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Despite his lack of experience, he . . . his job very well.

A) made B) did C) produced D) carried

7040. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8345)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

In Britain and elsewhere you . . . hands when you

are introduced to someone for the first time.

A) throw B) show C) seize D) shake

7041. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8347)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Be careful, there is . . . money left in your bank account.

A) hardly any B) hardly C) several

D) too many

7042. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8348)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I really enjoyed my visit to Paris. Did you . . . the

postcard I sent you from there?

A) make B) reach C) buy D) get

7043. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8351)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

When he first told me, it . . . like a great idea, but I'm not so sure now.

A) smelt B) tasted C) sounded D) heard

7044. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8353)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Could I have another . . . of paper? I have to type

a document.

A) slice B) loaf C) bar D) sheet

7045. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8356)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Peter had always been looked upon as the best student. Nobody . . . him to get a bad mark at the exam.

A) waited for B) looked forward

C) expected D) offered

7046. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8357)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What time will the meeting be held tomorrow?

Could anybody . . . the exact time?

- A) revise B) find out C) recognize
D) get to know

7047. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8358)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I can't persuade my sister to wear glasses.

She's

become so short-sighted that she hardly . . . a person a few metres away.

- A) learns B) finds out C) recognizes
D) gets to know

7048. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8359)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

"Don't be upset about losing the dog, Jane said to her aunt. If you place an . . . in the newspaper,

I'm sure you'll get the dog back soon".

- A) affair B) idea C) opinion
D) announcement

7049. 11.1-1 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8363)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Before you go to sleep I'll . . . you just one more story.

- A) talk B) speak C) say D) tell

7050. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8992)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We were just having a friendly . . . about football.

- A) whisper B) saying C) cry D) chat

7051. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8996)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

What did you . . . at the interview? Did you look impressive?

- A) put B) dress C) wear D) clothe

7052. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8997)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Do you keep late hours?

- Yes, I never . . . before midnight.

- A) asleep B) awake C) go to bed
D) get up

iNGLIZ TILI 467

7053. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 8 - 11 - (8999)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Diana is going to the studio to . . . one of her old songs.

- A) write B) transcribe C) celebrate
D) record

7054. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10350)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

An instrument which is used to take wrinkles out

of clothes is

- A) a vacuum cleaner B) a dishwasher
C) an iron D) a cooker

7055. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10351)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Water is . . . of oxygen and hydrogen.

- A) chosen B) composed C) cooked
D) used

7056. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10353)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

An island is a piece of land . . .by water

- A) made B) surrounded C) situated
D) settled

7057. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10354)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A cup is a small . . . used for liquids such as tea and coffee.

- A) box B) spoon C) container D) plate

7058. 11.1-1 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10378)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

It's true that some birds will find their way home

even though they begin their . . . in unfamiliar territory.

- A) hike B) trip C) voyage D) excursion

7059. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2951)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Buying a holiday home in the South of France sounded like a wonderful idea, but in . . . there were a lot of serious problems.

- A) real B) realistic C) reality D) really

7060. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2952)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

You really . . . me of your brother. You look like

him and you sound just like him, too.

A) remind B) remember C) recall
D) recollect
7061. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2953)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I was very annoyed by her . . . to help me.
A) invitation B) imagination C) arrival
D) refusal
7062. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2963)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
When you go abroad, make sure you take enough foreign . . . with you.
A) salary B) fees C) change D) currency
7063. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 5 - 11 - (2965)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Although the job was difficult at first, he soon became familiar with . . . he had to do.
A) whose B) what C) where D) they
7064. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8321)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I'm looking for a job. Are there any . . . in your company for translators?
A) spaces B) vacancies C) situations
D) experiences
7065. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8334)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
It was not easy to understand his language . . . ,
but after a few days we could communicate quite well.
A) at last B) at first C) firstly D) lastly
7066. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8336)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Don't you see the old woman has dropped her gloves? Go and . . . them . . . for her.
A) carry / out B) pick / up C) take / out
D) look / up
7067. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8338)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I'll take this tie. It's the . . . thing I'm looking for.
A) just B) quite C) almost D) very
iNGLIZ TILI 468
7068. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8339)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
No, I don't have a car. I can't . . . drive.
A) quite B) hardly C) even D) utterly
7069. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8349)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
As I'm free next week I promised to . . . her daughter when she is at work.
A) look for B) take after C) look after
D) take back
7070. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8352)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
I only want a . . . of butter on my bread.
A) sheet B) bunch C) couple D) slice
7071. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8360)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Tony's parents decided that he couldn't be . . . with the money. He could spend all of it.
A) acquainted B) trusted C) believed
D) met
7072. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8364)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
They decided to have a picnic . . . the pouring rain.
A) because B) because of C) in spite
D) despite
7073. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 5 - 11 - (8365)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
He was offered the job . . . he had no experience.
A) despite B) even though C) however
D) in spite of
7074. 11.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10355)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Homework is a necessary part of a . . . of study.
A) grammar B) progress C) knowledge
D) course
7075. 11.1-2 file-» 86 - 9 - 11 - (10356)
Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.
Some machines are . . . by electricity. Some use other sources of energy.
A) sold B) ruled C) cleaned D) powered
7076. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13655)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

One of the most successful supermarkets in Britain is Sainsbury's. The first shop was open . . . 150 years ago by John James Sainsbury and his wife.

- A) nearly B) usually C) closely
D) generally

7077. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13662)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Whenever John travelled to London, he . . . tried to visit St. James' Park.

- A) almost B) although C) always
D) already

7078. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13685)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Giraffes rarely graze in pastures and meadows. Their long necks . . . them to eat leaves from tall trees.

- A) agree B) assume C) allow D) accept
7079. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13686)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I think it's time for us to go. We have . . . missed five if not six trains.

- A) often B) ever C) yet D) already

7080. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13687)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

I have six sons and a daughter. They . . . have musical talent.

- A) very B) with C) both D) all

7081. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13688)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Eighty per cent of new homes in London are one . . . two-bedroom flats.

- A) but B) so C) or D) also

7082. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13689)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

We've only been here since last night, but . . . I'm completely in love with the place.

- A) already B) just C) besides D) yet

iNGLIZ TILI 469

7083. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13690)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

From the airport you can catch the Airport Express (#100) bus, which . . . 25 minutes to reach the city centre. Alternately, you can take a taxi.

- A) brings B) runs C) stops D) takes
7084. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13691)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

To keep your teeth white and . . . beautiful, drink less tea and coffee. Switch to herbal and green teas instead.

- A) quickly B) slowly C) naturally
D) rarely

7085. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13692)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Caviar is very expensive. Prices as . . . as four hundred dollars for a small tin of the salty, black fish-eggs have encouraged overfishing.

- A) high B) low C) tall D) little

7086. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13693)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

A person who is born on February 29 has a birthday . . . once every four years.

- A) only B) single C) simply D) other

7087. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13694)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

People have been ice skating for about 1,300 . . .

Ice skating began in northern Europe.

- A) years B) ages C) times D) centuries

7088. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13695)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

- Excuse me, is John still with you?

- No, he has already . . . home.

- Thank you.

- A) gone B) done C) been D) came

7089. 11.1-2 file-» 10 - 1 - 11 - (13696)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Ralph and Stella studied journalism together and

then they worked as . . . for a small town newspaper.

- A) reporters B) painters C) engineers

D) poets

7090. 11.1-2 file-» 1 - 3 - 3 - (225662)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

In order to make mashed potatoes you have to take skin off them before cooking.

A) to peel B) to slice C) to chop

D) to cut

7091. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237215)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

If you want to ask a question put your hand up in the lesson.

A) raise / - B) rise / above C) highten / -

D) pick / up

7092. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237216)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

As soon as the famous actor appeared on the stage we began to clap him.

A) to show B) to throw C) to applaud

D) to whistle

7093. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237218)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

When I chanced to be in Paris he would always ask me to parties.

A) pretended B) seemed C) increased

D) happened

7094. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237219)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

Some minutes later the bell rang and the head teacher came to collect the papers.

A) gain B) share C) find D) gather

7095. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237220)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

She was gazing at something we couldn't see, and there were tears in her eyes.

A) looking B) seeing C) watching

D) observing

7096. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237221)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

It is getting colder. I'll put off my visit to Scotland till the weather is warmer.

A) hurry B) receive C) postpone

D) achieve

iNGLIZ TILI 470

7097. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237232)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

The plan was hard to fulfil.

A) to observe B) to carry out

C) to check in D) to clear

7098. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237233)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

In England the fields and parks remain green even in winter.

A) become B) change C) stay D) continue

7099. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237234)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

It was not difficult to settle the problem.

A) to finish B) to complete C) to make

D) to solve

7100. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 3 - 3 - (237235)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined words.

They were shown many places of interest during

their visit to the country.

A) stages B) sights C) scenes

D) directions

7101. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240217)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Could you . . . me some money until tomorrow?

A) borrow B) let C) present D) lend

7102. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240223)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

Jump in the car. There's enough . . . for you.

A) room B) hall C) seat D) house

7103. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240228)

Choose the correct answer to replace the underlined word.

The trees overhanging the remote country road made things even blacker.

A) busy B) quiet C) far away D) close by

7104. 11.1-2 file-» 5 - 4 - 3 - (240230)

Choose the answer which correctly completes the sentence.

How many . . . of sugar do you take in your tea?

A) loaves B) slices C) bars D) lumps

7105. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503922)

Choose the correct answer.

She stopped at the crossing light and waited for

the signal to A young woman was at her side, waiting too.

A) know B) stand C) talk D) walk

7106. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503923)

Choose the correct answer.

The continent of Antarctica is . . . almost completely by a massive ice sheet, which contains

about 90 per cent of the world's fresh water.

A) defended B) covered C) protected

D) blocked

7107. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503924)

Choose the correct answer.

"I go horse riding every weekend. I sometimes take part in . . . , but I never win!

A) competitions B) club C) training

D) lessons

7108. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503925)

Choose the correct answer.

All next day, in his office, Utterson thought about Edward Hyde. "Who is this man?"

Utterson . . . himself again and again.

A) said B) spoke C) asked D) answered

7109. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503926)

Choose the correct answer.

More than 300 million copies of the Harry Potter

series books have been . . . and that number is still increasing.

A) written B) painted C) listened D) sold

7110. 11.1-2 file-» 2 - 1 - 11 - (503927)

Choose the correct answer.

To be honest I never had an . . . myself. After second grade the school was closed down.

A) education B) entertainment

C) information D) imagination